TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXIX

(PART I)

From January 4, 1937 to March 29, 1937, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

350 East 22nd Street, Chicago 135 East 42nd Street, New York

Abo
Abs
ex
Aca
Sc
Aca
de
Acos
Ada
18
(p
Ade,
ma
Adk
Adve

Aer

Ac
Ac
Av

Di
(
Ha
Ha

Mi
c

Pil
(

Pla
a
e
2
r
g
i
5
A
a
2

Sho
Tra
l
fl

Tre
Aerop
Afgha
con
Agash
tion
Aglipa
Dou
8 M
Ahgup
Air-co
Air-M
tion
Air P
histo
Aird,
Ban
Aitchi
Akin,
of q
Alabar
Albani
corre
Albany
recte
Albert,
deatl
Albert,
Play
Albrigl
bron
Aldrich
to st
Alexan
Alfring
Allais,
22 F
22 M
Allen,
Allen,
with
paper
(p),
Allied,
officer
Allred,
plowi
All-Rus
sky
Altmey
Amalga
Wor
try

INDEX TO VOLUME XXIX (PART I)

January 4, 1937 to March 29, 1937

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
22 F 75 (February 22, page 75)

A

Abortions, Harley sentenced for.....22 F 59
Abstractions, exhibition of paintings, explained .....15 F 36
Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences, annual awards.....15 Mr 33
Academy of Natural Sciences (Philadelphia), anthropological exhibition....29 Mr 24
Acosta, Bert, bombs Franco's headquarters.4 Ja 18
Adams, Franklyn Pierce, salary published, 18 Ja 60; dropped from *Herald-Tribune*, career (p), 15 Mr 52
Ade, George, poses with Annette Kellerman (p) .....18 Ja 36
Adkins, Jess, and Beatty circus (p)....29 Mr 44
Advertising honors, listed.....8 Mr 82

Aeronautics

Accident, suit against airline denied....15 F 33
Aerocycle, demonstrated (p).....8 F 52
Awards, won by Kostelanetz, Rockefeller, Hamilton, Taylor.....1 F 62
Direction finder, radio device tested, explained .....25 Ja 47
Harmon Natl. Trophy, won by Hughes.8 F 52
Hattie's Camp, work started for trans-Atlantic flying field.....1 Mr 32
Microphone, falls, thought to be cause of plane crash.....15 Mr 59
Pilots, preview of 1937 sunrise, 11 Ja 30; blamed for plane crashes, 29 Mr 38
Plane crashes, United Airliner in California, statistics on recent accidents, 11 Ja 26; Western Air Express plane, Johnson killed, 25 Ja 47; United Airliner falls into San Francisco Bay (p), 22 F 23; losses to companies, women hired to restore confidence, 8 Mr 48; reason for United Airliner crash into San Francisco Bay discovered, 15 Mr 59; 5 killed 2 rescued in Australia, 15 Mr 65; Amelia Earhart, statistics, FORTUNE and Senate Investigating Committee suggestions, 29 Mr 36
Show, exhibits, prices.....8 F 52
Trans-Atlantic travel, test flights in Bermuda and Ireland, Hattie's Camp flying field.....1 Mr 32
Trespassing, United Air Lines sued...15 F 32
Aeroplane, The, criticizes air ministry....18 Ja 21
Afghanistan, oil rights and Inland oil concession .....11 Ja 68
Agash Refining Co., charged with violation of Pure Food Laws.....22 Mr 18
Aglipay, Gregorio, activities, and Cardinal Dougherty (p), 15 F 46; correction, career (L), 8 Mr 8
Ahgupuk, George Aden, see Twok.....25 Ja 29
Air-conditioning, Trane Co. examined....15 Mr 78
Air-Mass analysis, explained, 15 Mr 44; correction, comments (L), 29 Mr 7
Air Pilot Sam, wins Natl. Field Trials, history (p).....15 Mr 69
Aird, Sir John, resigns from Canadian Bank of Commerce.....25 Ja 55
Aitchison, Robert J., strike in plant.....1 Mr 13
Akin, Dr. Charles Vivian, and removal of quarantine restrictions (p).....1 F 30
Alabama, prohibition law repealed.....22 Mr 18
Albania, King's plans to marry upset, 11 Ja 24; corrections (L), 1 F 2; (L) 15 F 4
Albany, N. Y., report on waterway corrected (L) .....4 Ja 4
Albert, (King), Rexists hold rally at death spot (p) .....1 Mr 17
Albert, Clifford E., president of U. S. Playing Card Co. .....15 F 82
Albright Art Gallery, exhibition of bronzes .....8 F 36
Aldrich, Winthrop, Chase Natl. statement to stockholders .....25 Ja 55
Alexandrine Louise, Princess, married.....1 F 43
Alfring, William H., death.....22 Mr 87
Allais, Emile, wins downhill ski championship, 22 F 66; wins ski championship at Murren, 22 Mr 60
Allen, George E., pays fine for caddy....15 F 30
Allen, Mrs. William Edward, visits phrenologist with Duke of Kent, 11 Ja 21; British newspaper reports on friendship with Duke of Kent (p), 18 Ja 40
Allied Dental Council, dedicates new offices .....15 Mr 62
Allred, James V., and Consolidated School explosion, (p), 29 Mr 23; son born, 29 Mr 69
All-Russian Fascist Party, and Vonsiatsky .....29 Mr 43
Altmeyer, Arthur J., replaces Winant....1 Mr 9
Amalgamated Assn. of Iron, Steel & Tin Workers, agreement with steel industry .....15 Mr 16
Ambulance-chasers, arrested, cases, N. Y. and Chicago rackets.....4 Ja 36
Amer. Arbitration Assn., *Arbitration Journal* reviewed .....15 F 63
Amer. Artists Group, Twok elected member .....25 Ja 29
Amer. Assn. for Advancement of Science, convention .....11 Ja 48
Amer. Assn. of School Administrators, new name for Dept. of Superintendence.8 Mr 62
Amer. Astronomical Society, convention.11 Ja 52
Amer. Bar Assn. convention, resolutions, 18 Ja 49; feud with Natl. Lawyers Guild, 1 Mr 42
Amer. Bowling Congress, contestants, winners, requirements, portfolio of pictures .....22 Mr 60
Amer. Can Co., production and profits report .....1 Mr 62

Amer. Federation of Labor

Adopts hands-off policy in auto strike, 15 F 21; urges action against C. I. O., 15 Mr 18; and C. I. O. resolution, plans to expel sympathizers, financial condition, 22 Mr 16
Amer. Institute of Electrical Engineering, meeting .....8 F 39
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, poll on Supreme Court reorganization plan.1 Mr 12
Amer. Legion, denies sending representative to Germany's Veterans Congress...1 Mr 18
Amer. Natl. Livestock Assn., convention.25 Ja 60
Amer. Newspaper Guild, negotiations with *World-Telegram* .....8 F 43
Amer. Record Co., deal with Master Records .....22 Mr 66
Amer. Rolling Mill Co., report to stockholders, business described.....29 Mr 64
Amer. Society for Control of Cancer, Women's Field Army activities, crusade .....22 Mr 49
Amer. Sugar Refining Co., 1936 report..22 Mr 82
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., 1936 report shows profits.....8 Mr 82
Amer. Water Works & Electric Co., registers with SEC.....22 F 75
Amer. Wildlife Institute, Duck Hunters dinner, Gabrielson speech.....25 Ja 64
Amer. Woolen Co., annual report.....15 F 80
Amerikadeutscher Volksbund, explained by Kuhn .....22 Mr 14
Amiranian Pipe Line Co., granted concession in Iran.....1 F 56
Ancaster, Lord, coronation duties (p)...8 Mr 20
André, Brother, death.....18 Ja 55
Anesthetic, local, Epicaine discussed.....1 F 31
Angell, James Rowland, to be succeeded by Seymour, reforms.....22 F 28
Annalist, index on commodities.....25 Ja 55
Anthropologists, symposium at Academy of Natural Sciences.....29 Mr 24
Anti-Saloon League, member arrested for drunkenness .....8 Mr 85
Appulse, visible, discussed.....4 Ja 23
Aras, Dr. Tewfik Rushtu, and Alexandretta agreement, part with Ciano (p).15 F 26
Arbitration Journal, reviewed.....15 F 63
Architectural Forum, report on building industry .....22 F 82
Arcs, electric welding demonstrated.....8 F 39
Argentina, Pan-American Conference, refuses sanctions in neutrality treaties....4 Ja 13
Arita, Hachiro, resigns from cabinet.....1 F 21
Arizona, Buck's criticism of health conditions, petitions for health officers.....18 Ja 53
Armour & Co., annual report of earnings..15 F 80

Art exhibits

Copley bicentennial, Melherbe paintings at Durand-Ruel, 4 Ja 33; Moran's paintings at Newhouse Galleries, 18 Ja 45; Surrealist show in Philadelphia, bronzes in Buffalo, Clegg's *Battle of Jutland*, 8 F 34; non-objective painting, 15 F 36; Georgia O'Keefe's paintings, N. Y. Realists at Whitney Museum, 22 F 50; Calders' wire figures, 1 Mr 46; Rush's statues at Philadelphia Museum, 8 Mr 30; sporting prints at Metropolitan, 15 Mr 57; Natl. Academy of Design awards, 22 Mr 30; photography at Museum of Modern Art, Cadmus' first one-man show, 29 Mr 34
Artist, sues gallery for false report of death .....18 Ja 44
"As Maine Goes So Goes Vermont," origins (L) .....4 Ja 4
Ashurst, Henry F., on Supreme Court plan .....1 Mr 10
Assn. of Amer. Railroads, and Pelley, 8 F 64; new pension plan, 29 Mr 13
Astor, Mary, married.....1 Mr 22
Astronomers, convention, reports, 11 Ja 52; amateur work or Dr. Cook, 1 F 39
Athletes, use of bicarbonate of soda by Germans, 1 Mr 45; and use of alkalizers (L), 22 Mr 6
"Atlas," to be unveiled at Rockefeller Center (p) .....11 Ja 41
Atlas, Charles, calls Hoffman before Federal Trade Commission, career (p).....22 F 75
Atlas Powder Co., annual report.....15 F 80
Atlas Tack Corp., SEC investigation....22 Mr 78
Austria, Communist emblem written across sky, 1 Mr 19; lawsuits for defamation of character, 15 Mr 25
Automatic Signal Corp., officers convicted of conspiracy and mail fraud.....29 Mr 57
Automobile accidents, rackets uncovered, insurance rates reduced, 4 Ja 36; statistics, 15 Mr 58

Automobile industry strike

Causes, demands, 11 Ja 15; outstanding figures in, Black injunction protested, Murphy's attempts at arbitration, appeal to Roosevelt (c), 18 Ja 17; continued, Natl. Guard called, truce, 25 Ja 13; Roosevelt's answer to Lewis' ultimatum, meeting called by Perkins, statistics on union membership, plan to open plants to non-union workers, 1 F 11; continued, Sloan and Perkins difficulties, labor spy case heard by LaFollette committee, 8 F 14; strikers refuse order to leave plants, Roosevelt orders conference, portfolio of pictures, 15 F 19; settled, terms, Knudsen letter, comments, 22 F 13; in Hudson and Chrysler plants, 15 Mr 18; 22 Mr 17; 29 Mr 12
Aviation (magazine), Maintenance Award to Hamilton .....1 F 62
Aviation Show, exhibits, prices.....8 F 52
Aydelotte, Frank, and Oxford fund appeal.1 Mr 30
Aylesworth, Merlin H., to become Scripps-Howard executive .....8 F 43
Azana, Manuel, in mountain retreat.....4 Ja 18

B

Babin, Victors, concert with Vronsky....22 F 40
Babson Institute, discussed.....15 Mr 86
Babson, Roger Ward, *If Inflation Comes* reviewed, career (p).....15 Mr 84
Babst, Earl D., and Amer. Sugar Refining Co., propaganda for sugar industry, career (p).....22 Mr 82
Baby, delivered after death of mother, crying heard before birth.....18 Ja 54
Bachelor, first issue.....22 Mr 70
Baer, Max, home burned.....8 F 30
Baking industry, racket investigation by Dewey .....1 F 16
Baking soda, used by Olympic Games contestants .....1 Mr 45
Balbo, Italo, and Libya, career (p).....22 Mr 22
Baldwin Locomotive Works, bonds at new high, reorganization .....15 F 74

Baldwin, Stanley

Conferences on war, 18 Ja 20; cartoons on salary raise, 1 F 17; recommends salary raise, 1 Mr 16; plans for relief of depressed areas, 15 Mr 39; announces conference with George VI, resignation expected, 22 Mr 19
Ballet, *Sleeping Beauty* performed.....22 F 42
Bamboo, where grown (L), 1 F 6; planted in back yard, spreads, varieties (L), 22 F 6
Bank for Internatl. Settlements, board meeting .....22 F 76
Bank Night, banned in Chicago, legality discussed .....11 Ja 55
Bankhead, William B., sees daughter act, signs Deficiency Bill.....22 F 33
Banks, meeting week, statements to stockholders, 25 Ja 55; Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. report, warning against bond speculations, 22 F 80
Barbour, Dr. Clarence Augustus, death...25 Ja 52
Barco Oil Concession, deal off.....4 Ja 40
Barnsdall Oil Co., new well opened.....1 F 56
Barrymore, John, wife sues for divorce....8 F 30
Barrymore, Mrs. Lionel, death.....4 Ja 32
Baseball, Cubans v. N. Y. Giants.....8 Mr 71
Baseball game (toy), manufactured by Rock-Ola .....25 Ja 58
Basketball, college games, Notre Dame v. N. Y. U., 22 F 66; Big Ten, Eastern Conference, history, season throughout U. S., 1 Mr 37
Bates, Sanford, resigns from Bureau of Prisons, made Director of Boys Clubs of America .....1 F 10
Batista, Fulgencio, and Gomez's impeachment, 4 Ja 18; attends cock fight (p), 15 F 28
Battle of Jutland, exhibited, 8 F 34; correction (L), 8 Mr 10
Baumgartner, Gottlieb, death.....22 F 85
Baumhogger, Walter Gilbert, president of Certain-teed, career (p).....4 Ja 40
Beatty, Clyde, circus opens at Hippodrome, acts described, career (c).....29 Mr 44
Beecher, Sam, indicted on misfeasance charge .....15 F 28
Behn, Sosthenes, present whereabouts (L)...1 F 2
Belgium, Rexists, rally at Marche-les-Dames, 1 Mr 17; contest between van Zeeland and Degrelle, policies, history, 22 Mr 22
Belorizky, David, new planet theories....22 Mr 48
Benchley, Robert C., statistics on Harvard class of 1912 (p).....1 F 34
Bennett, James V., made Director of Prisons .....1 F 10
Benton, Thomas Hart, finishing Missouri murals, career .....11 Ja 41
Benton, William Burnett, made vice president of U. of Chicago, sketch (p).....22 F 30
Bergner, Elisabeth, cinema viewed by Queen Mary .....22 F 33
Berkner, Lloyd Viel, report on state of earth's outer atmosphere.....15 F 54
Berlin, Max J., threatens to sue Bingo operators .....1 F 42

Bernard, John Toussaint, objects to Neutrality Act provisions, sketch (p).....18 Ja 15
Bernie, Ben, fights with naval officer....15 F 28
Bernstein, Arnold, in jail (p).....22 F 18
Berolzheimer, Mrs. Isobel, death.....18 Ja 55
Berry, Tom, appoints Hitchcock senator..11 Ja 15
Bethlehem Steel Co., annual report.....15 F 79
Bettman, Dr. Adalbert G., demonstrates Isografts .....22 Mr 56
Biblical football team, and Harman.....8 F 74
Bicarbonate of Soda, used by Olympic Games contestants, 1 Mr 45; further comments on use (L), 22 Mr 6
Biederman, William G., argues against eye prophylaxis bill.....22 Mr 38
Biffle, Leslie, creates "Cherokee rim" in Senate .....11 Ja 15
Big Ben, Western Clock Co., advertisement prevented .....8 Mr 85
Biggs, John, Jr., takes office, career (p).15 Mr 16
Bilbo, Theodore Gilmore, files suit for divorce .....29 Mr 69
Biltmore Hotel (N. Y.), exterminators' strike .....22 Mr 16
Bingham, Hiram, wife sues for divorce.29 Mr 69
Bingo, co[illegible]ned by churches, suit threatened .....1 F 42
Birkhoff, Dr. George, new president of A. A. A. S., report on atom.....11 Ja 48
Birth control, condemned by Archbishop of Canterbury, 4 Ja 16; Harley sentenced for malpractice, 22 F 59
Birth rate, compared with death rate....22 F 57
Bishop, youngest, see Howard Higgins, 1 F 41; three generations (L), 8 F 9
Bishop's Crusade, plans for, present status, donations .....1 Mr 53
Black, Edward D., and General Motors injunction proceedings .....18 Ja 18
Black Rapids Glacier, advancing.....1 Mr 49
Black, Walter J., and *Book Digest*.....1 F 36
Blind, wrestling match, Overbrook school..22 F 65
Bloom, Sol, opinions attacked by Kent...29 Mr 42
Blum, Leon, speech on League of Nations, 1 F 17; and Navachine murder, 8 F 25; speech amuses Mme Bietrix, government loan floated (p), 22 Mr 21; and Communists riots and strikes, to take vote of confidence, 29 Mr 22
Blum, Mme Leon, angered by Mme Bietrix (p).....22 Mr 21
Bob Jones College, discussed.....22 F 38
Boeing Aircraft Co., contracts for 8 transports, history, business examined.....1 Mr 56
Bohn Aluminum & Brass Corp., strike settled .....1 F 12
Bol, Cornelis, perfects lamp to keep actors cool, sketch (p).....8 F 40
Bolitho, Henry Hector, book about Duke of Windsor, plans for book on George VI, career (p).....29 Mr 19
Bonds, forgotten, company liquidated, final report .....8 F 67
Bonnet, Georges Etienne, expected in U. S., 25 Ja 16; visits Roosevelt, 8 Mr 13
Bonneville Dam, to be operating soon, administration bill urged, described...8 Mr 17
Book Digest, first issue.....1 F 36

Books (Reviewed)

Admiral Never Forgets.....11 Ja 80
Antigua Stamp .....8 Mr 91
Anton Chekhov .....18 Ja 75
Army Without Banners.....1 Mr 69
Beam Ends .....22 F 88
Behind the Spanish Barricades.....4 Ja 47
Beloved Friend .....1 F 63
Catherine de' Medici.....11 Ja 75
Chemicals in War.....8 Mr 65
Croquet Player .....1 Mr 69
Don Gypsy .....11 Ja 75
Earnest Atheist .....8 Mr 89
Economics of the Iron & Steel Industry .....15 Mr 75
End of Socialism in Russia.....8 Mr 25
Federal Justice .....1 F 33
Golden Fleece: The Story of Franz Joseph & Elisabeth of Austria.....22 F 86
Graham of Claverhouse.....11 Ja 79
Harem .....15 F 89
Housemaster .....15 F 91
Hundred Years .....15 F 90
If Inflation Comes.....15 Mr 84
Invasion .....25 Ja 70
Juan in China.....29 Mr 74
Lamp on the Plains.....29 Mr 75
Lancer at Large.....18 Ja 76
Letters of Fanny Brawne to Fanny Keats .....22 Mr 93
Living China .....22 Mr 94
Long Way From Home.....22 Mr 91
Lung .....15 Mr 60
Masks .....18 Ja 78
Midnight on the Desert.....29 Mr 71
My Father's House.....22 Mr 91
My Father Paul Gauguin.....8 F 79
Nile: The Life Story of a River.....22 F 87
None Shall Look Back.....1 Mr 70
Of Mice and Men.....1 Mr 69
Old Bunch .....15 Mr 92
Present Indicative .....29 Mr 71
Pushkin .....15 F 89
Romantic Adventure .....25 Ja 70
Salvage .....11 Ja 78
Sanity in Art.....22 Mr 30
Sisters .....22 F 87
Something of Myself.....8 Mr 89
Sound of Running Feet.....4 Ja 47
Street of the Fishing Cat.....4 Ja 47
Theatre .....15 Mr 89
This Is My Affair.....18 Ja 78
Tom Paine, Friend of Mankind.....8 F 83
Trial of Lizzie Borden.....15 Mr 95
Tsushima .....8 F 79
Twilight of a World.....29 Mr 71
U. S. Dispensatory.....1 F 32
We Are Not Alone.....15 Mr 89
Bootlegging, drive against.....1 Mr 56
Borah, William E., on sit-down strikes..29 Mr 13
Boris III, Tsar, elected honorary locomotive engineer .....1 F 24
Bossi, Enea, and aerocycle, sketch (p)....8 F 52
Bourjaily, Monte F., *Midweek Pictorial* to be discontinued (p).....8 Mr 40
Bourjois Sales Corp., and constitutionality of Feld-Crawford Act.....22 Mr 80
Bovy, Vina, operatic performances reviewed .....18 Ja 42
Bowen, Catherine, *Beloved Friend* reviewed..1 F 63

Boxing

Armstrong *v.* Spoldi.....29 Mr 48
Braddock *v.* Louis, contract signed.....1 Mr 40
Flyweight championship, won by Lynch..1 F 44
Lewis *v.* Ettore.....22 F 66
Louis *v.* Pastor.....8 F 48
Montanez *v.* Venturi.....8 Mr 70
Steele *v.* Risko.....1 Mr 40
Boyle, Michael J., calls Chicago electricians strike, career (p).....1 F 11
Boysen, George E., correspondence with Knudsen on strike (p).....25 Ja 14
Braddock, James J., signs contract to fight Louis .....1 Mr 40
Bradman, George Donald, and "The Ashes" competition, career (p).....15 Mr 65
Brady, Mrs. Genevieve Garvan, engaged, 22 F 85; gives Inisfada to Jesuits, career (p), 8 Mr 42; married, 15 Mr 40
Brady, William A., and Baldwin Locomotive Works .....15 F 74
Brain, girl drives spike into self, case of Frank Hill .....8 Mr 32
Bratenahl, George Carl, protests retirement, successor .....22 F 34
Bridges, Harry, runs over and kills boy..4 Ja 25
Bridges, Henry W., runs over and kills man .....4 Ja 25
Brinig, Myron, *The Sisters* reviewed....22 F 87
Brisbane, Arthur, death, career, 4 Ja 26; correction (L), 18 Ja 4
British Broadcasting Corp., comedian tions Mrs. Simpson in broadcast.....22 F 17
British Illustrated Group, bought by Elias.8 Mr 38
Bronzes, exhibited in Buffalo.....8 F 36
Browder, Earl, speech at Lenin Memorial Meeting (p) .....1 F 20
Brownlow, Louis, prepares government reorganization program (p).....25 Ja 9
Bru, Federico Laredo, succeeds Gomez....4 Ja 18
Brugh, Jacob A., appeals for relief (p), 15 F 30; death, 8 Mr 60
Buchanan, James Paul, death.....1 Mr 24
Buck, Carl Edward, criticizes Arizona's health conditions .....18 Ja 53
Budapest U. Chorus, N. Y. performance.25 Ja 40
Budd Manufacturing Co., manufactures new sleeper-trailer bus.....15 F 31
Buddhism, statue of Buddha in U. S., ceremony, plans for temple.....22 Mr 34
Bufano, Beniamino, controversy over statue, career (p), 15 F 34; Saroyan's comments on TIME report (L), 15 Mr 6
Buffalo Bill, "discovered" to be Italian..15 Mr 87
Buffington, Joseph, inducts Biggs, sketch (p) .....15 Mr 16
Buggies, sales, statistics.....15 Mr 59
Building industry, Dodge and *Architectural Forum* statistics.....22 F 80
Bullitt, William C., in Warm Springs with Roosevelt, 22 Mr 13; in Washington, 29 Mr 11
"Bulls & Bears", discussed.....1 F 44
Burglar alarm, with ultra-short radio waves .....11 Ja 48
Burial of Count Orgaz, whereabouts unknown (p) .....1 F 40
Burke, Edward R., opposes Supreme Court plan (p).....15 Mr 15
Burns, Isografts used for skin grafting..22 Mr 56
Burns, Martin J. ("Farmer"), death....18 Ja 55
Burns, Patrick, death.....8 Mr 59
Burton, Crawford, decision in suit against Crowell Publishing Co. (p), 18 Ja 37; case against R. J. Reynolds settled, suing Eddie Davis, 22 F 60
Burton, Harry Payne, and McCall Co. (L).1 Mr 2
Bus, sleeper-trailer service between Bagdad and Damascus.....15 F 31
Busby, Mrs. Leonard Asbury, favorable decision in case against Chicago First Natl. Bank (p).....22 F 70
Butler, Samuel, book about reviewed (p).8 Mr 89
Byrd, Harry Flood, objects to extension of RFC .....25 Ja 12
Byrd, Richard E., identity mistaken, 25 Ja 43; advised not to wear uniform, TIME report corrected (L), 15 F 4
Byrnes, James F., statement on Supreme Court plan .....22 F 11

C

Caballero, Largo, and Howard questionnaire, 15 F 26; answer to questionnaire, 22 F 19
Cadavers, and use in medical schools, body of fat man refused by Tulane..29 Mr 53
Cadmus, Paul, first one-man show.....29 Mr 34
Cadwalader, Charles Meigs, and Academy of Natural Sciences (p).....29 Mr 24
Calder, Alexander, abstractions in bent wire, career (p).....1 Mr 46
Caldwell, Robert Milam, death.....22 F 85
California, fruit crop ruined by cold.....1 F 34
California Fruit Growers Exchange, advertising criticized .....8 F 45
Callaway, Cason J., entertains Roosevelt.29 Mr 1[illegible]
Calles, Plutarco Elias, attempt to bomb home foiled .....11 Ja 54
Campbell, Sir John, on rubber industry..29 Mr 6[illegible]
Canada, Judicial Committee of Privy Council cancels new legislation, 8 F 24; population, 15 Mr 19
Cancer, Schiller's method of determining cervix infection, 11 Ja 40; women's crusade, Dr. Little's work, problems, hospitals, cancer council headquarters (c), 22 Mr 49
Canning industry, production and profits.1 Mr 6[illegible]
Cannon, James, Jr., tastes liquor for first time .....18 Ja 3[illegible]
Canterbury, Archbishop of, broadcast on Edward and Mrs. Simpson, Russia and birth control (p).....4 Ja 16
Capistrano Mission, swallows arrive....29 Mr 4[illegible]
Capitol Daily, first issue.....25 Ja 3[illegible]
Capra, Frank, wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award (p)..15 Mr 3[illegible]
Cardenas, Lazaro, entertains Trotsky (p)..25 Ja 1[illegible]
Carew, Theo, caught stealing groceries..22 Mr 7[illegible]
Carey, Robert David, death.....25 Ja 5[illegible]
Carib Syndicate, Ltd., Barco deal off.....4 Ja 4[illegible]
Carls, Rolf, given command of Navy.....11 Ja 22
Carlson, Anton J., comment on Frank-La Follette feud.....18 Ja 2[illegible]
Carnegie, Andrew, statue submerged by flood (p) .....15 F 66
Carnegie-Illinois Corp., agreement with C. I. O.....15 Mr 17
Carol, King, angered by attendance at Iron Guard funeral.....1 Mr 15
Cates, Shattuck, on high copper prices (p) .....22 Mr 75
Cathcart, Edward P., poem on digestion..8 Mr 34
Cathedral Chapter appoints Powell to succeed Bratenahl .....22 F 34
Catherine, S. S., first fireproof ship....22 Mr 64
Catholic Review, denounces Ryan for approval of Supreme Court plan.....8 Mr 14
Cattle business, convention, Argentine quotas, rustlers .....25 Ja 60
Cavalcade, subscribed to by George VI...8 Mr 24
Cecil, Viscount, opposes expansion of Monroe Doctrine .....15 Mr 19
Central States Electric Corp., SEC investigation, Williams quizzed.....8 Mr 74
Certain-teed Products Corp., Baumhogger new president, business discussed.....4 Ja 40
Chamberlain, Sir Austen, death, career (p) .....22 Mr 19
Chamberlain, Neville, debates with Lloyd George .....22 Mr 19
Chandler, Albert B., appeals to Roosevelt for flood aid, encourages flooded prisoners (p) .....1 F 13

Chang Hsueh-liang

Chiang released, statement, 4 Ja 18; trial, sentence, pardon, 11 Ja 23; still under heavy guard, 18 Ja 22; confers with Chiang Kai-shek, 25 Ja 21; army deserting to Communists, 15 F 27; civil rights restored, wife returns, 1 Mr 21
Chase Natl. Bank, statement to stockholders .....25 Ja 55
Chase & Sanborn, Good Will Court discontinued .....4 Ja 34
Chase, Dr. William Sheafe, retires, 11 Ja 46; corrects TIME report (L), 15 F 6
Chaver, Carlos, conducts Philharmonic, career (p) .....22 F 42
Chekhov, Anton, book about (p).....18 Ja 75
Chelan, Wash., and Townsend Plan test, 25 Ja 14; located, described (L), 15 F 6
Chemicals, book on use in war reviewed..8 Mr 65
Cherrington, Dr. Ernest H. Jr., reports new magnitude of Gamma Cassiopeiae.11 Ja 52

Chiang Kai-shek

Released, statement (p), 4 Ja 18; offers resignations, opium executions, high lights on kidnapping, 11 Ja 23; confers with Chang Hsueh-liang, 25 Ja 21; army deserting to Communists, 15 F 27; resigns offices, diary distributed to Kuomintang delegatees, radio broadcast with wife, 1 Mr 21; gift to U. S. Bishop's crusade, 1 Mr 53
Chiang Kai-shek, Madame, and Chiang's release (p), 4 Ja 19; graduate of Wellesley (L), 25 Ja 6; attended Wesleyan College (L), 15 F 4; hires Chang Hsueh-liang's chauffeur, 22 Mr 24
Chicago, ambulance-chasers arrested, 4 Ja 36; electrical workers strike, 1 F 10; Bar Assn. proposes abolition of political domination in courts, 1 F 33
Chicago Art Institute, exhibition in honor of Logan .....22 Mr 30
Chicago Federation of Musicians, orders members not to make records.....4 Ja 24
Chicago First Natl. Bank, blamed for mishandling Busby funds.....22 F 70
Chicago Medical Society, offers reward for persons molesting doctors.....4 Ja 19
Chicago *Tribune*, acquitted in Parker libel suit .....22 F 60
Chicago U., Benton and Filbey new vice presidents, 22 F 30; Law School reforms, 8 Mr 69
Chicagoland Co., proposed by Simpson.....1 F 57
Child-bearing contest, illegitimacy cause for elimination, comments, 8 Mr 19; final date set, Mrs. Clarke's difficulties getting rid of Mr. X, 22 Mr 20

Child marriage, of 9-year-old girl, 8 F 42; recent cases, statistics, legislation, 15 F 41
Chile, explosion in copper mine.....8 F 26

China

Communism, in Sian, U. S. citizens held as hostages, 25 Ja 21; spread of, effects, 15 F 26
Mongokuo, established by Mongols, military preparations .....29 Mr 22
Narcotics, executions, program, 11 Ja 23; peddler executed, 18 Ja 22; 5 peddlers executed, Mei's statement justifying deaths, 25 Ja 21
Train, passengers die in fire.....25 Ja 21
Chotzinoff, Samuel, and Toscanini's radio contract .....15 F 59
Christian Science, against eye prophylaxis bill .....22 Mr 38
Chrysler Corp., findings of La Follette investigation, 8 F 14; wage increase, 22 F 14; plants closed by U. A. W., 15 Mr 18; rejects union demands, problems, officers locked out, petition for injunction granted, 22 Mr 17; sheriff ignores court order, strikers barricade plant, 29 Mr 12
Church bells, injunction asked against....8 F 74
Churches, tax exemptions partially removed in Indiana.....22 Mr 34
Churchil, Sarah, married.....4 Ja 32
Ciano, Countess Edda, plans U. S. trip in May .....1 F 20
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, and Anglo-Italian pact (p) .....11 Ja 20
Cigna, Gina, performances reviewed, career .....15 Mr 72

Cinema Industry

1936 attendance figures, Bank Night bans, 11 Ja 55; list of popular stars, 18 Ja 25; lamp perfected for keeping sets cool, 8 F 40; radical films banned by Franco, 8 Mr 26; use of Krick's new weather forecasting technique, 15 Mr 44

Cinemas (Reviewed)

After the Thin Man.....4 Ja 21
Beloved Enemy .....4 Ja 21
Bezhin Meadow .....29 Mr 52
Black Legion .....25 Ja 46
Camille .....18 Ja 25
Champagne Waltz .....25 Ja 45
College Holiday .....4 Ja 22
Crack-Up .....18 Ja 26
Criminal Lawyer .....8 F 58
Devil's Playground .....15 F 58
Doctor's Diary .....1 F 45
Eternal Mask .....25 Ja 45
Fire Over England.....15 Mr 36
God's Country and the Woman.....18 Ja 25
Gold Diggers of 1937.....4 Ja 21
Golem .....29 Mr 48
Good Earth .....15 F 55
Great Guy .....11 Ja 56
Green Light .....22 F 25
Head Over Heels In Love.....22 F 25
History Is Made At Night.....29 Mr 51
John Meade's Woman.....22 F 25
Join The Marines.....1 F 46
Last of Mrs. Cheyney.....1 Mr 66
Lost Horizon .....8 Mr 54
Love Is News.....8 Mr 56
Maid of Salem.....8 Mr 57
Man of the People.....8 F 56
Man Who Could Work Miracles.....1 Mr 66
Masquerade in Vienna.....8 F 56
Maytime .....29 Mr 48
Men Are Not Gods.....25 Ja 46
Michael Strogoff .....15 Mr 33
Nancy Steele Is Missing.....15 Mr 34
On the Avenue.....15 F 56
One in a Million.....11 Ja 56
Outcast .....15 F 58
Penrod and Sam.....8 Mr 53
Personal Property .....29 Mr 50
Plough and the Stars.....1 F 45
Razumov .....22 Mr 41
Ready, Willing and Able.....22 Mr 41
Robber Symphony .....8 F 58
Stolen Holiday .....8 F 56
Swing High, Swing Low.....22 Mr 41
That Girl From Paris.....11 Ja 57
Tsar to Lenin.....22 Mr 42
We're on the Jury.....22 F 25
When You're in Love.....1 Mr 66
Wings of the Morning.....1 Mr 65
Woman Alone .....18 Ja 26
You Only Live Once.....11 Ja 56
You're in the Army Now.....15 Mr 36
Circus, Beatty's at Hippodrome, Ringling discussed .....29 Mr 44
Cities Service Corp., Doherty offers settlement of stockholders suit.....15 F 76
Clapper, Raymond, speech at Lawyers Guild convention .....1 Mr 42
Clark, Bennett Champ, and Pendergast political machine investigation (p)....22 F 16
Clarke, Harley Lyman, denied right to intervene in Utilities Power & Light reorganization .....18 Ja 60
Clarke, John Hessin, on Supreme Court plan .....29 Mr 15
Clegg, Ernest, paints *Battle of Jutland*, 8 F 34; correction (L), 8 Mr 10
Cleopatra, as precedent for Mrs. Simpson (L) .....25 Ja 2
Cleveland, 8th body found in Lake Erie..8 Mr 18
Cleveland, Grover, letter refusing seed aid to farmers, 8 F 14; bust accepted by Buffalo, 22 Mr 73
Cluett, George Alfred, buys O'Neill home.8 F 30
Coal, bootleg, miners fined in N. Y., Earle investigation, commission.....4 Ja 11
Coates, Wesley M., death.....29 Mr 69
Cockroach, cardiogram of heart.....11 Ja 48
Cocoa, rise in prices, business described, 18 Ja 66; Hershey bid halts rising prices, 15 F 73
Coe, Charles Francis, robbed by protégé (p) .....22 Mr 73
Cohn, Jess Victor, cure for delirium tremens.8 F 46
Coin machines, convention, discussed....25 Ja 58
Cold, common, minor epidemic, treatment, 11 Ja 36; Duke-Fingard treatment, 18 Ja 52
Cole Bros.-Clyde Beatty Circus, opens at Hippodrome, backers, compared with Ringling (c) .....29 Mr 44
Colijn, Hendrikus, decorated by Wilhelmina .....18 Ja 24
Colledge, Cecelia, wins Women's World Figure Skating Championship, career (p) .....15 Mr 66
College Humor, and Heloise Martin's "Life of a Co-ed" pictures.....22 Mr 25

Colleges

TIME report on tutoring flaved (L), 4 Ja 2; Entrance Examination Board report by Kandel, 25 Ja 53; new rulings of Entrance Examination Board, 8 F 38; co-ed beauty contest, Elizabeth Eldridge's report on contemporary under-graduates, 1 Mr 30
Colson, Everett Andrew, death.....8 Mr 59
Comic strips, "Policy Pete" and numbers racket .....4 Ja 44
Commentator, first issue.....25 Ja 38

Committee for Industrial Organization

Automobile industry strike, 11 Ja 15; 18 Ja 17; 25 Ja 13; 1 F 11; 8 F 14, 15 F 19; 22 F 13; plans for steel industry strike, 1 Mr 14; agreement with steel industry, 15 Mr 16; resolution, A. F. L. plans to expel sympathizers, financial condition, Chrysler strike, 22 Mr 16
Commodities, indices on published.....25 Ja 56
Commonwealth Edison Co., proposed consolidation of Insull utility companies....1 F 57
Communism, denounced by Pius XI....29 Mr 40
Company of Adventurers Trading in Forgotten Bonds, liquidated, final report....8 F 67
Conant, James Bryant, injured, declares against Supreme Court plan.....22 Mr 73
Conant, Theodore Richards, inscription in Harvard visitors' book.....8 Mr 85

Concerts

Toscanini Tel Aviv performance, 4 Ja 24; Rosenthal in Chicago, 11 Ja 32; Mannes at Metropolitan Museum, Philadelphia Orchestra performs *The Bells*, 18 Ja 41; Webster's performance with Philharmonic, 25 Ja 42; Prokofieff in Chicago, Grofe in Manhattan, 1 F 38; Enesco conducts Philharmonic, Menuhin broadcast, 8 F 27; Culbertson in N. Y., Kenoye conducts Philadelphia Orchestra, 15 F 60; Vronsky and Babin, Chevez conducts Philharmonic, 22 F 40; Saminsky's *Pueblo, A Moon Epic*, choir boys and girls, 1 Mr 24; Clair Dux in Chicago, Rodzinski conducts Philharmonic, 8 Mr 51
Congratulations, plans, first issue.....22 Mr 72
Congregational-Christian Church, Emilie Solomon elected chairman of Congregational Union of South Africa.....22 Mr 36

Congress

Bland Bill, passed in House.....22 Mr 65
Bonneville Dam, administration bill urged described .....8 Mr 17
Child Labor Amendment, ratified in Nebraska, 8 F 13; ratified in New Mexico, 22 F 11; ratified in Kansas, Cardinal Hayes and N. Y. Bishops declare against it, 8 Mr 13; rejected in N. Y., 22 Mr 13; rejected in Conn., passage chances negligible, 29 Mr 11
Copeland Food & Drugs Bill, passed in Senate .....22 Mr 14
Copeland Sea Safety Bill, goes into effect, picket against discharge books.25 Ja 50
Crop insurance, Roosevelt submits plan.1 Mr 14
Deficiency Bill, passed in House, 8 F 17; passed in Senate, 15 F 16
Farmers' Loan Bill, passed, signed.....8 F 14
Gold Reserve Act, extension bill passed.1 F 10
Guffey-Vinson Coal Control Bill, passed in House .....22 Mr 14
House of Representatives, retirement resolution proposed .....15 F 16
Independent Offices Appropriations Bill, passed in House.....15 F 16
Judiciary Committee, Cummings and Jackson argue before, 22 Mr 15; Miller, Green, Konop, Lewis, Corwin, Pecora, Wheeler, Hughes, opinions on Supreme Court plan, 29 Mr 14
LaFollette Committee, hears labor spy case .....8 F 16
Neutrality Act, and Vimalert plane shipment to Spain, 11 Ja 13; provisions passed in Senate, exception, 18 Ja 15
Pittman Wartime Trade Bill, debated, passed in Senate.....15 Mr 15
Postmasters, civil service regulations passed in House.....8 F 13
Reciprocal Trade Agreements Act, extension asked, 1 F 9; renewal debated, passed in Senate, 8 Mr 14
Reconstruction Finance Corp., extension bill passed in Senate, 25 Ja 12; passed in House 1 F 10
Relief Bill, passed in House, 8 F 17; see also Deficiency Bill
Senate, seating, "Cherokee rim".....11 Ja 15
Sumners-McCarran Bill, see Supreme Court under Congress
Supreme Court, Roosevelt's proposed reorganization, 15 F 16; pension retirement bill passed, 22 F 11; reorganization plan debated, proposals, approximate division of Congress, plan approved by farmers and labor, 1 Mr 11; retirement bill passed, signed, 8 Mr 14; see also Judiciary Committee
Tax returns on windfall taxes, extension bill passed, signed.....22 Mr 14
Transatlantic air mail, appropriations bill considered .....1 Mr 32
Wagner Housing Bill, revised, features.8 Mr 16
Walsh-Healey Public Contracts Act, causes Navy contract difficulties, 18 Ja 59; causes problem in steel industry, Roosevelt-Edison conference, 1 Mr 9
Connecticut, rejects Child Labor Amendment .....29 Mr 11
Conrad, Henry S., found guilty of misconduct in McCoy Land Co. case (p).....15 F 64
Conservation, North Amer. Wildlife Conference, Darling elected president.....15 Mr 70
Consolidated Oil Corp., and Pierce Petroleum Corp. .....29 Mr 68
Consolidated School (New London), 400 children killed in explosion.....29 Mr 23
Consumer co-operatives, condemned by Sherrill, 1 F 49; commission report to Roosevelt, 22 Mr 76
Continental Can, production and profits report .....1 Mr 62
Continental Illinois Natl. Bank & Trust Co., repays RFC loans, declares common stock dividend.....25 Ja 55
Convict-made goods, Supreme Court decision on .....11 Ja 14
Coogan, Mrs. Lillian R., married.....11 Ja 71
Cook, Gustavus Wynne, astronomical observatory, career (p).....1 F 39
Cook, Thomas, made Knight.....8 F 23
Cooke, Morris L., resigns.....15 F 15
Coolidge, Dane, praises TIME report (L)..18 Ja 9
Coolidge, Mrs. Grace G., pension bill passed in Senate.....18 Ja 35
Coolidge, Harold Jefferson, heads gibbon expedition .....18 Ja 70
Coolidge, T. Jefferson, made board chairman of Old Colony Trust Co.....25 Ja 55
Cooper, Gary, salary published.....18 Ja 59
Copeland, Royal S., promises investigation on plane crashes, 11 Ja 28; comment on Vidal resignation, 8 Mr 13; recommendations for improvement of air safety, 29 Mr 38
Copley, John Singleton, exhibition, history (p) .....4 Ja 33
Copper, production quotas called off, 25 Ja 56; Navy contracts held up by Walsh-Healy Act, 1 Mr 9; prices raised, tax reduction on imports urged, 1 Mr 55; prices up, 22 Mr 75
Cord, Charles Errett, married.....11 Ja 71
Corn Exchange Bank & Trust Co., statement to stockholders.....25 Ja 55
Cornell, Katharine, TIME review of *Winged Victory* criticized, outstanding performances listed (L).....25 Ja 4
Cornell U., and anonymous endowments.22 Mr 26
Corporations Auxiliary Co., and labor spies .....8 F 16
Corpses, and use in medical schools, body of fat man refused by Tulane U.....29 Mr 53
Cotton industry, statistics on Japanese imports, Murchison report, quota established .....8 Mr 73
Couch, Harvey Crowley, purchases Kansas City Southern Ry. (p).....1 Mr 60
Coughlin, Charles E., returns to radio.....1 F 43
Countway, Francis Albert, salary published .....18 Ja 59
Couzens, James Joseph, death.....8 F 47
Covered Wagon Co., files registration statement for public stock offer.....18 Ja 64
Cowan, Thomas A., thesis on Lindbergh Law .....15 Mr 30
Coward, Noel, illness causes show to close, 22 Mr 73; *Present Indicative* reviewed (p), 29 Mr 71
Cows, smarter than horses.....11 Jr 51
Coxswain, problems of Oxford lightweight.1 F 44
Crammers, advice to.....8 F 38
Crane, Clinton Hoadley, on high lead prices, career (p).....22 Mr 75
Crane Co., 1936 report.....15 Mr 76
Crawford, Rheba, suit against McPherson (p) .....18 Ja 33
Cricket, Australia v. England.....15 Mr 65
Crisp, Charles Robert, death.....5 F 85
Crosby, Bing, salary published, 18 Ja 59; and "Mysterious Montague", to run golf tournament, 25 Ja 22
Cross, Wilbur L., comment on strikes, sketch (p) .....8 Mr 15
Crowell Publishing Co., decision in Burton suit .....18 Ja 37
Crowley, Leo T., Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. 1936 report, sketch (p)..22 F 78
Crucifixion, man's attempt on self.....18 Ja 32
Cuba, Gomez impeached, succeeded by Bru 4 Ja 18
Cudahy Packing Corp., annual report....15 F 80
Cukor, George, describes type for Scarlett O'Hara .....29 Mr 43
Culbertson, Ely and Sasha, and Sasha's Manhattan concert, careers (p).....15 F 60
Cullinan, Joseph S., death.....22 Mr 44
Cummings, Homer S., guest loses wrap at party, 11 Ja 53; *Federal Justice* reviewed (p), 1 F 33; argues for Supreme Court plan, 22 Mr 15
Cunard White Star Line, plans for new ships .....11 Ja 30

Cunningham, Glenn, wins Columbian Mile ....29 Mr 48
Curley, James Michael, engaged....11 Ja 70
Curley, Michael Joseph, denounces Ryan for approval of Supreme Court plan....8 Mr 14
Curley, William, married....22 Mr 87
Curling, Gordon Medal won by Canada....1 Mr 40
Current Affairs Test, published....22 F 91
Curtice, Harlow H., New Year's greetings from employees....11 Ja 16
Cuse, Robert, and plane shipment to Spain, 11 Ja 13; last shipment to Spain made, 18 Ja 15
Czechoslovakia, Masaryk retires....15 F 26

D

Dafoe, Allan Roy, Spear contract suit (p), 22 F 71; new salary, 15 Mr 87
Daguerre, Louis, and photography....29 Mr 34
Daladier, Edouard, confers with Duff-Cooper ....18 Ja 20
Dali, Salvador, notifies press of arrival....8 F 30
d'Annunzio, Gabriele, announces tests of suicide chemical (p)....15 Mr 88
Darling, Jay Norwood ("Ding"), elected president of North Amer. Wildlife Conference, plans ....15 Mr 70
Darrow, Charles, invents game "Bulls and Bears" (p)....1 F 44
Darrow, Clarence, comments on Christmas (p) ....4 Ja 25
Dartmouth Outing Club, winter carnival, 8 F 48; carnival won by Dartmouth ski team, queen, ...15 F 48
Davies, Emlen, on Russian tour with father (p) ....15 Mr 20

Davies, Ambassador & Mrs. Joseph Edward

Arrive in Russia with household equipment, 1 F 17; Duranty report on, plan Russian tour, to attend Coronation, 8 Mr 25; activities in Russia, tour, comments, yacht, plans for coronation (c), 15 Mr 20
Davis, Eddie sued by Burton....22 F 60
Davis, Francis Brees, Jr., and U. S. Rubber Co. ....29 Mr 64
Davis, Jerome, students picket against dismissal ....22 F 28
Davis, John William, appeals Fuller Brushman's case ....22 Mr 38
Davis, Paul Maclin, buys Nashville *Tennesseans* ....18 Ja 38
Davis, Sarah Paschall, married....4 Ja 32
Day, Addison B., sells power rights to Los Angeles ....15 F 73
Death rate, compared with birth rate....22 F 57
de Borchgrave, Baron Jacques, killed....18 Ja 21
de Chambrun, Count Charles, shot by Madeleine de Fontages (p)....29 Mr 17
de Chirico, Giorgio, correction (L)....11 Ja 6
de Fontages, Madeleine, shoots de Chambrun, diary (p)....29 Mr 17
Degrelle, Leon, makes self candidate for Parliament, career (p)....22 Mr 22
Deir-el-Moharrak, monks strike against removal ....15 Mr 43
Delineator, proposed merger with *Pictorial Review* ....15 F 50
Delirium tremens, new cure for....8 F 46
de Llano, Queipo, appoints Duke of Seville Governor of Malaga (p)....22 F 18
de'Medici, Catherine, book about (p)....11 Ja 75
Dementia praecox, insulin as cure for....25 Ja 26
Democratic Party, Victory dinners....15 Mr 14
Dempsey, Jack, aids in racket investigation, 1 F 14; at Amer. Bowling Congress (p), 22 Mr 61
de Onate, Mrs. Ellen McAdoo, seeking divorce ....1 Mr 22
Derby, Earl of, entertains von Ribbentrop ....1 Mr 16
Desta Demtu, Ras, executed....8 Mr 20
Deterding, Sir Henri Wilhelm, gift to German farmers ....11 Ja 22
Devaney, John Patrick, president of Natl. Lawyers Guild ....1 Mr 42
Devoe, Fanchon, and *Bachelor*, sketch....22 Mr 72
Dewey, James F., attempts to arbitrate automobile strike (p), 18 Ja 17; automobile strike settled (p), 22 F 13
Dewey, Thomas Edmund, investigating rackets, career (c)....1 F 14
Diaz, Rosita, denies execution (p)....8 Mr 26
Dickmann, Bernard Francis, signs ordinance against smoke (p)....22 F 57
Dickstein, Samuel, accuses Kuhn of American-Nazi activities ....22 Mr 14
Dietrich, Marlene, salary published....18 Ja 59
Dietz, Howard, married....25 Ja 52
Dinelevey, Richard L., forbidden to ship goods to Spain....18 Ja 15
Dionne, Oliva, Spear contract suit (p)....22 F 71
Dionne Quintuplets, new picture contract with NEA (p)....11 Ja 25
Diorama Corp. of America, lends Gethsemane diorama to Trinity Church....15 Mr 41
Dirac, Paul Adrien, theory of the universe (p) ....15 Mr 46
Disney, Walt, wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award....15 Mr 33
Distilled Spirits Institute, program and policies ....1 Mr 55
Divinity School, 11 month study course, interneship ....1 F 41
Doctors, robbed in Chicago, rewards offered, 4 Ja 19; fee splitting, Hays' suggestion for elimination, 8 F 44; narcotic addicts flayed, 1 Mr 45; number in U. S. (L), 15 Mr 8
Dodd, William E., complaint to Germany for press references to U. S. ....22 Mr 14
Dodge, Constance W., *Graham of Claverhouse* reviewed ....11 Ja 79
Dodge, F. W. Corp., statistics on building industry ....22 F 80
Dodge, Mrs. Geraldine Rockefeller, receives Chappel Foundation Plaque....22 F 49
Dodge, Mrs. Lillian S., salary published.18 Ja 59

Dog(s)

Rejuvenated, vocal chords cut, 25 Ja 65; memorial hospital willed to, 1 F 26; objects removed from stomach, 22 F 49; killed holding point, Natl. Field Trials contestants, winners, 15 Mr 68; Vigow of Romanoff named best U. S. bred, 15 Mr 70
Dog Shows, London and Manhattan, contestants, winners ....22 F 49
Doherty, Henry Latham, called "Mr. Eggleston" for hospital treatment, 25 Ja 43; offers settlement of stockholders suit, ill, 15 F 76
Dohrmann, Andrew Bernhard, death....11 Ja 71
Dollar, Diana, married....1 F 43
Don Lee Broadcasting System, affiliation with M. B. S. ....4 Ja 40
Dougherty, Dennis Joseph Cardinal, visits Pope, Eucharistic Congress, career (c), 15 F 43; correction (L), 8 Mr 8
Dougherty, Frank C., and Ochsner oil rights dispute ....11 Ja 64
Douglas Aircraft Co., loses transport contract to Boeing, 1 Mr 36; strikers arrested, 8 Mr 15
Dow, Dr. Herbert Henry, sidelights on (L) ....18 Ja 10
Dow-Jones, index on commodities....25 Ja 56
Doyle, Denis Conan, in Manhattan with wife, affirms conversations with father (p) ....25 Ja 43
Drake U., student poses for "Life of a Coed" pictures ....22 Mr 25
Driving test, machine demonstrated (p)..11 Ja 50
Druffel, John H., on Assay Committee (p) ....22 F 14
Drummond, Sir Eric, and Anglo-Italian pact (p) ....11 Ja 20
Drummond, Margaret, married....15 F 85
Dry ice, for fighting forest fires....8 F 39
Duck Hunters, annual dinner....25 Ja 64
Dueling, Dr. Sarga wounded....1 Mr 19
Duff-Cooper, Alfred, confers with Daladier, 18 Ja 20; plan for "kidding kids into army," 29 Mr 19
Duke, Angier Biddle, married....[illegible] a 71
Duke-Fingard Treatment, discussed, Fingard ordered to leave England....18 Ja 52
Dun & Bradstreet, index on commodities.25 Ja 55
Duncan, Charles Stafford, wins Nat. Academy prize, sketch....22 Mr 30
du Pont de Nemours & Co., annual report ....15 F 80
du Pont, Ethel, operation....1 Mr 9
du Pont, Pierre, distributes stock to employes ....25 Ja 13
du Pont, William, horse wins Santa Anita Handicap, sketch ....8 Mr 69
Durand-Ruel Galleries, Malherbe exhibition ....4 Ja 33
Duranty, Walter, comment on Radek, Romm confessions, 1 F 19; report on Davies, 8 Mr 25
Durbin, William W., death....15 F 85
Durrance, Richard, wins U. S. Amateur Skiing Championships ....22 Mr 60
Dux, Claire, Chicago concert, career (p).8 Mr 51
Dykstra, Clarence, flood activities praised, (p), (L), 15 F 10; president of Wisconsin, career, 22 Mr 28

E

Earhart, Amelia (Putnam), plane crashes.29 Mr 36
Earle, George H., investigates bootleg coal mines (p) ....4 Ja 11
Earle, Jack, see Jacob Erlich (L)....15 Mr 4
Earthquake, in and around San Francisco, felt in midwest, causes....22 Mr 44
Easter, Pope performs Laetare ceremony, Trinity Church diorama, Easter story performed in Fels Planetarium....15 Mr 41
Eastern Air Lines, win Safety Award..15 Mr 58
Eastman, Max, *The End of Socialism in Russia* reviewed ....8 Mr 25
Eccles, Marriner S., and sterilization plan for gold (p), 4 Ja 39; announces increased reserve requirements (p), 8 F 61; opinions on inflation, advises tax boosts (p), 29 Mr 57
Eddy, Nelson, throat operation....22 F 33
Eden, Anthony, at Monte Carlo, 15 F 28; explains Britain's position in time of war, 15 Mr 19
Ederle, Gertrude, sues apartment house owner for injuries....8 F 30
Edison, Charles, confers with Roosevelt on Walsh-Healy Act....1 Mr 9

Edward, Duke of Windsor

And teasing of Queen Elizabeth (L), 4 Ja 4; Mrs. Simpson Woman of the Year, Archbishops of York and Canterbury's comments on, attendants refuse to go to Austria (p), 4 Ja 14; TIME reports praised, corrected (L), 11 Ja 4; to write book in defense of Jews, reading Scriptures outrages Church authorities, 11 Ja 21; depicted in Sacramento hotel murals, 25 Ja 29; visited by sister, London bills paid (p), 15 F 24; greets Juliana, orders White Horse whiskey, 22 F 17; criticized for buying emeralds for Mrs. Simpson (L), 8 Mr 4; financial settlement under discussion, stipulations, movies sent to Mrs. Simpson, reported rental option on Baltimore estate, 15 Mr 20; pension debated, 22 Mr 19; references to relationship with Mrs. Simpson criticized (L), 29 Mr 8; wedding plans, Austrians comments on, 29 Mr 18; criticized in Bolitho's book, 29 Mr 19
Egg, Roc's, bought by Ray, history (p)....22 F 56
Eggs, prices drop, reasons....1 F 56
Egtvedt, Clairmont Leroy, and Boeing Aircraft (p) ....1 Mr 36
Eisenstein, Sergei, *Bezhin Meadow* reviewed ....29 Mr 52
Electric Boat Co., strikers fire....8 Mr 12
Electric Bond & Share, Mack decision in favor of SEC....8 F 62
Electrical contracting, racket investigation by Dewey....1 F 16
Electromaster, Inc., opposition by "Georges" to trademark (L)....11 Ja 6
Elena, Queen, receives Golden Rose....15 Mr 4
Elephants, for sale....4 Ja 22
El Greco, unknown pictures found, *Burial of Count Orgaz* missing....1 F 46
Elias, Julius Salter, buys British Illustrated Group, sketch....8 Mr 38
Elisabeth of Austria, book about reviewed (p) ....22 F 86
Elizabeth, Princess, status under father's new bill (p), 8 F 22; presented to Ambassadors, 22 Mr 19
Elizabeth, Queen, ill health prevents attendance at Durbar, 15 F 23; plans for coronation, sketch (p), 8 Mr 23; orders coronation clothes, 15 Mr 22
El Paso, Texas, bars closed....25 Ja 62
Emergency Peace Campaign, plans for speakers ....18 Ja 32
Employer, pays employes' debts as Christmas bonus ....11 Ja 62
Endicott Johnson Corp., annual report....15 F 86
Enesco, Georges, conducts Philharmonic, sketch (p) ....8 F 27
Engen, Alf, wins amateur ski championship ....1 Mr 40
Epicaine, Osborne report on....1 F 32
Epstein, Max, sails for Africa....18 Ja 30
Erickson, Alfred William, posthumous honor, career (p)....8 Mr 82
Erlich, Jacob, career (p), (L)....15 Mr 4
Ernst, Morris Leopold, and Lawyers Guild (p) ....18 Ja 56
Eros, Russell report on length....11 Ja 52
Eskimo, artist discovered by Rockwell Kent ....25 Ja 28
Esty, William & Co., and Burton law suit ....18 Ja 37
Eucharistic Congress, preparations, Cardinal Dougherty's activities, described (c) ....15 F 43
Evolution, discussed at Academy of Natural Sciences symposium....29 Mr 26
Exide Battery, plant strikes....22 Mr 17
Explosion, in New London, Texas, kills 400 school children....29 Mr 23
Eye prophylaxis, to be required in D. C., Christian Scientists' lobby against....22 Mr 38

F

Fagg, Dr. Fred Dow, Jr., new Director of Bureau of Air Commerce....8 Mr 14
Fairless, Benjamin Franklin, agreement with C. I. O., sketch (p)....15 Mr 10
Fair trade laws, N. Y. decision reversed..22 Mr 80
"Fanny," Society for the Prevention of Misuse of Name (L)....1 F 4
Fansteel Metallurgical Corp., strike, 1 Mr 13; gas used to force strikers out of plant, 8 Mr 15

Farley, James A.

Origin of "as Maine goes" disputed (L), 4 Ja 4; team of the Year with Roosevelt (p), 4 Ja 15; nomination confirmed in Senate, 1 F 10; and Landon forged check, 15 F 28; dinner, Roosevelt speech, 1 Mr 9
Farmers, crop insurance plan for....1 Mr 14
Farnsworth, John Semer, prison sentence.8 Mr 14
Farnsworth Television System, images improved ....1 F 35
Fashion shows, Paris openings, outstanding designers ....22 F 17
Feeney, Rev. Leonard, sermon at St. Patrick's, sketch (p)....4 Ja 26
Fehr, John Benedict, death....25 Ja 52
Fels Planetarium, Easter story performed.15 Mr 41
Fencing, championship won by Hungary..8 F 56
Feng Yu-shiang, urges opium executions (p) ....18 Ja 22
Fenwick, Irene, death....4 Ja 32
Ferguson, Charles W., book praised (L)..1 Mr 2
Fess, Simeon Davison, death....4 Ja 32
Field, Glore & Co., changed to Glore, Forgan ....4 Ja 45
Field, Stephen Johnson, and Sarah Perry (p) ....1 Mr 15
Filbey, Emery Thomas, made vice president of U. of Chicago....22 F 32
Financial Observer, first issue, 15 F 49; backer found to be fraud, publication suspended, 29 Mr 30
Fingard, David, ordered to leave England, treatment discussed (p)....18 Ja 52
"Fingertips," uses, inventor (p)....22 Mr 44
Finland, Kallio elected president....22 F 19
Finmare, to alter *Rex*....11 Ja 32
Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., Levison new chairman, business described, 22 F 82; TIME report criticized (L), 15 Mr 9
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., plants closed by U. A. W....15 Mr 18
First Boston Corp., annual report....1 F 52
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, condemns Calif. Fruit Growers advertising....8 F 45
Fisher Body Plants, sit-down strike, causes, demands ....11 Ja 15
Fisher, Charles Thomas, Jr., made Detroit State Banking Commissioner, career..11 Ja 69

Fisher, Irving, and Automatic Signal Corp. .....29 Mr 57
Fisher, Lawrence Peter, engaged.....1 Mr 22
Fitts, Buron Rogers, injured by assassin, 15 Mr 87; picture falsely used by San Francisco *Examiner* (p), 22 Mr 68
Flagstad, Kirsten, performances reviewed, sketch .....15 Mr 71
Flents, used to prevent noise disturbance (L) .....25 Ja 6
Flesh & Hootkins Well, strike.....22 Mr 68
Fletcher, Robert Virgil, and Pelley.....8 F 64
Flint Alliance, formation, discussed, 25 Ja 14; mass meeting, 8 F 15

Floods

Pennsylvania, West Va., Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee, Arkansas, flooded reformatory in Kentucky, control stupidity condemned, 1 F 12; in Wheeling, Portsmouth, Cincinnati, Louisville, Evansville, Paducah, Mound City, Cairo, portfolio of pictures, Army activities, relief from China (p), 8 F 17; Dykstra's activities praised, personal experiences (L), 15 F 10; continues, 15 F 19; curious sidelights on, 15 F 66

Flynn, Errol, *Beam Ends* reviewed (p)....22 F 88
Foldes, Jolan, *The Street of the Fishing Cat* reviewed (p).....4 Ja 47
Fonsiatsky, Anastasi, and All-Russian Fascist Party (p).....29 Mr 43
Football, Bowl Games, Natl. Collegiate Athletic Assn. opposed to, Rose Bowl, Sugar Bowl, Orange Bowl, Cotton Bowl, Sun Bowl, Bacardi Bowl, East *v.* West games, 11 Ja 44; Green Bay Packers report corrected (L), 1 F 4
Football team, biblical, and Harman.....8 F 74
Ford, Edsel, salary published.....18 Ja 59
Ford, Henry, on unions.....1 Mr 14
Ford, Dr. Jeremiah Denis, receives Laetare Medal, sketch (p).....15 Mr 41
Ford Motor Co., to allow union buttons..22 F 14
Forgan, James Russell, and Glore, Forgan Co. (p) .....4 Ja 45
Fort Knox, first gold shipment arrives...25 Ja 11
FORTUNE, imitated by Financial Observer, 15 F 49; poll on Roosevelt's chances for third term, 29 Mr 11; report on air safety quoted, 29 Mr 36
Fossils, exhibited at Academy of Natural Sciences .....29 Mr 24
Foster, Thomas Edward, buys *Jimplecute*, sketch .....22 Mr 68
Fowler, Harold, N. Y. C. wins Natl. Safety Council grand prize, career (p).15 Mr 58
Fox, Maurice, marriage annulled.....22 F 33
Fox-hunting, correction (L).....11 Ja 4

France

Bank of France, meeting, franc lowered.8 F 61
Clichy, street riots.....29 Mr 21
Communists, street riots in Clichy, ½ day strike in Paris.....29 Mr 21
Foreign funds, must be divulged, woman arrested for fraud.....8 F 24
Franc, further devaluation, British loan.8 F 24
Loan, 10½ billion franc bond issue floated, U. S. agent illegal.....22 Mr 21
Mistresses, lose inheritance in court decision to wives.....8 Mr 24
Rearmaments, amount spent on, significance .....1 Mr 16
Social Party, street riots in Clichy....29 Mr 21
Visas, reduced .....8 Mr 21

Franco, Francisco, answer to Howard's questionnaire (p), 15 F 25; praised by American (L), 1 Mr 2; bans radical films, 8 Mr 26; Fromke's letter criticized (L), 22 Mr 6
François-Marsal, Frederic, prison sentence extended .....15 F 28
Frank, Glenn, ousted from U. of Wisconsin .....18 Ja 28
Frank, Glenn, Jr., fined for driving without license .....25 Ja 43
Frankensteen, Richard Truman, and labor spy case (p), 8 F 15; negotiation of Chrysler strike (p), 22 Mr 17
Frankfurter, David, comments on TIME report of trial (L).....8 F 11
Franklin, Sidney, sails for Spain.....8 Mr 85
Franz Ferdinand, illegitimate son's allowance raised .....22 Mr 73
Franz Joseph, book about reviewed (p)..22 F 86
Freeman-Mitford, Jessica, parents object to elopement .....15 Mr 88
Freeport Sulphur Co., report to stockholders, sulphur tax hearings.....1 Mr 56
Freeports, locations, origins.....15 F 32
Freer, Hugh M., death.....22 F 85
Frew, Walter, Corn Exchange Bank statement to stockholders.....25 Ja 55
Fricke, Dr. Hugo, on X-ray's effect on cells .....11 Ja 48
Fritz (iceboat), wins race (p).....8 F 50
Fruit flies, effect of cold on.....11 Ja 48
Fry, Walter, eats with strikers (p).....1 Mr 14
Fuller Brush Co., annual report, 14 F 80; salesman's case refused hearing by Supreme Court, 22 Mr 38

G

Gable, Clark, woman indicted for attempted blackmail .....8 F 30
Gabrielson, Ira Noel, speech at Duck Hunters dinner .....25 Ja 64
Gabrilowitsch, Mrs. Clara Clemens, injured on ocean voyage.....15 F 28
Gadola, Paul Victor, orders strikers to leave plants (p).....15 F 19
Galdeano, Larazo, library taken over by government .....1 F 40
Gallagher, Michael James, death.....1 F 43
Games, "Bulls & Bears," and "Jury Box" discussed .....1 F 44
Gamma Cassiopeiae, new magnitude reported .....11 Ja 52
Gandhi, Mahatma, Natl. Congress opposition to constitution, coronation, support of Britain in time of war, 11 Ja 21; takes part in Natl. Congress (p), 8 Mr 19
Garbo, Greta, awarded highest Swedish medal .....11 Ja 53
Garces, Francisco Tomas Hermenegildo, first white man to enter Nevada (L)...29 Mr 8
Gardner, Pearl, reports cows smarter than horses (p) .....11 Ja 51
Garland, Wallace Greydon, convicted of conspiracy and mail fraud (p).....29 Mr 57
Garner, John N., re-inaugurated.....1 F 10
Garner, Mrs. John N., attack of indigestion .....8 Mr 84
Garrett, Henrietta Edwardina, estate dispute .....25 Ja 30
Gas, history of use in war, *Chemicals in War* reviewed .....8 Mr 65
Gaston, William Gilbert, arrested for drunkenness (p) .....8 Mr 85
Gatty, Harold, operation.....11 Ja 53
Gauguin, Paul, book about reviewed (p)...8 F 79
Gauguin, Pola, *My Father Paul Gauguin* reviewed .....8 F 79
Gehrig, Lou, year's achievements (p).....4 Ja 14
Geist, Otto William, report on glacier's advance .....1 Mr 49
General Electric Co., workers see strike films, Swope announcement on collective bargaining .....22 Mr 17
General Federation of Women's Clubs, and cancer crusade.....22 Mr 52

General Motors Corp.

Sit-down strike, causes, demands, 11 Ja 15; outstanding figures in strike, Murphy's attempts at arbitration, Black injunction protested, appeal to Roosevelt (c), 18 Ja 17; Natl. Guard called, 25 Ja 13; statistics on union membership, plan to open plants to non-union workers, 1 F 11; strike continued, Sloan and Perkins difficulties, labor spy case heard by LaFollette committee, 8 F 14; strikers refuse order to leave plants, Roosevelt orders conference, portfolio of pictures, 15 F 19; and Pinkerton investigation, 22 F 12; strike settled, terms, Knudsen letter, wage increase, 22 F 13

"George," opposition to Electromaster trademark (L) .....11 Ja 6
George V, portrait used as trademark for canned fish .....1 Mr 40

George VI

Coronation boycott threatened by India, to attend Durbar, 11 Ja 21; may grow beard, to take up yacht racing, 25 Ja 19; asks Parliament for permanent provision for royal authority, 8 F 22; publishes Honors List, 8 F 23; and von Ribbentrop Nazi salute, not to attend Durbar, 15 F 22; Regency Bill passed, 15 F 23; coronation plans, invitations, birthday celebration, career (c), 8 Mr 20; denies stammering, fits, 22 Mr 19; TIME report praised, criticized (L), 29 Mr 2

Gericke, Dr. William F., grows plants in water, sketch (p).....1 Mr 50

Germany

Auto Show, Hitler's speech at, demands lower prices, new models.....1 Mr 19
Bible, new version on sale.....25 Ja 20
Bonds, SEC hearings on "secret debt".15 Mr 82
Cinema industry, controlled by government group, declining.....29 Mr 52
Foreign capital, being returned, platinum automobile tools made.....1 Mr 18
Illegitimacy, upheld by Ley, 22 F 18; TIME report criticized, upheld (L), 8 Mr 4
LaGuardia speech, apology demanded for, 15 Mr 18; apology demanded by U. S., explanation, 22 Mr 14
Mother Goose, new version.....25 Ja 20
Navy, under command of Carls.....11 Ja 22
Parochial schools, abolished in Saar & Palatinate, Pope's encyclical.....29 Mr 41
Portuguese relations, pact revealed....18 Ja 21
Rearmaments, amount spent, significance .....1 Mr 16
Reichstag, Hitler's speech to, duties, salaries .....8 F 21
Spanish revolution, newspaper comments on aid, release of *Palos* demanded, 4 Ja 17; promises co-operation with Non-Intervention Committee after pact is signed, 25 Ja 15
UFA, controlled by government group.29 Mr 52
Versailles Treaty, war guilt admitted by repudiation (L) .....22 Mr 10
Veterans Congress, comments on Inner, resolution .....1 Mr 18

Germer, Adolph, negotiating Chrysler strike (p) .....22 Mr 17
Getchell, J. Sterling, married.....4 Ja 32
Giant, case of Robert Wadlow, circus performers, historical characters, 1 Mr 44; case of Jack Earle (L), 15 Mr 4
Gibbon, expedition to investigate.....18 Ja 70
Gibson, Harvey Dow, Manufacturers Trust statement to stockholders (p)...25 Ja 55
Gibson, William Hamilton, retires from Gunnery .....15 Mr 63
Gibson, William Preston, death, career...1 Mr 22
Girls, similarity discovered (p), 1 Mr 53; Andersons' similarity discovered (p), 15 Mr 56
Glacier, advancing in Alaska, Martin's prophecies .....1 Mr 49
Glass, Carter, anecdote corrected (L), 4 Ja 2; retains chairmanship of Arbitrations Committee, 11 Ja 15; speaks for extension of RFC, 25 Ja 12; has Cleveland's letter read in Congress (p), 8 F 14
Gleaves, Admiral Albert, death.....18 Ja 55
Glenn, Charles B., elected president of Amer. Assn. of School Administrators (p) .....8 Mr 62
Glore, Forgan & Co., new name for Field, Glore .....4 Ja 45
Gloucester, Duke of, and George VI regency bill .....8 F 22
Glyn, Elinor, *Romantic Adventure* reviewed (p) .....25 Ja 70
Goebbels, Dr. Paul, article on "Fear of the Third Child".....1 Mr 18
Golan, L. E., salary published.....18 Ja 60
Golconda Mines, legend debunked.....22 F 20
Golden Gate Bridge, men killed when safety net breaks.....1 Mr 32
Golden, John, poem on avoiding social activities (p) .....1 Mr 42
Goldman, Robert Phillips, president of Union of Amer. Hebrew Congregations (p) .....1 F 41

Golf

Clubs, new amendment limiting number .....11 Ja 42
Medal, match plays, new rulings.....18 Ja 57
Mid-Ocean tournament, won by Tailer.8 Mr 71

Goliath, height (L).....22 Mr 6
Gomez, Miguel, impeached.....4 Ja 18
Good Humor Corp., annual report.....15 F 80
Good Will Court of Human Relations, discontinued .....4 Ja 34
Goodrich, B. F. Co., water tires for tractor bouncing .....25 Ja 51
Gordon, Caroline, *None Shall Look Back* reviewed (p) .....1 Mr 70
Goring, Hermann Wilhelm, "Guns instead of butter," fences with Mussolini (p), 25 Ja 15; to attend coronation, 8 Mr 20
Gorky Automobile Plant, slow production criticized .....25 Ja 20
Gould, Mr. & Mrs. Bruce, and *Ladies' Home Journal* .....8 Mr 36
Grant, Robert III, wins racquets championship, career (p).....1 Mr 40
Gravell, James Harvey, pays employes' debts as Christmas bonus, sketch (p)..11 Ja 63
Graves, Bibb, praises Roosevelt.....29 Mr 11
Graves, Robert, *The Antigua Stamp* reviewed .....8 Mr 91
Graziani, Rodolfo, wounded in Ethiopia...1 Mr 20
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., denies pushing own brands.....18 Ja 60

Great Britain

Air Ministry, criticized by Grey.....18 Ja 21
Army, plan for "kidding kids into"....29 Mr 19
Canada, new legislation cancelled..... 8 F 24
Church of England, holy orders acknowledged by Church of Rumania..22 F 34
Coronation, plans for, invitations, chronology of events, reservations, agencies (c), 8 Mr 19; rules for cinemas and reporters, 15 Mr 20; report on accommodations corrected (L), 22 Mr 8; Prayer finished by Bishop of Norwich, 22 Mr 19; Italian delegation cancels plans to attend, 29 Mr 17
Cotton, bill demanded requiring preference of home goods.....15 F 24
Depressed areas, plans for relief.....15 Mr 19
Honors List, published.....8 F 23
India, Natl. Congress opposition to constitution, coronation, support of Britain in time of war.....11 Ja 21
Italian relations, pact signed, provisions .....11 Ja 20
Navy, dispatched to Mediterranean, 18 Ja 20; Hoare's speech on, 22 Mr 20
Newspaper Proprietors' Assn., criticized for sensationalism .....15 F 24
Newspapers, Elias buys British Illustrated Group, government censorship on sensationalism urged, debated.....8 Mr 38
Rearmaments, amount spent on, significance, 1 Mr 16; bill enabling borrowing for, passed, 15 Mr 19
Regency Bill, proposed by George VI, 8 F 22; passed, debated, 15 F 23
Royal family, greets Americans at British Industries Fair.....1 Mr 17
Seamen, discussion of blacklistings.....8 F 23
Secret Service, expenses for 1936, heads.15 F 23
Visas, reduced .....8 Mr 21

Green (color) and Berney (L).....18 Ja 6
Green, Anna, prison sentence with Harley (p) .....22 F 59
Green Bay, Wisc., industries in (L).....4 Ja 2
Green, Leon, opinions on Supreme Court plan .....29 Mr 14
Green Pastures, performed in Germany...25 Ja 20
Green River, Wyo., restrictions for door-to-door solicitors .....22 Mr 38
Green, William, A. F. L. adopts hands-off policy in auto strike, 15 F 21; comment on auto strike settlement, 22 F 13; birthday, urges action against C. I. O., 15 Mr 18
Greneker, Lillian, invents "Fingertips" (p) .....22 Mr 46
Greville, Mrs. Ronald, mentioned (L).....8 Mr 4
Grey, Charles, criticizes Air Ministry....18 Ja 21
"Gridiron Widows," party.....4 Ja 9
Grimes, Dr. C. H. D., criticized for allowing Edward to read Scriptures, to perform marriage service.....11 Ja 22
Griswold, Glenn, condemns flood control stupidity .....1 F 13

Grofe, Ferde, Carnegie Hall concert, works discussed (p)....1 F 38
Gropius, Walter, to teach at Harvard, career (p)....8 F 32
Grouse, ruffed, aid asked for preservation (L)....25 Ja 6
Guatemala, Order of Quetzal, Grand Crosses awarded to world figures....8 Mr 84
Guedalla, Philip, *The Hundred Years* reviewed....15 F 90
Guggenheim, Solomon, non-objective art exhibited, sketch (p)....15 F 38
Gulick, Luther Halsey, prepares government reorganization program....25 Ja 9
Gunnery, van Dyke new headmaster....15 Mr 63
Gustaf, King, presents medal to Garbo, 11 Ja 53; visits King Leopold, 15 F 28
Guttzeit, Charles W., salary published....18 Ja 59

H

Hague, Frank, Jr., passes bar examinations....25 Ja 43
Haile Selassie, invited to coronation, son-in-law killed, 8 Mr 19; at service for Ethiopian war dead, 29 Mr 17
Haldane, John Burdon, ill of gas poisoning....11 Ja 53
Hamada, Kunimatsu, accuses army leaders of Fascism (p)....1 F 21
Hamilton, Hale, files bankruptcy petition.25 Ja 43
Hamilton, Walter Andrew, wins *Aviation* Maintenance Award (p)....1 F 62
Hardin, Glenn Foster, married, 8 Mr 59; age records (L), 29 Mr 7
Harding, Ann, married....25 Ja 52
Harding, Bertita, *Golden Fleece* reviewed.22 F 86
Harding, Warren G., used triple negative (L)....22 Mr 6
Hardy, Oliver, salary published (p)....18 Ja 59
Harkness, Mrs. William H., in U. S. with panda (p)....4 Ja 25
Harley, George, prison sentence for malpractice, business (p)....22 F 59
Harlow, Jean, kissed by Reynolds (p), 15 F 16; to be hostess to J. Edgar Hoover, 22 F 33
Harman, Harvey John, and biblical football team (p)....8 F 74
Harriman, Mary, acts as stewardess on train....8 F 30
Harris, Rufus Carrollton, new president of Tulane, career (p)....8 Mr 62
Harrison, Byron Patton, statement on Supreme Court plan....22 F 11
Harrison, Francis Burton, daughter born.22 Mr 87
Harrison, George M., meets with railroad executives (p)....8 F 66
Hart, Charles Calmer, and Inland oil rights in Afghanistan (p)....11 Ja 68
Hart Dyke, Lady Millicent, and raw silk business (p), 4 Ja 23; picture corrected (p), (L), 8 F 11
Hart, Schaffner & Marx, annual report...15 F 80
Hartford, John, denies pushing A. & P. brands (p)....18 Ja 60
Hartnell, Norman, and fashions (p)....22 F 17
Harvard U., reunion of class of 1912, Benchley's statistics, 1 F 34; Gropius to teach at School of Architecture, 8 F 32
Hastie, William Henry, appointed Federal Judge in Virgin Islands, career (p)....15 F 15
Hat Corp. of America, annual report....15 F 80
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, stops studying Arabic to spend time with son....29 Mr 43
Hauptmann, Mannfried, appears in court with mother (p)....8 F 30
Hay Creek Ranch, bought by Wichman...18 Ja 62
Hay, Ian, *The Housemaster* reviewed....15 F 91
Hayashi, Senjuro, to choose new cabinet (p), 8 F 26; new cabinet officers, 22 F 23
Hayden, Charles, death, 18 Ja 55; will discussed, career (p), 25 Ja 53
Hayes, Patrick Cardinal, sued for Dunn estate, 1 F 26; declares against Child Labor Amendment, 8 Mr 13
Hays, Dr. Harold M., suggestion for eliminating doctors' fee splitting (p)....8 F 4
Hearst, William Randolph, on Brisbane's death, 4 Ja 26; salary published, 18 Ja 26; 50th anniversary of San Francisco *Examiner*, career, 15 Mr 49
Hearst, Mrs. W. R., founds Museum of Surgery (p)....4 Ja 19
Heath, John Bruce, and *Financial Observer*, 15 F 49; found to be fraud, arrested, 29 Mr 30
Heifetz, Jascha, forgets violins in Scotland lunchroom....22 Mr 73
Heiser, Dr. Victor George, sails for Africa....18 Ja 36
Heitman, Herman, and Huntingburg Wagon Works....15 Mr 59
Hemingway, Ernest, sails for Spain....8 Mr 85
Henderson, Yandell, tests carbon monoxide in automobile....18 Ja 35
Henie, Sonja, figure skating exhibition....22 F 68
Hepburn, Katharine, with Hughes in Chicago, rumored wedding plans....1 F 62
Hercules Powder Co., annual report....15 F 80
Herlands, William Bernard, assisting Dewey in racket investigation (p)....1 F 15
Hernandez, Jesus, speech to Italian prisoners....29 Mr 20
Hershey Chocolate Corp., bid halts rising cocoa prices, 15 F 73; answer to Babst attack on sugar industry, 22 Mr 84
Herzog, Dr. Isaac, arrives in Palestine, sketch (p)....25 Ja 66
Hetch Hetchy, brief history....22 Mr 18
Higgins, Howard David, consecrated Bishop, sketch (p)....1 F 41
High, Dr. Stanley, break with Roosevelt.15 F 15
Hilton, James, *We Are Not Alone* reviewed (p)....15 Mr 89
Hirohito, Emperor, presides at anniversary celebration....22 F 23
Hirota, Koki, cabinet resigns....1 F 21
Hispano-Suiza, *moteur canon* explained (L), 8 Mr 8; further comments on *moteur canon* (L), 22 Mr 6
Hitchcock, Herbert E., replaces Norbeck as Senator....11 Ja 15
Hitchcock, Thomas, Jr., partnership with Lehman Bros....11 Ja 70

Hitler, Adolf
Speech to Reichstag, portrait (p), 8 F 21; speaks to Veterans, entertains McCann, called Son of God by Rosenberg, demands at opening of Auto Show (p), 1 Mr 18; answer to Eden questionnaire kept secret, 22 Mr 19
Hoare, Sir Samuel, speech on naval and air defense (p)....22 Mr 20
Hobson, Richmond Pearson, letter to Roosevelt, death, career (p)....29 Mr 13
Hoffman, Harold G., fined for smoking at banquet, 25 Ja 44; criticizes C. I. O., 1 Mr 14; comment on strikes, Martin's answer, 8 Mr 16
Hoffman, Robert Collins, appears before Federal Trade Commission in Atlas suit (p)....22 F 75
Hofmann, Josef, son born....15 F 85
Hood, Robin, on co-operatives....22 Mr 78
"Hooey," defined by Hoffman....22 F 76
Hooton, Ernest, discusses anthropology at Academy of Natural Sciences Symposium (p)....29 Mr 26
Hoover, Allan Henry, engaged, 8 F 47; married, 29 Mr 69
Hoover, J. Edgar, to visit Hollywood....22 F 33
Hopkins, Harry, plans for WPA reductions (p)....8 F 17
Hopkins, Miriam, chosen for lead in *Gone With the Wind*....29 Mr 43
Hopkins, Nevil M., machine for radio voting (p)....1 Mr 51
Horgan, Paul, *A Lamp on the Plains* reviewed....29 Mr 75
Hornaday, Dr. William Temple, death..15 Mr 40
Horner, Henry, and Fansteel strike, 1 Mr 13; comment on strikes, 8 Mr 15

Horseracing
Grand National, won by Royal Mail..29 Mr 48
Santa Anita Park, Christmas Stakes won by Goldeneye, 4 Ja 22; Derby won by Fairy Dell, 1 Mr 40; Handicap won by Rosemont, track profits, 8 Mr 69
Widener Challenge Cup, won by Columbiana....15 Mr 67
Horses, Stubbs paintings exhibited, Stanford's bet, photographs of galloping (p)....15 Mr 57
House-to-house sellers, Institute formed, community restrictions, Supreme Court refuses to review case....22 Mr 38
Housing, Dodge and *Architectural Forum* statistics, 22 F 80; Wagner's revised bill, 8 Mr 16
Houston, Dame Fanny Lucy, death, 11 Ja 71; *Saturday Review* changes policy, sketch (p), 25 Ja 37
Hoving, Walter, new president of Lord and Taylor....11 Ja 69
Howard, Clinton Norman, new Superintendent of Internatl. Reform Federation, career (p)....11 Ja 46
Howard, Roy Wilson, negotiations with Newspaper Guild, 8 F 43; questionnaire to Spanish leaders, 15 F 25
Hoxey, John Minor Botts, elected member of Stock Exchange listing committee, 25 Ja 62; 1926 memorandum brought up by Wheeler, sketch (p), 8 F 67
Hubbard, Elisha Dyer, death....4 Ja 32
Hubbell, Carl, salary published....18 Ja 59
Huberman, Bronislaw, and Palestine Symphony orchestra....4 Ja 24
Huddleston, Myrtle, death....8 F 47
Hudson Motors, plants closed by U. A. W....15 Mr 18

Hughes, Charles Evans
Administers oath of office to Roosevelt, 1 F 10; 1930 lecture quoted, 15 F 17; and Supreme Court reorganization plan, career (c), 1 Mr 12; report on Supreme Court plan (p), 29 Mr 15
Hughes, Edwin Holt, comments on fox hunting, criticized (L)....11 Ja 4
Hughes, Howard, sets speed and transcontinental records, rumored wedding plans (p), 1 F 62; wins Harmon Trophy, 8 F 62
Hull, Cordell, returns to U. S., Pan-American activities (p), 4 Ja 13; discusses Reciprocal Trade Act with Runciman, 1 F 9; apologizes for LaGuardia speech, 15 Mr 18
Humberd, Charles Dean, report on Robert Wadlow, career....1 Mr 44
Humphrey, Earl, and bootleg coal (p)....4 Ja 11
Hun, John Gale, corrects TIME report (L).4 Ja 2
Hunter, Francis Townsend, and professional tennis, career, 18 Ja 57; married, 1 F 43
Huntingburg Wagon Works, sales, statistics....15 Mr 59
Hurd, Mrs. Dorothy Iona, married....15 Mr 40
Hurja, Emil, resigns, to be president of insurance company (p)....22 Mr 16
Hutchins, Robert Maynard, speech on legal training (p), 8 F 59; friendship with Benton, 22 F 30; and Chicago Law School reforms, 8 Mr 60
Hutchinson, Alec, sails for Africa....18 Ja 36
Hutton, W. E. & Co., and Atlas Tack-SEC hearing....22 Mr 78
Hydari, Sir Akbar, and Hyderabad (p)...22 F 19
Hyderabad, Nizam of, Silver Jubilee Durbar, fortune, estate, sons' marriages (c)....22 F 19
Hydroponics, explained, Gericke's work..1 Mr 50

I

Ice boating, regatta, history, contestants...8 F 48

Ice Skating
Figure Skating, U. S. Championship exhibition, outstanding contestants, 22 F 66; North American Championships, 8 Mr 71; Women's World Championship won by Colledge, 15 Mr 66; report on North Amer. Skating Championships corrected (L), 22 Mr 10
Men's Championship, won by Swanson..15 F 48
Ikeda, Seihin, new president of Bank of Japan....22 F 23
Illig, Mrs. Marjorie B., and cancer crusade (p)....22 Mr 52

India
Constitution, opposition to, 11 Ja 21; Hyderabad's demands, 22 F 22; voted on, 8 Mr 19
Durbar, not to be held....15 F 23
Elections, discussed....8 Mr 19
Hyderabad, Silver Jubilee Durbar, Nizam (c)....22 F 19
National Congress, opposition to constitution, coronation, support of Britain in time of war, 11 Ja 21; election returns, 8 Mr 19
Indiana, proposed tax on church property.22 Mr 34
Influenza, minor epidemic, treatment....11 Ja 36
"Inisfada" given to Jesuits....8 Mr 42
Inland Exploration Co., oil concession in Afghanistan....11 Ja 68
Inland Steel Corp., annual report....15 F 79
Insanity, insulin as cure for....25 Ja 26
Inskip, Sir Thomas, problems of (p), 18 Ja 22; on rearmaments, 8 F 22; opens Parliament address with "Ladies and Gentlemen," 15 Mr 20
Insulin, as cure for dementia praecox....25 Ja 26
Insull, Samuel, Simpson proposes consolidation of utility companies....1 F 57
Insurance, Fireman's Fund Co. discussed.22 F 82
Intelligence tests, Stanford-Binet revision.22 Mr 25
Internatl. Business Machines Corp., exhibits test scorer at School Superintendents convention....8 Mr 61
Internatl. Harvester, given government truck contracts....18 Ja 59
Internatl. Reform Federation, Chase retires, succeeded by Howard....11 Ja 46
Internatl. Rubber Regulation Committee, raises production quotas, London meeting....29 Mr 60
Internatl. Shoe Co., annual report....15 F 80
Investment trusts, yearly report, Williams quizzed in Central States Electric Corp. investigation, 8 Mr 74
Ipatieff, Vladimir N., expelled from Academy for refusal to return to Russia, career (p)....18 Ja 69
Iran, insulted by France and League of Nations, minister to France recalled, 1 F 20; oil well pipe line concession, 1 F 56
Irish Hospitals Sweepstakes, procedure, winners....29 Mr 47
Ironside, Harry, comments on TIME report on (L)....11 Ja 4
Islands, report on vegetable life on Krakatau....15 F 53
Isografts, demonstrated by Dr. Bettman.22 Mr 56

Italy
British relations, pact signed, provisions.11 Ja 20
Ethiopia, natives bomb Viceroy....1 Mr 20
Jews, Mussolini's article against....11 Ja 20
Libya, present situation, visited by Mussolini....22 Mr 22
Rearmaments, amount spent on, significance....1 Mr 16
Spanish relations, see Spanish Revolution
Subway, Mussolini breaks ground for..1 Mr 20
Visas, reduced....8 Mr 21
Wine, drinking advised by newspapers...1 F 20

J

Jackson, Robert H., argues for Supreme Court plan (p)....22 Mr 15
Jackson, Vivian, death....11 Ja 71
Jaffe, Sam, in *Eternal Road* (p)....18 Ja 48
Jail terms, week-end, practiced in Rochester....22 Mr 40
Janssen, Werner, married....25 Ja 52

Japan
Cabinet, resigns, 1 F 21; to be chosen by Hayashi, 8 F 26; new officers, 22 F 23
Diet, and cabinet crises....1 F 21
Geisha girls, strike, suicide, settlement.15 Mr 26
Navy, reported about to build new ships....29 Mr 19
N. Y. K., officers strike....15 Mr 26
Rearmaments, amount spent on, significance....1 Mr 16
U. S. cotton imports, statistics on, quota established....8 Mr 73
Yen, trading suspended....1 F 22
Jeans, Sir James, planet theories....22 Mr 48
Jefferson, Texas, oil boom, history, sheriff killed, newspaper....22 Mr 68
Jenks, Arthur B., elected on third recount....11 Ja 15
Jessel, George, toastmaster at Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences banquet (p)....15 Mr 33
Jews, Union of Amer. Hebrew Congregations reforms....1 F 41

Jimplecute, to be revived by Foster, history ....22 Mr 68
Jodo-shinshu sect, discussed....22 Mr 34
"John," "Society for the Prevention of Calling Lavatories John" (L)....11 Ja 9
Johnson, Hiram, on sit-down strikes....29 Mr 11
Johnson, Hugh S., addresses banquet over telephone, 1 F 26; speech at Victory Dinner, 15 Mr 14
Johnson, Jack, sued for refusing to endorse liniment ....18 Ja 36
Johnson, Martin, killed in plane crash, career ....25 Ja 47
Johnson, Mrs. Martin, injured in plane crash, 25 Ja 47; plans African expedition, 22 F 33; on lecture tour (p), 15 Mr 87
Jollos, Dr. Victor, experiments with fruit flies and cold....11 Ja 48
Jolson, Al, re-elected Mayor of Encino....15 F 28
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, praises TIME report (L) ....18 Ja 9
Jones, Dr. Eli Stanley, speech to Methodists ....1 Mr 53
Jones, Jesse, RFC extension bill passed in Senate (p) ....25 Ja 12
Jones, Dr. Robert, upholds Tennessee, college, career (p)....22 F 38
Jones, Rogan, corrects TIME report (L)....15 F 4
Joselyn, G. E., meets with railroad executives (p) ....8 F 66
Joyce, Peggy Hopkins, fiancé killed, 11 Ja 71; sells dog, 8 F 30
Judge, youngest Federal, see Alfred P. Murrah ....22 Mr 14
Judge, bought by Bourjaily, subscribers to *Midweek Pictorial* to receive....8 Mr 42
Juliana, Crown Princess, wedding plans, yacht (p), 4 Ja 17; wedding described, "The Other Juliana" (p), 18 Ja 22; greeted by Duke of Windsor, 22 F 17
Jurors, women, petitions for in N. Y. State, school for in N. J....25 Ja 30
"Jury Box" (game) discussed....1 F 44

K

Kallio, Kyosti, elected president of Finland ....22 F 19
Kamal Ataturk, Mustafa, demands independence of Alexandretta....18 Ja 22
Kandel, Dr. Isaac Leon, report on College Entrance Examination Board....25 Ja 53
Kansas, beer prohibited, 1 Mr 55; ratifies Child Labor Amendment, 8 Mr 13
Kansas City, Mo., Federal investigation of elections asked, indictments, political machine ....22 F 15
Kauffman, Reginald Wright, and *Financial Observer* ....15 F 49
Kaufman, George S., Polisuk suit, list of plays (p) ....8 F 70
Keeney, Frederick Thomas, and Bishops' Crusade (p) ....1 Mr 53
Keifer, Jacob Justin, and Natl. Pigeon Show, sketch (p)....1 F 28
Kellerman, Annette, poses with George Ade (p) ....18 Ja 36
Kelly, Francis Edward, married....22 F 85
Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, to head Maritime Commission, sketch (p)....22 Mr 63
Kent, Duke of, daughter born, 4 Ja 32; visits phrenologist with Mrs. Allen, 11 Ja 21; at Juliana's wedding, 18 Ja 22; British newspaper reports on friendship with Mrs. Allen, (p), 18 Ja 40; broadcasts to New Zealand, 1 F 17
Kent, Frank Richardson, attacks Bloom..29 Mr 42
Kent, Rockwell, discovers Eskimo artist, 25 Ja 29; wins Natl. Academy prize, 22 Mr 30
Kentucky, free treatment for venereal diseases (L) ....15 Mr 10
Kettleman Hills, Ochsner rights disputed.11 Ja 63
Kidnapping, of Charles Mattson, 11 Ja 19; son of Argentine sportsman, 8 Mr 26; usage of Lindbergh Law criticized, hypothetical case, 15 Mr 30
Kilpatrick, William Heard, forced into retirement, petitions, lectureship planned.8 Mr 62
Kinel, Lola, *This Is My Affair* reviewed.18 Ja 78
King, William Lyon Mackenzie, visits Roosevelt, significance (p)....15 Mr 13
Kinnoull, Earl of, ship with aid for Spain stopped (p) ....4 Ja 18
Kipling, Caroline S., in hospital....11 Ja 53
Kipling, Rudyard, *Something of Myself* reviewed (p) ....8 Mr 89
Kirman, Richard, Sr., urges resolution to attract residents to Nevada (p)....8 Mr 16
Knox, Frank, editorial on Supreme Court plan ....15 Mr 15

Knudsen, William S.

Answer to strike demands, 11 Ja 16; and automobile strike, career (c), 18 Ja 17; salary published, 18 Ja 59; correspondence with Boysen on strike, conference with Murphy, 25 Ja 14; in Washington, 1 F 11; Roosevelt order to attend conference, 15 F 21; automobile strike settled, letter to Murphy (p), 22 F 13
Kolb, Dr. Lawrence, cure for narcotic addicts ....15 F 70
Konoye, Hidemaro, conducts Philadelphia Orchestra, career (p)....15 F 61
Koo, Dr. Vi-kyuin Wellington, presides over League of Nations....1 F 17
Kostelanetz, André, prize for air travel (p).1 F 62
Krakatau, report on island vegetable life.15 F 53
Krick, Irving Parkhurst, air-mass analysis technique (p), 15 Mr 44; corrects TIME report (L), 29 Mr 7
Krock, Arthur, interview with Roosevelt.8 Mr 13
Ku Chu-tung, army near Sian....15 F 27
Kuhn, Fritz, explains organization....22 Mr 14
Kymograph, demonstrated (p)....11 Ja 50

L

Labeyrie, Emile, report on Bank of France.8 F 61
Labor spies, LaFollette committee hearing, 8 F 16; Pinkerton investigation, 22 F 12
Ladies' Home Journal, to publish Mrs. Roosevelt's autobiography, circulation, Edward VIIIth issue....8 Mr 36
LaFollette, Philip F., and Frank ousting from U. of Wisconsin, 18 Ja 28; cheese valentines, 22 F 33
LaFollette, Robert, committee hears labor spy case, 8 F 16; investigation of Pinkerton Detective Agency, 22 F 12
LaGuardia, Fiorello, speech against Hitler angers Germany, sketch (p), 15 Mr 18; opens Amer. Bowling Congress, 22 Mr 60
Lambert, Ward ("Piggy"), and Purdue football team (p)....1 Mr 37
Lamp, for keeping actors cool....8 F 40
Landis, James McCauley, appointed dean of Harvard Law School....18 Ja 55
Landon, Alfred M., visits Roosevelt, comments, 4 Ja 9; forged check sent to Roosevelt Victory Dinner, 15 F 28; strikes oil, 29 Mr 42
Lane-Poole, Richard Hayden, cabin door painted by saboteurs....8 Mr 19
Langdon-Davies, John, *Behind the Spanish Barricades* reviewed....4 Ja 47
Lanz, Rudolf, and fashions....22 F 17
Larsen, Roy Edward, receives March of Time Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award (p)....15 Mr 33
Lash, Donald, new two mile record....22 F 66
Latimer, Murray W., on Social Security Board ....1 Mr 9
Laurel, Stan, salary published (p)....18 Ja 59
Law School, Chicago U. reforms....8 Mr 60
Lawler, Henry J., death....4 Ja 32
Lawrence, Josephine, *The Sound of Running Feet* reviewed....4 Ja 47
Lawrence, William Appleton, consecrated by father (p)....25 Ja 67
Lawrie, Lee, designs "Atlas" for Rockefeller Center ....11 Ja 43

Lawyers

Joke about (L), 8 F 11; Hutchins' recommendations for training, McCormick's speech on unethical practices, letter from small town lawyer, 8 F 59; and Amer. Arbitration Assn., 15 F 63; number in U. S. (L), 15 Mr 8; bill to erase mistakes introduced in Penna., 15 Mr 30
Lawyers Guild, see Natl. Lawyers Guild
Lead, prices up....22 Mr 75
League of Modesty, creed published....8 F 74
League of Nations, presided over by Koo, report on health of Spanish people, debate on safety of refugee Whites, Blum speech in favor of, 1 F 17; fears scrapping by Britain, 15 Mr 19
Lebrun, Albert, urges subscriptions to new loan ....22 Mr 21
Lee, Gypsy Rose, dialog in *Look* (p)....11 Ja 25
Lee, Robin Huntingdon, wins figure skating championship (p)....22 F 68
Lee, Thomas Stewart, station affiliation with M. B. S. (p)....4 Ja 40
Legislatures, unicameral, in Nebraska, studied in N. Y. and N. J., 11 Ja 17; comments on (L), 1 F 2
Le Hand, Marguerite, mentioned....22 Mr 13
Lehar, Franz, *Frederika* reviewed....15 F 39
Lehman, Herbert, compliments venereal disease campaign, 15 F 67; signs week-end jail term bill, 22 Mr 40
Lejeune, John Archer, resigns from Virginia Military Institute....25 Ja 52
Lemaire, Rufus, corrects TIME review of *Three Smart Girls* (L)....18 Ja 9
Lemke, William, deprived of seniority on House Committee....25 Ja 12
Leopold III, King, denies engagement, 4 Ja 17; reception for King Gustaf, 15 F 28; plans for pilgrimage to Marche les-Dames upset by Rexists, 1 Mr 17
Levin, Mrs. Goldie, death....1 Mr 22
Levin, Meyer, *The Old Bunch* reviewed..15 Mr 92
Levine, Isaac Don, proposed reasons for confessions of Trotsky conspirators, 1 F 19; corrects TIME report (L), 22 F 4
Levison, Jacob Bertha, chairman of Fireman's Fund Insurance Co., career (p)..22 F 82

Lewis, John L.

Automobile industry sit-down strike, 11 Ja 16; 18 Ja 18; demands Congressional investigation of General Motors, strike continued, 25 Ja 14; ultimatum to Roosevelt (p), 1 F 11; strike continued, 8 F 14; Roosevelt order to attend conference, 15 F 21; comment on Pinkerton investigation, ill, automobile strike settled, 22 F 13; confers with soft-coal operators, steel strike planned, 1 Mr 14; agreement with steel industry (p), 15 Mr 16; refuses to cross Willard and Biltmore picket lines, 22 Mr 16; buys new home, 22 Mr 73; on sit-down strikes, 29 Mr 11
Lewis, William W., explanation of plane crash ....25 Ja 47
Lexington Narcotic Farm, cure....15 F 69
Ley, Dr. Robert, upholds illegitimacy....22 F 18
Liars, contest ....11 Ja 58
Libbey-Owens-Ford Co., strike settled....1 F 12
Lie, Jonas, wins Natl. Academy prize...22 Mr 30

LIFE

Reasons for duplicating TIME pictures, conflicting publishing days (L), 22 F 4; publishing day praised (L), 8 Mr 4; passes million circulation, competition with *Midweek Pictorial*, 8 Mr 40; publishing date praised (L), 22 Mr 10
Lilienthal, David Eli, differences with Morgan ....25 Ja 12
Limburger cheese, production holiday....22 Mr 84
Lindbergh, Charles A., in Rome with wife, 8 F 30; visits Balbo, flies to Cairo with wife, 22 F 33; in Calcutta, compared with spiritual figures of the world, 15 Mr 87
Lindbergh, Charles A., Jr., Oursler-Macfadden suit ....1 F 36
Lindbergh Law, Cowan's thesis criticizing usage, hypothetical case....15 Mr 30
Linklater, Eric, *Juan in China* reviewed..29 Mr 74
Linlithgow, Lord, host burns banknotes to make tea ....25 Ja 19
Lintin, Karl, son kills mother....15 Mr 22
Lippe-Biesterfeld, Prince Bernhard, oath of allegiance to Queen Wilhelmina, 4 Ja 17; wedding described, difficulties with Germany (p), 18 Ja 22
Lippmann, Walter, salary published....18 Ja 60
Liquor industry, Institute's plans and problems, WCTU drive, bootleggers....1 Mr 55
Little, Dr. Clarence Cook, meeting with Maud Slye (p), 11 Ja 39; and cancer crusade, career (c), 22 Mr 49
Littlefield, Catherine, dances in *Sleeping Beauty*, family, career (p)....22 F 42
Living Newspaper, produces *Power*....8 Mr 47
Lloyd George, David, debates on Edward's pension and aid to farmers....22 Mr 19
Loheline, manufacturer given (L)....18 Ja 6
Lodge, Henry Cabot, Jr., reads Washington's Farewell Address (p)....1 Mr 11
Loeb-Leopold Case, compared with Russian case ....15 Mr 22
Logan, Frank Granger, honored by Chicago Art Institute....22 Mr 30
Logan, Mrs. Frank Granger, *Sandy* in *Art* reviewed, career (p)....22 Mr 30
London, Bishop of, asks for increased population ....15 Mr 19
Long, Huey Pierce, Sr., ill....8 F 30
Long, Huey P., estate appraised....22 Mr 87
Longworth, Alice Roosevelt, and endorsement of Lucky Strikes....15 F 16
Lonsdale, Earl of, claims he defeated Sullivan (p) ....1 F 24
Look, first issue....11 Ja 25
Lord & Taylor, Hoving new president....11 Ja 69
Los Angeles, world's largest municipally-owned power system....15 F 73
Los Angeles *Times*, and Fitts' picture....22 Mr 68
Lothian, Marquess of, recommends expansion of Monroe Doctrine....15 Mr 19
Lottery, proposed in Nevada....8 Mr 16
Louis, Joe, defeats Pastor (p)....8 F 48
Louisiana, and sulphur taxes....1 Mr 58
Love, Mrs. Helen Willis, found guilty, goes into trance (p)....29 Mr 54
Lowden, Frank Orren, farm submerged...8 F 30
Lucky Strike cigarets, and Senators' endorsements, 15 F 16; Reynolds upholds endorsement (L), 22 F 9; Senators criticized for endorsing, cartoon, (L), 15 Mr 4
Ludlow, Louis, gets printed draft of bill (p) ....11 Ja 15
Ludwig, Emil, *The Nile* reviewed (p)....22 F 87
Lungs, book about reviewed....15 Mr 60
Lupescu, Magda, angered by Iron Guard funeral ....1 Mr 19
Lydwina, St., story about, wood cut....15 Mr 57
Lynching, Negro, first case in 1937....15 F 19
Lyons, Eugene, proposed reasons for Trotsky confessions ....1 F 19

M

McAndrew, William Andrew, at School Superintendents convention ....8 Mr 62
McCall Co., and reorganization of *Today* and *News-Week*, business discussed....15 F 50
McCann, James L., entertained by Hitler.1 Mr 18
McCarl, John R., comments on government reorganization program (p)....25 Ja 10
McCook, Philip James, trying racket investigation cases (p)....1 F 15
McCormick, Mrs. Anne O'Hare, interviews Mussolini....15 F 25
McCormick, Karl A., speech to Bar Assn. (p) ....8 F 59
McCoy Land Co., Conrad found guilty of misconduct ....15 F 64
McDade, William, and Navy mass flight..8 F 14
McGinley, Thomas Atterbury, radio program, theme song (p)....8 Mr 84
McGowan, Sir Harry Duncan, made Baron.8 F 23
McGrady, Edward Francis, and Pinkerton investigation ....22 F 12
McIntyre, Marvin, interviews hosiery workers' delegation (p)....18 Ja 13
McKay, Claude, *A Long Way From Home* reviewed (p)....22 Mr 91
McKellar, James Judson, death....1 F 43
McLean, Mrs. Evalyn Walsh, party in honor of son....11 Ja 54
McLean, John Randolph, party (p)....11 Ja 54
McNutt, Paul Vories, made U. S. Commissioner to Philippines, career (p), 1 Mr 10; in U. S., 29 Mr 11
McPherson, Aimee Semple, commencement exercises of L. I. F. E., Rheba Crawford suit (p)....18 Ja 33
McReynolds, James C., speech at fraternity dinner (p)....29 Mr 14
McReynolds, Sam D., House to vote on war trade bill....15 Mr 16
McTigue, Mike, committed to insane asylum ....29 Mr 42
MacArthur, Mary, stage debut....1 Mr 41
Macaulay, William J. Babington, and Mrs. Brady, career (p), 8 Mr 45; married, 15 Mr 40

Macfadden, Mrs. Mary, sued by Ouraler (p) ....1 F 36
Machen, Dr. John Gresham, death....11 Ja 71
Mack, Julian William, decision in SEC-Electric Bond & Share case....8 F 61
Macy, R. H. & Co., declaration on price-fixing ....22 Mr 80
Madison, Helene Emma, married, career.15 Mr 38
Magill, Roswell Foster, nominated for Under Secretary of Treasury....1 F 10
Maija, Jose, family released by Franco, 15 F 25; on inefficiency of Italian forces (p), 29 Mr 20
Malherbe, William, exhibition, sketch....4 Ja 33
Man of the Year, Mrs. Simpson chosen....4 Ja 13
Manchukuo, White Guards, freed after murder of orchestra conductor....1 Mr 21
Mandell, Clarence Whittlesey, retirement, career ....15 Mr 64
Manhattan Shirt Co., annual report of earnings ....15 F 80
Mannes, David, museum concerts, career (p) ....18 Ja 41
Manufacturers Trust Co., statement to stockholders ....25 Ja 55

Map

Chinese Communism, spread of....15 F 27
Coronation route ....8 Mr 21
Floods ....1 F 12
Libya ....22 Mr 23
"Little World War"....18 Ja 20
London, coronation route....8 Mr 21
Nevada ....8 Mr 17
Russia, Davies' tour....15 Mr 22
Trotskyists Confessions ....8 F 25
Mar Cantabrico, sails with armaments for Spain, 18 Ja 15; attacked by rebels, 15 Mr 25; false hoisting of British flag not to be protested, 29 Mr 19
Maranon, Dr. Gregorio y Posadillo, disappointed with Republican Spain....1 Mr 17
Marble, Mrs. Jessie B., death....11 Ja 71
March of Time, wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award, French version ....15 Mr 33
Marcucci, Raymond & George, and blind wrestling (p) ....22 F 65
Margaret Rose, Princess, presented to Ambassadors ....22 Mr 19
Marie, Dowager Queen, *Masks* reviewed..18 Ja 78
Marie-Jose, Princess, son born....22 F 23
Markham, Edwin, declared incompetent (p) ....22 F 33

Marriage

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., statistics on, 25 Ja 28; trial proves trap (L), 8 F 6; recent cases of children, statistics, legislation, 15 F 41; ceremony performed 2 years late, 8 Mr 46; anecdote anent Benediction Service (L), 29 Mr 2
Mars, Mrs. Ethel, horseracing and candy business (p), 4 Ja 22; salary published, 18 Ja 59
Martin, Heloise, poses for *College Humor* pictures (p) ....22 Mr 25

Martin, Homer

General Motors sit-down strike (p), 11 Ja 16; strike activities, career (p), 18 Ja 17; in Washington, confers with Murphy and strike heads, 25 Ja 13; in Washington, 1 F 11; Roosevelt order to attend conference, 15 F 21; automobile strike settlement, 22 F 14; answer to Hoffman's comment on strikes, 8 Mr 16
Martin, P. E., salary published....18 Ja 59
Martineau, John Ellis, death....15 Mr 40
Martinez Fraga, Dr. Pedro, in U. S., career (p) ....22 Mr 13
Mary, Princess, visits Edward in Austria (p) ....15 F 24
Mary, Queen Mother, ill, 11 Ja 36; views Bergner cinema, 22 F 33; greets Americans at British Industries Fair, gives flower to child, 1 Mr 17; and George VI's coronation (p), 8 Mr 24
Masaryk, Thomas G., retires....15 F 26
Mason, Arnold Caverly, convicted of conspiracy and mail fraud....29 Mr 57
Massie, Thomas, marriage revealed....22 Mr 87
Master Records, deal with Amer. Records.22 Mr 66
Masuyama, Kenju, brings statue of Buddha to U. S., plans for temple....22 Mr 34
Matarazzo, Count Francisco, death....22 F 85
Mathis, Emile E. C., foils robbers....4 Ja 12
Mattson, Charles, kidnapped (p), 11 Ja 19; body found, 18 Ja 16; newspapers criticized for bungling case, 8 F 43; Weyerhaeuser establishes memorial to, 8 Mr 85
Mauch, Billy, in *Penrod & Sam*, sketch (p) ....8 Mr 53
Maugham, W. Somerset, *Theatre* reviewed (p) ....15 Mr 89
Maury, Matthew Fontaine, destroyer named for ....29 Mr 43
Maxton, James, on Regency Bill (p)....15 F 24
Mayo, Henry Thomas, death....8 Mr 59
Mdivani, David, not related to Mdivani of Moscow trial....1 F [illegible]
Measuring Intelligence, discussed....22 Mr 26
Meat packers, report to Amer. Natl. Livestock Assn. convention....25 Ja 60
Medical schools and cadavers....29 Mr 53
Medjid, Caliph Abdul II, and daughter's marriage, sketch (p)....22 F 20
Mellon, Andrew W., gives art collection to U. S., 11 Ja 41; interests buy Virginia Railway, 1 F 49
Mellon, Paul, daughter born....11 Ja 70
Mendieta, Carlos, attends cock fight with Batista (p) ....15 F 28
Menuhin, Yehudi, broadcasts with Enesco (p) ....8 F 27
Mercury, used in switch for telephone booths ....22 F 56
Meredith, William Maxse, death....15 F 85
Merriam, Charles Edward, prepares government reorganization program....25 Ja 9
Merriman, Sir Boyd, dismisses Simpson divorce intervention (p)....29 Mr 18
Methodist Episcopal Church, Bishop's crusade ....1 Mr 53
Metropolitan Museum of Art, Copley exhibition, 4 Ja 33; Mannes concerts, 18 Ja 41; exhibition of sporting prints, 15 Mr 57
Metropolitan Opera, performance of *Die Walkure*, *Rigoletto*, *Lakme*, *Flying Dutchman* reviewed, 18 Ja 42; outstanding singers, performances reviewed, plans 15 Mr 71

Mexico

Church, mass raided, girl killed, riots..22 F 23
Exiles, invited to return....22 F 23
Peasants, given land....25 Ja 19
Prisoner, released, shot, recovering....15 F 27
U. S., illegal entrants on relief....1 Mr 21
Meyer, Starke, and ice boating....8 F 50
Mezhlauk, Valery Ivanovich, replaces Ordzhonikidze ....8 Mr 24
Miaja, Jose, personally leads militia....1 Mr 17
Mice, singing, evil omen (L), 18 Ja 9; breeding in Great Britain, 8 Mr 20
Micro-projector, demonstrated (p)....11 Ja 50
Midweek Pictorial, to be discontinued....8 Mr 40
Mihai, Crown Prince, operation....1 F 24
Milky Way, stables and candy discussed..4 Ja 22
Miller, Webb, interviews Mussolini on health habits ....15 Mr 24
Miller, William Snow, *The Lung* reviewed, career (p)....15 Mr 60
Million Unit Fellowship Movement, explained ....1 Mr 53
Mills, Irving, deal with Amer. Record Co., career (p)....22 Mr 66
Mills Music, Inc., deal with Amer. Record Co., business described....22 Mr 66
Mir Osman Ali Khan, Sir, see Hyderabad, Nizam of....22 F 19
Mitchell, Albert K., speech to Amer. Natl. Livestock Assn. (p)....25 Ja 60
Mitchell, Arthur W., protests West Point race distinction ....1 Mr 14
Mitchell, Margaret, book sales (p)....4 Ja 14
Modest Woman's Creed, published....8 F 74
Moeur, Benjamin Baker, death....29 Mr 69
Moffett, James Andrew, divorced....8 F 47
Mohammedans, to make pilgrimages by plane ....8 Mr 49
Moley, Dr. Raymond, and *Today-News-Week* reorganization, 14 F 50; comment on Roosevelt's Victory dinner speech, 15 Mr 15
Molyneux, Edward Henry, and fashions (p) ....22 F 17
Monastery, man criticized for wanting to enter (L) ....8 F 6
Monckton, Walter Turner, made Baronet..8 F 24
Monks, strike against removal from monastery ....15 Mr 43
Monroe Doctrine, expansion recommended by Marquess of Lothian....15 Mr 19
Montague, Andrew Jackson, death....1 F 43
Montague, John, golf activities (p), 25 Ja 22; sidelights on (L), 8 F 6; played Pebble Beach links (L), 22 F 9
Montanez, Pedro, defeats Venturi, career (p) ....8 Mr 70
Montgomery Ward, spring catalog....25 Ja 55
Moody's Investors Service, index on commodities ....25 Ja 56
Moon, appulse visible....4 Ja 23
Moore, Robert Walton, on war....18 Ja 20
Moran, Thomas, paintings exhibited, career (p) ....18 Ja 46
Moran, William Herman, retirement (p).11 Ja 14
More, Paul Elmer, death....22 Mr 87
Morenz, Howie, death....15 Mr 40
Morgan, Arthur Ernest, statement on public utilities and TVA (p)....25 Ja 12
Morgan, House of, on unionism....15 Mr 75
Morgan, William Forbes, and Distilled Spirits Institute, sketch (p), 1 Mr 55; and Roosevelt Victory dinners, 15 Mr 14
Morgenthau, Henry Jr., announces sterilization plan for gold (p), 4 Ja 39; and Moran's retirement, 11 Ja 14; refuses request for gold bars for toy soldiers, 22 Mr 73
Morley, Christopher, debates with brother.18 Ja 35
Morrell & Co. John, annual report of earnings ....15 F 80
Morris, Glenn, wins Sullivan award (p).11 Ja 42
Mortimer, Wyndham, automobile strike settled (p) ....22 F 13
Mosley, Sir Oswald, challenges government arrest for wearing black shirt....29 Mr 19
Mother Goose, new German version (p)..25 Ja 20
Motion Picture Herald, list of popular stars ....18 Ja 25
Muench, Mrs. Nellie Tipton, 10 year prison sentence (p)....4 Ja 12
Muggeridge, Malcolm, *The Earnest Atheist* reviewed ....8 Mr 89
Mule, proposed bill against filing teeth....1 F 28
Mullins, George Walker, new college entrance rulings ....8 F 38
Mummy, findings after X-ray....4 Ja 23
Muni, Paul, wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award (p), 15 Mr 33; beard explained (L), 29 Mr 4
Murals, Benton's work in Missouri, 11 Ja 41; of Edward and Mrs. Simpson in Sacramento hotel (p), 25 Ja 29
Murchison, Claudius Temple, report to textile manufacturers, career (p)....8 Mr 73
Murphy, Francis P., telegram to Frank Murphy ....1 Mr 42

Murphy, Frank

Attempts to arbitrate automobile strike (p), 18 Ja 17; confers with strike heads, 25 Ja 14; in Washington, 1 F 11; Roosevelt order to attend conference, 15 F 21; automobile strike settled, possible Presidency (p), 22 F 13; telegram from Francis P. Murphy, 1 Mr 42; returns from Florida to negotiate strikes, 22 Mr 18; warns strikers, recognizes ex-convict as union organizer, 29 Mr 12
Murrah, Alfred P., takes oath of office (p) ....22 Mr 14
Murray, Philip, agreement with steel industry, sketch (p)....15 Mr 16
Museum of Modern Art (N.Y.C.), photography exhibition ....29 Mr 34
Museum of Surgery, founded by Mrs. Hearst ....4 Ja 19
Music Teachers Natl. Assn., convention, Petrillo forbids musicians to play....11 Ja 34
Musicians, Chicago Federation of, members ordered not to make records....4 Ja 24

Mussolini, Benito

Attack on Jews, 11 Ja 20; confers and fences with Goring, statement to Berlin newspapers (p), 25 Ja 15; interviewed by Mrs. McCormick, statement on Spanish Revolution, admires Roosevelt, 15 F 25; breaks ground for subway, 1 Mr 20; angered by Selassie invitation to coronation, Ras Desta Demtu executed, 8 Mr 19; tells health habits to Miller (p), 15 Mr 24; visits Libya, 22 Mr 22; telegram on Italian fighters in Spain, denounced by Dean of Winchester, speech to Mohammedans and Jews, and woman journalist's shooting of de Chambrun (p), 29 Mr 17
Mussolini, Bruno, to fly to U. S. (p)....1 F 20
Mussolini, Vito, wedding plans (p)....1 F 20
Mussolini, Vittorio, wedding plans (p), 1 F 20; married, 15 F 85
Mutual Broadcasting System, 4th coast-to-coast net work, policies, stations....4 Ja 39

N

Nadi, Aldo, married....11 Ja 71
Naismith, Mrs. James A., death....15 Mr 40
Nakamura, Kotaro, resigns as new War Minister ....22 F 23
Narcotic farm, new one at Ft. Worth, Lexington farm cure discussed....15 F 69
Narcotics, taken by doctors....1 Mr 45
Nashville *Tennessean*, sold....18 Ja 38
Natl. Academy of Design, exhibitions, awards ....22 Mr 30
Natl. Art Gallery, offered by Mellon....11 Ja 41
Natl. Assn. of Coin Operated Machine Manufacturers, convention ....25 Ja 58
Natl. Aviation Show, exhibits, prices....8 F 52
Natl. Broadcasting Co., new stations, 4 Ja 39; and Toscanini contract, 15 F 59
Natl. Can production and profits report..1 Mr 62
Natl. City Bank, statement to stockholders.25 Ja 55
Natl. Distillers Products Corp., 1936 earnings ....1 Mr 55
Natl. Electric Ballots, Inc., and radio voting ....1 Mr 52
Natl. Field Trials, contestants, winners..15 Mr 68
Natl. Lawyers Guild, formed, officers, 18 Ja 50; convention, speeches, feud with A. B. A. 1 Mr 42
Natl. Pigeon Assn., exhibition, 1 F 26; TIME report praised (L), 22 Mr 10
Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assn., convention, price cutting and raising discussed, platform ....1 F 49
Natl. Safety Council, grand prize to N. Y. C. ....15 Mr 57
Natl. Steel Corp., annual report of earnings ....15 F 79
Navachine, Dmitri, murdered....8 F 24
Nazis, organization in U. S. ....22 Mr 14
Nebraska, unicameral legislature and Norris (c) ....11 Ja 16
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal, and Natl. Congress, calls British imperialism Fascist (p) ....11 Ja 21

Nevada

Resolution to attract residents, state lottery proposed, advantages, map, 8 Mr 16; free treatment for venereal diseases (L), 15 Mr 10; correction, Will Rogers comment, temperature, first white man to enter, hobo's comment (L), 29 Mr 7
Neville, John, see John Bruce Heath
New England Power Assn., proposed deal with New England Gas & Electric....18 Ja 64
Newhall, Beaumont, and Museum of Modern Art photography exhibition....29 Mr 34
New Hampshire, third election recount..11 Ja 15
New Jersey Zinc Co., discussed....22 Mr 76
New Orleans *Times Picayune*, centennial celebration ....1 F 37
N. Y. City, wins Natl. Safety Council prize, traffic deaths....15 Mr 57
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, changes type, drops F. P. A. ....15 Mr 52
N. Y. Law Journal, publishes letter from small town lawyer....8 F 59
N. Y. Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra, conducted by Stravinsky, 25 Ja 40; Enesco performance, 8 F 27; conducted by Chavez, 22 F 42

N. Y. Racquet & Tennis Club, open championship match won by Setzler.....25 Ja 24
N. Y. State, Child Labor Amendment rejected, 22 Mr 13; Feld-Crawford Fair Trade Act held constitutional, 22 Mr 80
N. Y. State Bar Assn., meeting, Hutchins' recommendations, McCormick's speech .....8 F 59
N. Y. Stock Exchange, files investigated by Wheeler in Van Sweringen investigation, 25 Ja 62; report on short-selling, 8 Mr 73; Pierce Petroleum suspended from trading after stock rise, 29 Mr 68
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, negotiations with Newspaper Guild .....8 F 43
New Yorker, on Supreme Court plan..22 Mr 14
Newark *News*, Suydam to write for....15 Mr 55
Newspaper (s), for Washington legislative doings, 25 Ja 37; blamed for bungling Mattson case, 8 F 43; Chicago *Tribune* acquitted in Parker libel suit, 22 F 60; *Jimplecute* bought after oil strike, 22 Mr 68
Newspaper Enterprise Assn., new contract with quintuplets .....11 Ja 25
Newsprint industry, engineers commissioned to find Southern mill site, statistics .....15 F 49
News-Week, reorganizes with *Today*, history .....15 F 50
Nicholas, Prince, ill.....1 F 24
Niemeyer, Sir Otto Ernst, expected in U. S., 25 Ja 16; appointed president of Bank for Internatl. Settlements, 15 Mr 40
Nobel Prize, forbidden by Hitler to Germany .....8 F 21
Noise, Flents used to prevent disturbance (L) .....25 Ja 6
Non-Partisan League, meeting to support Supreme Court plan.....22 Mr 16
Norbeck, Peter, death, replaced by Hitchcock .....11 Ja 15
Norfolk, Duke of, married, coronation duties, sketch (p).....8 F 23
Norris, George William, returns to Nebraska, unicameral legislature, sketch, career (c), 11 Ja 16; quotes from Watson's *As I Knew Them* (L), 1 F 2; on Watson's comments (L), 1 Mr 6
North American Co., registers under SEC.22 F 75
North American Wildlife Conference, plans, Darling elected president.....15 Mr 70
Northern Trust Co., Solomon Smith elected to board.....25 Ja 55
Northwest Airlines, wins safety award..15 Mr 58
Northwestern Ice Yachting Assn., regatta..8 F 50
Norwich, Bishop of, finishes Coronation Prayer .....22 Mr 19
Notre Dame U., and proposed taxing of church property .....22 Mr 34
Nova Herculis, new theories.....22 Mr 48
Novikoff-Priboy, A., *Tsushima* reviewed...8 F 79
Noyes, Newbold, disputes over Simpson reports settled .....18 Ja 38
Noyes, Pierrepont B., *My Father's House* reviewed (p) .....22 Mr 91
Nuffield, Baron, gift to Oxford.....4 Ja 15
Numbers racket, system discussed, 4 Ja 42; Dewey investigation, arrests, 1 F 16
Nuthall, Betty, engaged.....11 Ja 70

O

Ochsner, Washington Henry, oil rights in Kettleman hills dispute contested, career, wives .....11 Ja 63
O'Connor, J. F. T., on Assay Committee (p) .....22 F 14
O'Connor, Kate McGrorey, Director of Social Service for San Francisco *Chronicle*, career (p).....15 Mr 50
Odell, Maude, death.....8 Mr 59
Odets, Clifford, married.....18 Ja 55
Odhams Press Ltd., buys British Illustrated Group .....8 Mr 38
Odlum, Floyd B., and Utilities Power & Light reorganization .....18 Ja 60
Oenslager, Donald Mitchell, married....29 Mr 69
Ogden, Rollo, death.....1 Mr 24
O'Hara, Bishop Gerald, new parish, sketch (p) .....4 Ja 20
O'Hara, Walter E., and Pawtucket *Star* war with Providence *Journal*, buys *News-Tribune* (p) .....29 Mr 30
Oil industry, production at new all-time high, 1 F 54; new prices, 8 F 66
Oil well, Ochsner rights in Kettleman hills disputed, 11 Ja 63; sets world depth record, new one opened by Barnsdall, 1 F 54; strike in Jefferson, Texas, 22 Mr 68
O'Keeffe, Georgia, exhibition career (p)..22 F 50
Olav, Crown Prince, son born.....1 Mr 22
Olive oil, adulteration by tea seeds.....22 Mr 18
Olympic Games, contestants found to have taken bicarbonate of soda.....1 Mr 45
O'Malley, Ernie, *Army Without Banners* reviewed (p) .....1 Mr 69
O'Neill, Eugene, sells Georgia home.....8 F 30
Opera, sound film used in Russia.....29 Mr 55

Opera

Elektra, reviewed .....29 Mr 55
Gotterdammerung, reviewed .....15 Mr 71
Lucrezia, performed in Milan, history..8 Mr 50
Oranges, California advertising criticized..8 F 45
Ordzhonikidze, Grigoriy, death, 1 Mr 20; funeral, 15 Mr 21
Ormiston, Kenneth G., death.....25 Ja 52
Osborne, Dr. Raymond Lester, report on Epicaine .....1 F 31
Otis & Co., exonerated in SEC case.....11 Ja 63
Overbrook School, wins wrestling match...22 F 65
Owens, Jesse, year's achievements (p), 4 Ja 14; wins race against horse, 4 Ja 22
Otter, funds for preservation asked (L)....1 F 6
Oursler, Charles F., sues Mrs. Macfadden, sketch (p) .....1 F 36
Oxford U., Nuffield gift to, 4 Ja 15; crew coxswain problems, 1 F 44; appeals to U. S. for funds, endowments, 1 Mr 30

P

Packard Motors, wage increase.....22 F 14
Page, Charles R., new president of Fireman's Fund Insurance Co. .....22 F 84

Palestine

Jews, Herzog arrives as chief Rabbi....25 Ja 66
Symphony Orchestra, debut, directed by Toscanini, plans .....4 Ja 24
Palmer, Dwight R. G., urges copper tax reduction .....1 Mr 55
Pan-American Conference, Argentina refuses sanctions in neutrality treaties, U. S. refuses to link peace pact with League of Nations, no definition of "aggression," agreements .....4 Ja 13
Panda, TIME report corrected, upheld (L), 4 Ja 6; in U. S. with Mrs. Harkness (p), 4 Ja 25; food supply (L), 1 F 6
"Pansy," comment on name (L).....15 F 6
Paper, newsprint discussed.....15 F 49
Paramount Publix Corp., Zukor silver jubilee .....25 Ja 45
Parker Brothers, markets "Bulls & Bears" and "Jury Box".....1 F 44
Parker, Ellis H., Mrs. Hauptmann testifies at trial.....8 F 30
Parker, Harrison, loses libel suit against Chicago *Tribune* (p).....22 F 62
Parks, Sam Jr., married.....11 Ja 71
Parran, Dr. Thomas Jr., venereal disease campaign (p), 11 Ja 38; activities in venereal disease campaign and narcotic farm (p), 15 F 67
Paschall, Cranston, married.....15 F 85
Passion Play, in Zion, Ill. (p).....29 Mr 39
Pauly, Rosa, sings in *Elektra*, to sing at Coronation, career (p).....29 Mr 55
Pawtucket *Star*, to change name to *Rhode Island Star*, war with Providence *Journal* .....29 Mr 30
Payson, Charles Shipman, backer of *Commentator* .....25 Ja 38
Pearson, Edmund, *Trial of Lizzie Borden* reviewed .....15 Mr 95
Pearson, Hesketh, *Tom Paine, Friend of Mankind* reviewed .....8 F 83
Pecora, Ferdinand, trying racket investigation cases, 1 F 15; on Supreme Court plan, 29 Mr 14
Pelley, John Jeremiah, and Assn. of Amer. Railroads, pension problems, career (c) .....8 F 64
Pendergast, James, political machine investigation (p) .....22 F 16
Pendergast, Thomas, investigation of elections asked, history of machine.....22 F 15
Pennsylvania Museum of Art, surrealist exhibition, fund raising drive.....8 F 34
Penzer, N. M., *The Harem* reviewed.....15 F 89
Pepper, Claude Denson, married.....11 Ja 71
Pereyra Iraola, Simon, son kidnapped, killed .....8 Mr 26
Perkins, Frances, and automobile strikes, 25 Ja 13; Sloan declines to attend meeting, 1 F 11; difficulties arbitrating strikes, criticizes Sloan (p), 8 F 14; open letter to Rand, 22 Mr 17; confers with Rand, settlement, 29 Mr 11
Perkins, James Handasyd, Natl. City Bank statement to stockholders (p)...25 Ja 55
Perry, Frederick, defeats Vines (p).....18 Ja 56
Petrillo, James C., and Chicago Federation of Musicians, sketch, career (p), 4 Ja 24; forbids musicians to play at music teachers convention, 11 Ja 34
Pharmacists, books reviewed.....1 F 32
Pheasants, exhibited in poultry show, society discussed .....18 Ja 34
Philadelphia Art Alliance, exhibition of non-objective painting .....15 F 36
Philadelphia Ballet Company, performs *Sleeping Beauty* .....22 F 42
"Philadelphia lawyer," origin of, and Garrett case .....25 Ja 30
Philadelphia Museum of Art, Rush exhibition .....8 Mr 30
Philadelphia Orchestra, performs *The Bells*, 18 Ja 43; conducted by Kopoye, 15 F 61
Philadelphia *Record*, report on Widener party and Gravell bonus to employees..11 Ja 63
Philippines, Independence, Quezon confers with U. S. Interdepartmental Committee, plans for trade relations.....29 Mr 16
Phillips, Dr. Alexander Hamilton, death...1 F 43
Phillips, Sir Percival, death, career.....8 F 47
Phipps, Sir Eric, appointed ambassador to France .....15 F 23
Phonographs, coin, discussed.....25 Ja 60
Photography, exhibition at Museum of Modern Art .....29 Mr 34
Piatakov, Grigoriy, trial, confession, 1 F 18; execution, 8 F 26
Pickford, Mary, operation.....15 F 30
Pictorial Review, proposed merger with *Delineator* .....15 F 50
Pierce Petroleum Corp., stocks rise, suspended from trading.....29 Mr 68
Pigeons, Natl. show, outstanding entrants, judges .....1 F 26
Piker, Dr. Philip Edward, cure for delirium tremens .....8 F 46
Pillsbury, Ella Sturgis, engaged.....11 Ja 70
Pinkerton Natl. Detective Agency, La-Follette investigation .....22 F 12
Pistol-shooting Championship, won by Immigration Service .....22 Mr 60
Pittman, Key, proposes bill for wartime trade with belligerents, passed in Senate .....15 Mr 15
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co., strike settled..1 F 12
Pitzman, Dr. Marsh, Mrs. Muench given prison sentence .....4 Ja 12
Pius X School of Liturgical Music, choir performance .....1 Mr 28
Pius XI, New Year speech, illness, 4 Ja 20; Vatican statement of condition, 18 Ja 32; visited by Cardinal Dougherty, recovering, speech to Eucharistic Congress, 15 F 46; walks, 22 F 33; performs Lactare ceremony, 15 Mr 41; denounces Communism, letter to German faithfuls, 29 Mr 40
Planets, new theories.....22 Mr 48
Plant, Philip M., and Ornamental Pheasant Society (p).....18 Ja 34
Plants, grown in water by Dr. Gericke..1 Mr 50
Plays, best in Manhattan.....22 F 48
Pneumonia, kinds, causes.....15 Mr 61
Poem, on digestion, by Cathcart.....8 Mr 34
Policeman, delivers mother by radio instructions .....18 Ja 54
Policy racket, Dewey investigation, arrests, 1 F 16; see also numbers racket
Polisuk, Isadore, sues Kaufman.....8 F 70
Polo, West Point v. Yale.....8 F 50
Poole, Grace Morrison, and cancer crusade (p) .....22 Mr 52
Pope, Allan Melvill, issues First Boston Corp. annual report (p).....1 F 52
Port, free, in N. Y., plans for.....15 F 32
Portugal, Armaments, new bombers purchased, 4 Ja 18; German relations, pact revealed, 18 Ja 21
Post, Mrs. Wiley, enrolls in secretarial school .....22 F 33
Potatoes, grown in water.....1 Mr 50
Potter, William Chapman, quizzed by Wheeler in Van Sweringen investigation .....25 Ja 62
Poultry Show, exhibitions.....18 Ja 34
Powell, Dr. Noble Cilley, succeeds Bratenahl (p) .....22 F 36
Power, Tyrone, in *Love Is News*, career (p) .....8 Mr 56
Prentiss, Augustin M., *Chemicals in War* reviewed (p) .....8 Mr 65
Preparatory school, expulsion held reasonable in Hood suit.....8 Mr 64
Priestley, J. B., *Midnight on the Desert* reviewed .....29 Mr 71
Probert, Lionel Charles, death.....15 F 85
Prohibition, Howard's activities.....11 Ja 46
Prokofieff, Sergei, Chicago concert, plays *Romeo & Juliet*, plans.....1 F 38
Prostitution, Dewey investigation.....1 F 15
Providence *Journal*, war with Pawtucket *Star* .....29 Mr 30
Providence *News-Tribune* bought by O'Hara .....29 Mr 30
Puchich, engaged .....8 Mr 59
Puerto Rico, Nationalists cause riots, deaths .....29 Mr 16
Pulitzer, Ralph, thanks unknown benefactor for ducks.....11 Ja 53
Punch, cartoon on Spanish crisis.....4 Ja 15
Purdy, Milton Dwight, death.....22 F 85
Pushkin, Alexander S., book about reviewed (p) .....15 F 89
Pyle, Caroline Ashton, married.....25 Ja 52

Q

Qualters, Thomas, succeeds Gennerich.....4 Ja 9
Quarantine (ship), restrictions removed in N. Y., diseases.....1 F 30
Quezon, Manuel, cancels Philippine daylight saving time, 1 F 24; confers with Roosevelt, 1 Mr 10; lunches with Roosevelt, 8 Mr 13; speech on Philippine constitution, plans (p), 29 Mr 16
Quinn, Robert E., comment on strikes....8 Mr 15

R

Rachmaninoff, Sergei, *The Bells* performed by Philadelphia Orchestra.....18 Ja 43
Rackets, investigated by Dewey, history (c) .....1 F 14

Racquets

Doubles championship, won by Pell and Grant .....8 F 50
Singles championship, won by Setzler..25 Ja 24
U. S. Amateur Championship, won by Grant .....1 Mr 40
Radek, Karl, trial confession (p), 1 F 18; sentence, 8 F 25
Radio broadcasting, Good Will Court discontinued, 4 Ja 34; M. B. S. coast-to-coast network, 4 Ja 39; effect of sun spots on, 15 F 54; Hopkins machine for detecting listeners, 1 Mr 51
Radio Corp., annual report of earnings..15 F 80
RCA-Victor Corp., television images improved .....1 F 39
Railroad industry, salary raises to be asked, Brotherhoods, legislation, pensions (c), 8 F 61; cabooses to be changed, 22 F 24; abandoned track, 22 F 84; new pension plan compared with Social Security, 29 Mr 13

Railroads

Chicago, Burlington & Quincy, speeds up traffic .....1 Mr 36
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific, 90th anniversary, rebuilding cabooses.22 F 24
Kansas City Southern, bought by Couch.1 Mr 60
Louisiana & Arkansas, asks permission to buy Rock Island, Arkansas & Louisiana .....1 Mr 62

N. Y. Central, refunds bonds.....8 F 62
N. Y., New Haven & Hartford, asks permission to abandon track.....22 F 84
Pennsylvania, to electrify 85 miles of track .....8 F 62
Virginian Railway, sold.....1 F 49
Rainer, Luise, married, 18 Ja 55; wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award (p), 15 Mr 33
Rainey, Henry Thomas, library auctioned.1 Mr 41
Rand, James H., Jr., open letter from Perkins, report of Natl. Labor Relations Board, 22 Mr 17; confers with Perkins, settlement, 29 Mr 11
Rand, Sally, Bishop humiliated by appearance in St. Patrick's day parade..29 Mr 42
Rankin, John Elliott, speech at Lawyers Guild convention .....1 Mr 42
Rapist, TIME use criticized (L).....15 Mr 10
Ray, Milton Smith, buys Roc's egg, career .....22 F 56
Rayburn, Sam, chosen Democratic Leader of House .....11 Ja 15
Rebay von Ehrenwieson, Hilla, on abstractionists, sketch .....15 F 38
Reese, Rev. Frederick F., death.....4 Ja 32
Reeves, Albert L., asks for Federal investigation of Kansas City elections....22 F 15
Reformed Episcopal Church, Higgins consecrated Bishop, beliefs.....1 F 41
Reid, Ogden, disagreement with F.P.A...15 Mr 54
Reilly, Edward J., in insane asylum.....8 F 30
Reinhardt, Max, produces *Eternal Road* (p) .....18 Ja 48
Remington Rand, Inc., open letter to Rand from Perkins, Natl. Labor Relations Board demands refused, 22 Mr 17; Rand confers with Perkins, settlement, 29 Mr 11
Reo Motor Co., given government truck contracts, 18 Ja 59; strike, 22 Mr 18
Repeal Associates, campaign against bootlegging .....1 Mr 56
Republic Steel Corp., annual report of earnings .....15 F 79
Requa, Mark Lawrence, death.....15 Mr 40
Respighi, Donna Elsa, *Lucrezia* performed, career (p).....8 Mr 50
Restaurants, racket investigation by Dewey.1 F 16
Revillon, Rene, death.....8 Mr 59
Rex (ship), to be altered.....11 Ja 30
Reyburn, Samuel Wallace, judges better selling contest (p).....1 F 49
Reynolds, Robert Rice, and endorsement of Lucky Strikes, kisses Jean Harlow (p), 15 F 16; upholds endorsement of Lucky Strikes (L), 22 F 9; comment on kissing Jean Harlow, 1 Mr 42; criticized for endorsement of Lucky Strikes (L), 15 Mr 4
Reynolds Tobacco Co., R. J., and Burton law suit .....18 Ja 37
Reza Shah Pahlavi, recalls minister to France after insult (p).....1 F 20
Rhinoceros, for sale.....4 Ja 25
Rhode Island Star, new name for Pawtucket *Star*, war with Providence *Journal* .....29 Mr 30
Rhondda, Lady, on war (p).....25 Ja 19
Rich, George R. Manufacturing Co., employes made partners.....25 Ja 13
"Richest Man in the World," see Hyderabad, Nizam of.....22 F 19
Rickett, Francis William, ill, resigns as Master of Foxhounds.....22 F 33
Rideout, Blaine & Wayne, defeat Don Lash (p) .....15 F 48
Ringling Bros., & Barnum & Bailey, compared with Beatty circus.....29 Mr 44
Ritz Brothers, in *On the Avenue*, career (p) .....15 F 57
Rivera, Diego, beaten up, 4 Ja 25; offers home to Trotsky, 11 Ja 22; Trotsky entertained by, 25 Ja 16
Robinson, Joseph, on adjournment of Congress, in favor of minimum wage, maximum hour and anti-child labor laws, 11 Ja 16; on Supreme Court reorganization, 22 F 11
Robot, plays checkers.....25 Ja 58
Roc's egg, bought by Ray, history (p)....22 F 56
Roche, Josephine, and U. S. narcotic farm (p) .....15 F 69
Rochester, N. Y., and week-end jail terms.22 Mr 40
Rockefeller Center, "Atlas" to be unveiled .....11 Ja 41
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., speech to Methodists (p) .....1 Mr 53
Rockefeller, William Curtis, wins Sperry award .....1 F 62
Rockefeller, Winthrop Aldrich, looking for new work (p).....1 F 54
Rock-Ola Manufacturing Corp., business discussed, Wurlitzer suit, 25 Ja 58; correction (L), 15 Mr 9
Rodzinski, Artur, conducts Philharmonic, career, 8 Mr 52; conducts *Elektra*, to conduct at Coronation, awarded Polonia Restituta (p), 29 Mr 55
Roebling, Mary Gindhart, new president of Trenton Trust Co. (p).....15 F 84
Roeder, Ralph, *Catherine de' Medici* reviewed .....11 Ja 75
Rogers, Dr. Frederick Rand, advice to crammers .....8 F 38
Rogers, Henry Huddleston, sued by secretary for damages.....1 Mr 22
Rogers, John T., death, career.....15 Mr 49
Rogers, Will, comment on Nevada (L)...29 Mr 7
Roller skates, ruled vehicle by Hunter..11 Ja 26
Romero, Alonso, refuses reward for finding ring (p).....4 Ja 25
Romilly, Esmond, parents object to elopement .....15 Mr 88
Romm, Vladimir, trial, confession.....1 F 19
Roosevelt, Andre, photographs volcano..11 Ja 54
Roosevelt, Elliott, strikes oil.....15 Mr 87
Roosevelt, Elliott Jr., christened.....1 F 9

Roosevelt, F. D.
Entertains Landon, lights Christmas tree, family picture (p), 4 Ja 9; powers controlling arms shipments upheld by Supreme Court, 4 Ja 10; Team of the Year with Farley (p), 4 Ja 15; invitations to inauguration sent, on exporting planes to Spain, letter from working girl on minimum wages, 11 Ja 13, letter to Venereal Disease Control conference, 11 Ja 38; reply to Mellon's offer of art gallery, 11 Ja 41; prepares messages to Congress, letter to governors on Child Labor Amendment, State of Union message outlined (p), 18 Ja 13; budget message to Congress, 18 Ja 16; half-brother (L), 25 Ja 2; answers invitation to inauguration, reception to Supreme Court, jests about Maine and Vermont, Government reorganization program outlined, 25 Ja 9; denies peace program invitations to France and Great Britain, 25 Ja 16; meeting to discuss flood, inauguration, speech quoted, 1 F 9; answer to Lewis's ultimatum, 1 F 11; not to reconvene TVA conference, gives ship model to Runciman, ship models stolen from cousin's home, birthday broadcast, 8 F 13; criticizes Sloan, 8 F 14; TIME and LIFE reports on regrets to Inaugural Committee corrected (L), 15 F 12; guests at dinner for Supreme Court, names Hastie Virgin Islands judge, sends Natl. Resources Committee report to Congress, break with Dr. High, requests new White House decorations, 15 F 15; proposed reorganization of Supreme Court, 15 F 16; orders automobile strike conference, 15 F 21; compliments venereal disease campaign, 15 F 67; confers with Senators on Supreme Court, Army and Navy reception, reports of Great Plains and Farm Tenancy Committees, signs Disaster Loan Corp. bill, comments on Supreme Court plan, 22 F 11; Hyde Park home not rented by U. S. (L), 1 Mr 6; confers with Edison on Walsh-Healy Act, entertains one-time slave, Social Security Board replacements, speech at Farley dinner, 1 Mr 9; crop insurance plan submitted to Congress, 1 Mr 14; Twyefflort's comments on choice as best-dressed man, 1 Mr 42; letter to Lawyers Guild convention, 1 Mr 43; denies stumping tour, plans radio talk on Supreme Court reorganization, Kiplock report on interview, receives Bonnet, Quezon, sends draft of soil conservation law to states, to confer with supporting governors on WPA reductions, 8 Mr 13; significance of Mr. King's visit, annual cabinet dinner, discusses WPA reductions with governors, asks excise tax on sugar, speech at Victory dinner quoted, 15 Mr 13; in Warm Springs, with Bullitt, income tax report, receives Martinez Fraga, 22 Mr 13; fireside talk on Supreme Court plan quoted, 22 Mr 15; sty on eye, dedicates Negro school, 32nd wedding anniversary, poll on chances for third term, 29 Mr 11

Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D.
Visits son in hospital, Christmas activities, "Gridiron Widows" party (p), 4 Ja 9; has brother (L), 25 Ja 2; models inaugural gowns at Cornell (p), 1 Mr 9; autobiography to be published in *Ladies' Home Journal*, extracts (p), 8 Mr 36; to broadcast for Ponds Face Creams, 15 Mr 13
Roosevelt, F. D. Jr., reported "doing fine" .....4 Ja 9
Roosevelt, James, new job, 11 Ja 13; speech in favor of Child Labor Amendment, 1 Mr 9
Root, Elihu, death, career.....15 F 21
Rorke, John, disciplined for mentioning Mrs. Simpson in broadcast.....22 F 17
Rosenberg, Dr. Alfred, calls Hitler "Son of God" (p).....1 Mr 18
Rosenthal, Moriz, Chicago performance, career (p) .....11 Ja 32
Ross, Sir Charles, launch delayed.....22 Mr 73
Ross, Daniel G., and labor spy hearing (p).8 F 16
Ross, Nellie Tayloe, ships gold to Fort Knox (p) .....25 Ja 11
Rossi, Angelo, and Bufano statue controversy .....15 F 34
Rosso, Augusto, married.....8 F 47
Rothermere, Lady, death.....29 Mr 69
Rothschild, Baron Edward, to help Edward write book in defense of Jews ...11 Ja 21
Roy, Alphonse, defeated on third recount.11 Ja 15
Royden, Dr. A. Maude, to speak for Emergency Peace Campaign (p).....18 Ja 32
Rubber industry, production quotas raised, prices up, statistics on U. S. companies .....29 Mr 60
Rueckheim, Frederick W. Jr., death.....15 F 85
Rumania, Church, acknowledges Church of England's holy orders, 22 F 34; Iron Guard, attendance at funeral angers Mme. Lupescu, activities, 1 Mr 20
Runciman, Walter, visits White House, 25 Ja 16; discusses Reciprocal Trade Acts with Hull (p), 1 F 9; gives ship models by Roosevelt, leaves U. S., 8 F 13
Runyon, Damon, on Brisbane's death.....4 Ja 26
Rupprecht, Crown Prince, proclaimed "King of England, Scotland & Ireland".8 F 28
Rush, William, statues exhibited, career..8 Mr 30
Russell, William F., on Kilpatrick's retirement .....8 Mr 62

Russia
Car loadings, delayed by snow.....15 Mr 24
Dnepr Dam, discussed.....15 Mr 23
Gorky Automobile Plant, slow production criticized .....25 Ja 20
History books, withdrawn from schools.25 Ja 17
Opera, sound-film used.....29 Mr 55
Phonograph record speculators, prison sentences .....8 Mr 24
Rearmaments, amount spent on, significance .....1 Mr 16
Red Army, 19th anniversary celebrations .....8 Mr 25
Religion, anti-religious museums closed.22 Mr 24
Ruble, value discussed with Davies...15 Mr 23
Schools, Eastman's comments on.....8 Mr 25
Scientists, return demanded.....18 Ja 69
Trotsky conspirators, second trial, proposed reasons for confessions, 1 F 18; Navachine murdered in France, sentences, executions, 8 F 25; TIME report flayed (L), 1 Mr 2
U.S.S.R., TIME caption upheld (L).....15 F 8
Ryan, John Augustine, criticized for upholding Supreme Court plan.....8 Mr 14
Ryerson, Joseph Turner, held up.....15 F 30

S

Saint, American, Feeney's sermon on, candidates .....4 Ja 20
St. Joseph Lead Co., record profits.....22 Mr 75
St. Louis, Mo., ordinance against smoke..22 F 27
St. Paul, Minn., winter carnival.....8 F 48
Sakel, Dr. Manfred, uses insulin to cure dementia praecox (p).....25 Ja 26
Salaries, list of more than $15,000 published .....18 Ja 59
Salengro, Henri, replaces brother.....1 F 26
Salm, Peter Alfred, must pay inheritance tax .....22 Mr 73
Salvador, earthquake .....4 Ja 18
Saminsky, Lazare, premier of *Pueblo, A Moon Epic*, career (p).....1 Mr 24

San Francisco, Calif.
Bufano statue accepted, controversy, 15 F 34; Fireman's Fund Insurance Co. discussed, 22 F 82; votes against public ownership of utilities, previous elections, advertising near Oakland Bay Bridge debated, 22 Mr 18; earthquake, accidents, 22 Mr 44
San Francisco *Chronicle*, Mrs. O'Connor Director of Social Service.....15 Mr 50
San Francisco *Examiner*, 50th anniversary, history, 15 Mr 49; and Fitts' picture, 22 Mr 68
San Francisco-Marin County Bridge, see Golden Gate Bridge
San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge, advertising debated .....22 Mr 18
Sangster, Daniel Hill, and *Congratulations* .....22 Mr 72
Santamarina, Antonio, grandson kidnapped, killed .....8 Mr 26
Sarga, Franz, wounded in duel (p).....1 Mr 19
Saroyan, William, comments on TIME report on Bufano (L).....15 Mr 6
Sasson, Sir Philip, announces untested armaments .....29 Mr 19
Sato, Naotake, made Foreign Minister (p) .....15 Mr 25
Saturday Review, changes policy after Lady Houston's death .....25 Ja 37
Sayao, Bidu, performances reviewed (p).15 Mr 72
Scattergood, Ezra F., and Los Angeles power system, career (p).....15 F 73
Schafer, Karl, to turn professional (p)...22 F 68
Schiaparelli, Elsa, and fashions (p).....22 F 17
Schiller, Dr. Walter, method of determining cancer of the cervix.....11 Ja 40
Schmidt, Mrs. Minna M., 50th Anniversary of business.....11 Ja 54
Schneider, Hannes, praised (L).....11 Ja 9
Schoolhouse, explosion kills 400 children.29 Mr 23
School Superintendents, convention, budgets, new schools, exhibits, Kilpatrick retirement discussed, resolutions.....8 Mr 61
Schoolteachers, pay cuts and back salary refusal upheld by Supreme Court.....15 Mr 63
Schorr, Friedrich, in *Flying Dutchman* (p) .....18 Ja 42
Schroeder, Rudolph William, Assistant Director of Bureau of Air Commerce..8 Mr 14
Scrap-iron, foreign buying.....29 Mr 57
Seaboard Oil Co., oil rights in Iran discussed .....1 F 56
Seager, Cedric, and *Financial Observer*....15 F 49
Seagram, Edward Frowde, death.....8 F 47

Seamen
Strike's cost to industry, 11 Ja 15; picket against discharge books, strike continues on Pacific, clearing on Atlantic, 25 Ja 50; settled on Atlantic, arbitration on Pacific, 8 F 16; discharge books to continue, Bland Bill passed in House, 22 Mr 65
Sears, Dr. Victor Hugo, explains new kind of false teeth.....15 Mr 62
Seattle, busses and trackless trolleys to be voted on, hostesses.....22 F 24
Sedgwick, Mrs. Mabel, death.....15 Mr 40
Seeburg, Noel Marshall, and coin machines .....25 Ja 60
Senator, Hotel (Sacramento), murals in Empire Room .....25 Ja 29

Sensenich, Dr. Roscoe L., flays medical narcotic addicts .....1 Mr 45
Seville, Duke of, appointed Military Governor of Malaga.....22 F 18
Seymour, Charles, new president of Yale, career (p) .....22 F 28
Shankar, Uday, N. Y. performance (p)..25 Ja 42
Shannon, Joseph B., and Kansas political machine (p) .....22 F 15
Shavitch, Vladimir, and Synchro-Opera..29 Mr 55
Sheehan, Winfield R., salary published....18 Ja 59
Sheldon, Harry E., death.....22 F 85
Sheridan, Richard Brinsley, death, legend.1 F 43
Sherman, William Tecumseh, South disapproves picture on 3c stamp (p), 22 F 16; likeness appeared on 8c stamps, Southerner's comment (L), 8 Mr 4
Sherrill, Clarence Osborne, condemns consumer co-operatives .....1 F 49
Ship, fireproof, first one sails.....22 Mr 64
Shipman, Samuel, death.....22 F 85
Shipping, quarantine restrictions removed, 1 F 30; and N. Y. City free port, 15 F 32
Shull Brothers, correction (L).....8 F 9
Silk, raw, Lady Hart Dyke's business discussed .....4 Ja 23
Simmons, Ernest J., *Pushkin* reviewed....15 F 89
Simms, Stephen Chapman, death.....8 F 47
Simon, Sir John, urges passage of Regency Bill .....15 F 23

Simpson, Mrs. Ernest

Chosen as Woman of the Year, Archbishops of York and Canterbury's comments, career (c), 4 Ja 13; TIME reports praised, criticized (L), 11 Ja 4; descended from Gentile Montagues, 11 Ja 21; TIME praised, criticized for Woman of the Year (L), 18 Ja 4; disputes over Noyes reports settled, 18 Ja 38; comments on choice as Woman of the Year (L), 25 Ja 2; depicted in Hotel Senator murals, 25 Ja 29; comedian disciplined for mentioning name in broadcast, 22 F 17; looks at chateaux, 15 Mr 20; references to relationship with Edward criticized (L), 29 Mr 8; divorce intervention dismissed, wedding plans, 29 Mr 18
Simpson, James, proposes consolidation of Insull utility companies (p).....1 F 57
Sims, William Sowden, estate appraised..1 Mr 22
Singing Boys of Vienna, performance in South Bend, history.....1 Mr 26
Skiing, U. S. Amateur Championship, won by Durrance.....22 Mr 60
Skin grafting, Isografts demonstrated...22 Mr 56
Slattery, Jimmy, jail sentence for drunkenness .....29 Mr 42
Sloan, Alfred P. Jr., answer to strike demands, 11 Ja 16; in Detroit to fight strike, salary (p), 18 Ja 18; declines to attend Perkins meeting, 1 F 11; criticized by Roosevelt and Perkins, 8 F 14; Roosevelt order to attend conference, 15 F 21
Sloan, George Arthur, made director of U. S. Steel, sketch (p).....15 F 82
Slot machines, convention, manufacturers ban use of term.....25 Ja 58
Slye, Maud, meeting with Dr. Little (p).11 Ja 39
Smith, Alfred E., subscriber cancels TIME for references to (L).....22 F 9
Smith, Humphrey Hugh, *An Admiral Never Forgets* reviewed.....11 Ja 80
Smith, Mrs. Ida B. Wise, and W.C.T.U. campaign (p) .....1 Mr 56
Smith, James H., and labor spy hearings (p) .....8 F 16
Smith, Solomon Byron, elected to Northern Trust board.....25 Ja 55
Smoke, St. Louis ordinance against, St. Clair machine for elimination.....22 F 57
Snow, Edgar, *Living China* reviewed 22 Mr 94
Snow, Dr. William Freeman, and history of venereal disease campaign (p).....15 F 68
"Snowball Dog Hospital", willed by Slappey.1 F 26
Society of Jesus, given Inisfada by Mrs. Brady .....8 Mr 42
Solomon, Emilie, elected chairman of Congregational Union of South Africa, career (p) .....22 Mr 36
Son, parents ask injunction against.....22 F 72
Soong, T. V., not to be Premier, name anglicized .....11 Ja 23
Sorensen, Charles E., salary published...18 Ja 59

Spanish Revolution

German newspapers' statements on aid, lottery won by government, U. S. aviators bomb Franco's headquarters, *Palos* release demanded by Germany, 4 Ja 17; Vimalert order for planes, Mexican shipment, 11 Ja 13; Ziffren describes "bumping off parties", Russian aviators arrive, U. S. aviators leave, Valencia called "Western Europe's first Communist state", British ship fired on, *Palos* release refused, Major Lord's plane discussed, 11 Ja 22; U. S. Neutrality Act provisions passed, arms shipments forbidden, 18 Ja 15; Italy and Germany reply to Anglo-French notes, A. T. & T. building shattered, Belgian killed, British Navy sent, 18 Ja 20; Mathew's report from Madrid, Franco statement on support, Caballero statement on balanced budget, 25 Ja 20; League of Nations report on health of people, debate on safety of refugee Whites, 1 F 17; Saint's Day of Alfonso XIII celebrated, 1 F 21; disposal of art treasures, 1 F 40; food scarcity in Madrid, 8 F 26; Maija family released by Franco, Howard questionnaire to leaders, Malaga taken, 15 F 25; Duke of Seville appointed Governor of Malaga, court martial for Reds restrained by Italians, personal experiences, Catalonia refused right to secede, 22 F 18; Battle at Jarama River front, bomb shelters built in Valencia, Committee for Non-Intervention adopts ban on volunteers and munitions, 1 Mr 17; committee for non-intervention plan for keeping out volunteers and munitions, Franco's forces shoot at Madrid, Valencia bombed, Red victory at Oviedo, British war ship struck, Rosita Diaz reported killed, films censored by Franco, 8 Mr 25; *Mar Cantabrico* attacked by rebels, 15 Mr 25; Italians captured, rebels driven back, 22 Mr 21; Zamora's report, Hernandez speech to Italian prisoners, statistics on destruction in Madrid, bombing raid, 29 Mr 20
Spear, Ivan L., suit against Dionnes.....22 F 71
"Spirit of the Schuylkill", exhibited at Philadelphia Museum of Art.....8 Mr 30
Spitale, Salvatore, leaves Miami.....18 Ja 36
Spoils System, postmasters civil service regulations passed in House.....8 F 13
Squash Racquets, Canadian Championship, won by Sullivan, 15 F 48; Women's championship won by Anne Page, 1 Mr 40

Stalin, Joseph

TIME "stooge" report flayed, explained (L), 11 Ja 10; and history of Trotsky exile, 25 Ja 17; first interviewer (L), 22 F 4; and Ordzhonikidze's death, wife's death discussed, 1 Mr 20; at Ordzhonikidze's funeral, (p), 15 Mr 21
Stallings, Laurence, married.....29 Mr 69
Standard Brands, Inc., annual report of earnings .....15 F 79
Standard Vehicle Co., damaged by flood.15 Mr 60
Standing, Sir Guy, death.....8 Mr 59
Stanford-Binet test, revised.....22 Mr 25
Stanford, Leland, bet on positions of galloping horses .....15 Mr 57
Stanley, Dr. Wendell M., theory of living viruses wins A.A.A.S. prize.....11 Ja 40
Stansbury, Helen, to run women's traffic division for United Air Lines (p).....8 Mr 48
Stansbury, Henry Hayes Jr., publishes *Capitol Daily* .....25 Ja 37
Starkie, Walter, *Don Gypsy* reviewed, sketch (p) .....11 Ja 75
State Trooper, sentenced for murder during third degree.....8 Mr 18
Statue, San Francisco controversy over, stainless alloy to be used.....15 F 34
Steel Industry, problem caused by Walsh-Healy act, 1 Mr 9; sit-down strike planned, 1 Mr 14; prices up, 1 Mr 55; agreement with C. I. O., terms, 15 Mr 16; stocks rise, *Economics of the Iron & Steel Industry* reviewed, prices up, 15 Mr 75; scrap-iron exports, 29 Mr 57
Steel Workers Organizing Committee, agreement with steel heads.....15 Mr 16
Steffen, Walter Peter, death.....22 Mr 87
Steinbeck, John, *Of Mice and Men* reviewed (p) .....1 Mr 69
Stetson, John B. Co., annual report of earnings .....15 F 80
Stewart, Donald Ogden, flays TIME report on Trotsky confessions (L).....1 Mr 2
Stewart, Malcolm, plans for relief of Depressed Areas .....15 Mr 19
Stink, John, gets fortune (p).....29 Mr 42
Stokes, Dr. John Hinchman, on venereal diseases .....11 Ja 38
Stokes, John Stogdell, and Pennsylvania Museum of Art, sketch (p).....8 F 34
Stone, Harlan Fiske, recovered from illness .....8 F 30
"Stooge", defined (L).....15 F 8
Story of Louis Pasteur, wins Academy of Motion Picture Arts & Sciences award.15 Mr 33
Stratosphere, explained (L).....29 Mr 7
Stravinsky, Igor, conducts Philharmonic, career (p) .....25 Ja 40

Strikes

Sit-downs in automobile industry, seamen, 11 Ja 15; automobile industry, 18 Ja 17; 25 Ja 13; seamen picket against discharge books, 25 Ja 50; automobile industry, Chicago electricians, Libbey Owens Ford, 1 F 11; automobile industry, 8 F 15; 15 F 19; settled, 22 F 13; Fansteel Metallurgical Corp., Fry Products Inc., Douglas Aircraft, Electric Boat Co., Crowell Publishing printing plant, steel industry plans, 1 Mr 13; strikers fired from Electric Boat Co., arrests in Douglas Aircraft Co., gas used in Fansteel plant, forced out of Philadelphia, Decatur plants, Los Angeles bakery, Brooklyn shoe factory, governors' comments on, 8 Mr 15; Hudson, Chrysler, Firestone plants closed, 15 Mr 18; Geisha girls in Japan, 15 Mr 26; monks strike against removal from monastery, 15 Mr 43; in Willard and Biltmore Hotels, Exide Battery plant, Chrysler Corp., Reo Motor Car Co., throughout Detroit, Chicago, Akron, St. Louis, N. Y. C., Alameda, Calif., official records on strikes, 22 Mr 16; cigar factory girls, Negro wet nurses, Michigan Natl. Guard, Comet Model Airplane Co., Remington Rand settlement, Chicago taxicabs, printers in Indianapolis, Indiana Railroad, 5c & 10c stores in Providence, hosiery plants in Reading, Brooklyn Jewish Hospital, Detroit hotels, Chrysler plant, Newton Packing Co., Schwartz Cigar Corp., 29 Mr 11
Stromberg, Dr. Gustaf, planet theories..22 Mr 48
Strong, Anna Louise, 1925 editorial on Russian Revolution .....25 Ja 17
Stuart, Edwin Sydney, death.....29 Mr 69
Stubbs, George, pictures of horses exhibited at Metropolitan.....15 Mr 57
Stupor, occurs after woman is found guilty .....29 Mr 54
Sturm, Ernest, death.....4 Ja 32
Sugar industry, quotas on imports, tariffs, refineries, Babst's attack.....22 Mr 82
Sugiyama, Gen., new War Minister (p)..22 F 23
Suits, Dr. Chauncey Guy, demonstrates electric welding arc.....8 F 39
Sullivan, Mark, salary published.....18 Ja 60
Sulphur, tax hearings.....1 Mr 56
Sun, new elements discovered in, 11 Ja 52; spots discovered on, explained, 15 F 53
Sun Yat-sen, Mme., on China's fear of Japan (p) .....1 Mr 21
Sunday School, enrollment increase.....1 F 41
Superconductivity, explained .....8 F 40
Suritz, Jacques, entertains Davies.....1 F 17
Surplus Commodities Corp., recommendations to stabilize egg prices.....1 F 52
Sutherland, George, on president's powers controlling arms shipments.....4 Ja 10
Suydam, Henry West, to write for Newark *News*, sketch.....15 Mr 55
Swallows, arrive at Mission of San Juan Capistrano .....29 Mr 41
Swan, Joseph R., questioned by Wheeler in Van Sweringen investigation.....25 Ja 61
Sweatt, J. E., and Nevada legislature (p).8 Mr 16
Sweepstakes, Irish Hospitals, procedure, winners .....29 Mr 47
Swift & Co., annual report of earnings...15 F 79
Swift, Mrs. Nancy Traylor, married.....15 Mr 38
Swimming, Harvard v. Yale, 22 Mr 60; Yale v. Pennsylvania, 1 F 44
Swinton, Viscount, criticized by Grey (p).18 Ja 21
Switch, made with mercury for telephone booth .....22 F 56
Swope, David, married.....8 Mr 59
Syphilis, see venereal diseases

T

Table Tennis, Doubles championship, won by Blattner and McClure.....15 F 48
Tabor Academy, expulsion held reasonable in Hood suit.....8 Mr 64
Tall boy, see Robert Wadlow.....1 Mr 44
Tatarescu, George, offers resignation (p).1 Mr 19
Tate Gallery, sued by Utrillo.....18 Ja 44
Taylor, Edward Story, wins Sylvanus Albert Reed award.....1 F 62
Taylor, Jabez, and Zion Passion Play...29 Mr 39
Taylor, Myron C., agreement with C. I. O., 15 Mr 17; denies possible ambassadorship (p), 15 Mr 75
Taylor, Pauline, similarity to classmate (p) .....1 Mr 53
Taylor, Robert, in *Camille*, career (p), 18 Ja 25; gift to Stanford U., 8 F 30; grandfather appeals for relief, 15 F 30; grandfather dies 8 Mr 60
Taylor, Swanee, on plane crashes and direction finder (p).....25 Ja 48
Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilyich, *Beloved Friend* reviewed (p), 1 F 63; TIME report upheld (L), 15 Mr 9
Teachers College, and Kilpatrick retirement .....8 Mr 62
Teagle, Walter Clark, quizzed by SEC in hearings on committee for Colombian defaulted bonds .....15 Mr 78
Teaham, Mrs. William, adopts daughter..29 Mr 69
Tea seeds, and olive oil adulteration....22 Mr 18
Teeth, false, new type developed by Dr. Sears .....15 Mr 62
Teh, Prince, and Mongokuo (p).....29 Mr 22
Television, clearer images improved.....1 F 39
Ten Eyck, Barent, assisting Dewey in racket investigation (p).....1 F 15
Tennis, best players, 11 Ja 45; Perry v. Vines, 18 Ja 56; U. S. Indoor Championship, won by Parker, 15 Mr 67
Terauchi, Count Juichi, resigns from cabinet .....1 F 21
Terrell, Zack, and Beatty circus (p).....29 Mr 44
Terry, Sarah Althea, death, career.....1 Mr 15
Test scorer, exhibited at School Superintendents convention .....8 Mr 61
Texas, Liquor Control Board closes El Paso bars, 25 Ja 60; and sulphur tax hearings, 1 Mr 58; new divorce law proposed, 8 Mr 17
Texas Corp., files statement for common stock issue .....1 F 57
Texas Gulf Sulphur, and sulphur tax hearings .....1 Mr 56
Thaw, Benjamin, death.....15 Mr 40
Thaw, Harry K., ordered to pay waiter damages .....22 Mr 73

Theatre (plays reviewed)

Aged 26 .....4 Ja 31
All Editions .....4 Ja 31
Amazing Dr. Clitterhouse.....15 Mr 28
And Now Good-Bye.....15 F 40
Arms for Venus.....22 Mr 58
Be So Kindly.....22 F 48
Behind Red Lights.....25 Ja 44
But for the Grace of God.....25 Ja 44
Eternal Road .....18 Ja 47
Frederika .....15 F 39
Fulton of Oak Falls.....22 F 46
Having Wonderful Time.....1 Mr 47
High Tor .....18 Ja 47
Homely Stranger .....25 Ja 44
Marching Song .....1 Mr 47
Masque of Kings.....15 F 39
Now You've Done It.....15 Mr 28
Power .....8 Mr 47
Promise .....11 Ja 47

Richard II ....15 F 40
Show Is On....4 Ja 30
Spain Laughs ....22 Mr 58
Storm Over Patsy....22 Mr 59
Sun Kissed ....22 Mr 58
Tide Rising ....8 F 72
Wingless Victory ....4 Ja 29
Women, The ....4 Ja 30
Yes, My Darling Daughter....22 F 46
Third Degree, State Trooper sentenced for murder ....8 Mr 18
Thomas, Joseph A., partnership with Lehman Bros. ....11 Ja 70
Thomas, Lowell, editor of *Commentator*..25 Ja 38
Thomas, Norman, denies being Trotsky's stooge (p), 25 Ja 17; denies $16,000 salary, 15 F 30
Thompson, Alexander Raymond ("Tommy"), killed in plane crash....22 F 24
Thompson, Dorothy, on Supreme Court plan (p), 1 Mr 10; asks ages of dictators at Senate Judiciary hearing, 29 Mr 14
Thompson, Sylvia, daughters' discourse on Teddy bears....4 Ja 25
Thomson, Elihu, death, career....22 Mr 87
Tibbett, Lawrence, and accidental death of singer (p)....8 F 28
Tide Water Associated Oil Co., oil well depth sets world record, new preferred stock issue ....1 F 54

TIME
Report on cotton praised (L), 18 Ja 10; grammar corrected (L), 15 F 12; reason for duplicating LIFE's pictures, publishing days (L), 22 F 4; subscription cancelled for reference to Al Smith (L), 22 F 9; conflicting publishing date with LIFE praised (L), 8 Mr 4; (L), 22 Mr 10; placed in Cornerstone of Narcotic Building (L), 8 Mr 6
Tin, shipped to U. S., government quotas, 18 Ja 59; new high, 22 Mr 75
Tinkham, George Holden, leopard shooting record ....11 Ja 15
Tire industry, statistics, prices up....29 Mr 64
Today, reorganizes with *News-Week*, business discussed ....15 F 50
Tomatoes, grown in water....1 Mr 50
Tomkinson, Henry Archdale, death....1 F 43
Toscanini, Arturo, Tel Aviv concert (p), 4 Ja 24; to return to U. S., radio contract 15 F 59
Toumanova, Princess Nina, *Anton Chekhov* reviewed, career (p)....18 Ja 75
Townsend, Dr. Francis E., found guilty of contempt (p), 8 Mr 14; sentenced to 30 days, fined, 22 Mr 87
Townsend Plan, tested in Chelan, Wash..25 Ja 14

Track
AAU meet, new records....8 Mr 71
Decathlon, discussed, Morris wins Sullivan award ....11 Ja 42
Intercollegiate Assn. of Amateur Athletes of Amer., meet won by Columbia ....22 Mr 60
Knights of Columbus Meet, Columbian Mile won by Cunningham....29 Mr 48
Melrose Games, winners....15 F 47
Tractor, remedy for bouncing....25 Ja 51
Traffic deaths, statistics....15 Mr 58
Traffic signal, Automatic Signal Corp. officers convicted ....29 Mr 57
Trailers, banned in Palm Beach, Winter Show in Sarasota, Covered Wagon Co. stock offer ....18 Ja 64
Trance, occurs after woman is found guilty ....29 Mr 54
Trane Co., 1936 report, business examined, files registration statement for public stock offer....15 Mr 76
Trane, Reuben, and Trane Co., anniversary tribute, career (p)....15 Mr 76
Transcontinental & Western Air, demonstrates radio navigation device, 25 Ja 47; transport contracts to Boeing, 1 Mr 66; refused petition for new route, 22 Mr 66
Traylor, Mahlon E., salary published....18 Ja 59
Traylor, Melvin A., blamed for mishandling Busby funds....22 F 70
Trent, John, in *Doctor's Diary* career (p).1 F 45
Trinity Church, Christ in Gethsemane diorama loaned to....15 Mr 41

Trotsky, Leon
TIME "stooge" report flayed, explained (L), 11 Ja 10; offered Rivera home as refuge, Mexican assassination threats, 11 Ja 22; in Mexico, comment on war, 18 Ja 21; chewing gum editorial, career (c), 25 Ja 16; comments on second trial of conspirators, 1 F 19; comments on confessions and executions, 8 F 26; how supported (L), 15 F 8; comments, correction, tailoring story (L), 22 F 4; *The Revolution Betrayed* mentioned, 8 Mr 25
Trotsky, Mrs. Leon, expresses fears for son (p) ....8 Mr 25
Trucks, awarded injunction against S. Carolina restrictions, 1 F 62; owner convicted for not fixing brakes, 8 Mr 48
Tucker, Dr. Beverley Randolph, report on regressive woman (p)....22 Mr 49
Tulane U., Harris new president, 8 Mr 62; refuses body of fat man, 29 Mr 53
Tunis, John R., statistics compared with Benchley's ....1 F 34
Turkey, Alexandretta, independence demanded, 18 Ja 22; agreement reached, 15 F 26
Turner, Roger F., and North Amer. Figure Skating Championships (L)....22 Mr 10
Turpin, Ben, wants to be gatekeeper....4 Ja 25
Tutoring bureaus, TIME report corrected, flayed (L) ....4 Ja 2
Twins, statistics on activities in sports, 15 F 47; Guepe brothers athletic and scholastic similarities (L), 15 Mr 6
Twok, work discovered by Rockwell Kent, sketch (p) ....25 Ja 29
Twyeffort, Raymond G., comment on Roosevelt as best-dressed man....1 Mr 42

U

Ubico, Jorge, awards Order of Quetzal Grand Crosses ....8 Mr 84
Unamuno, Miguel de, death, estimate of younger generation ....11 Ja 22
Union of Amer. Hebrew Congregations, council, reforms ....1 F 41
United Air Lines, plane crash, 11 Ja 26; extra fares for non-stop service between N. Y. and Chicago, 25 Ja 50; sued for allowing planes to fly too low, 15 F 32; plane crash, 22 F 24; women's traffic division run by Helen Stansbury, 8 Mr 48; reason for San Francisco Bay crash discovered, 15 Mr 59

United Automobile Workers
Sit-down strike, 11 Ja 15; strike discussed, 18 Ja 18; National Guard called, meeting of heads, truce, 25 Ja 14; statistics on union membership, plan to open plants to non-union workers, 1 F 11; strike continued, Sloan and Perkins difficulties, labor spy case heard by LaFollette committee, 8 F 14; strikers refuse order to leave plants, Roosevelt orders conference, portfolio of pictures, 15 F 19; strike settled, terms, Knudsen letter, 22 F 13; calls strike in Chrysler, Firestone, Hudson plants, 15 Mr 18
United Electrical & Radio Workers' Union—to demand concessions from General Electric and Westinghouse...22 Mr 17
United Fruit Co., annual report of earnings ....15 F 80

U. S. Government
Air Commerce, Bureau of, blamed for plane accidents, 25 Ja 48; program for improvements, plane crashes blamed on, 22 F 24; Vidal resigns, replacements, 8 Mr 13
Army, flood activities....8 F 20
Assay Commission, annual inspection of coins ....22 F 14
Attorney General, history of office, *Federal Justice* reviewed....1 F 33
Bonds, biggest sales in 16 years....22 Mr 75
Budget, Roosevelt's message to Congress ....18 Ja 16
Commerce, Dept. of, picketed by seamen against discharge books....25 Ja 50
Comptroller General, office abolition proposed ....25 Ja 10
Farm Tenancy Committee, report to Roosevelt ....22 F 11
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., 1936 report ....22 F 78
Federal Reserve Board, announces increased reserve requirements....8 F 61
Federal Trade Commission, battle between Hoffman and Atlas....22 F 75
Foreign investments, bonds for gold to be sold, sterilization plan, 4 Ja 39; Morgenthau, Landis, Eccles conference, 22 F 78; statistics for 1936, 15 Mr 75
Gold, bonds to be sold for, sterilization plan, 4 Ja 39; first shipment arrives at Fort Knox, 25 Ja 11
Great Plains Committee, report to Roosevelt ....22 F 11
Housing Authority, Wagner revised housing bill ....8 Mr 16
Income tax returns, statistics....29 Mr 15
Interstate Commerce Commission, annual report to Congress, suggestions, 18 Ja 68; refuses TWA petition for new route, 22 Mr 66
Japanese cotton goods, statistics on imports, quota established....8 Mr 73
Justice, Dept. of, Cummings book reviewed ....1 F 33
Labor, Dept. of, index on commodities.25 Ja 55
Maritime Commission, Kennedy new head, assistants, duties....22 Mr 63
Merchant Marine, picket against discharge books ....25 Ja 50
Narcotic farms, new one at Ft. Worth, Lexington farm cure discussed....15 F 69
Natl. Labor Relations Board, report on Remington-Rand, demands refused..22 Mr 17
Navy, copper contract difficulties, 18 Ja 59; mass transcontinental flight, 8 F 14
Prisons, Bureau of, Bennett new Director ....1 F 10
Pure Food Laws, Agash Refining Co., charged with violation....22 Mr 18
Rearmaments, amount spent on, significance ....1 Mr 16
RFC, extension bill passed in Senate, 25 Ja 12; Continental Illinois Natl. Bank repays loan, 25 Ja 55; extension bill passed in House, 1 F 10
Reorganization program, presented by Roosevelt to Congress....25 Ja 9
SEC, Otis & Co. exonerated, 11 Ja 63; decision in Electric Bond & Share case, 8 F 61; North American Co., and Amer. Water Works & Electric Co. register under, 22 F 75; Central States Electric Corp., investigation, Williams quizzed, 8 Mr 74; Teagle quizzed in hearings on committee for Colombian defaulted bonds, hearings on Germany's "secret debt," 15 Mr 78; bearing on Atlas Tack Corp., 22 Mr 78
Social Security, first pension paid, 18 Ja 15; Board changes, 1 Mr 9; compared with railroad pension plan, 29 Mr 13
Soil Conservation, draft of law sent to states by Roosevelt....8 Mr 13
Spy, Farnsworth receives prison sentence ....8 Mr 14
Supreme Court, upholds president's powers controlling arms shipments, 4 Ja 10; decision on convict-made goods, 11 Ja 14; Roosevelt's proposed reorganization quoted, history, 15 F 16; comments on reorganization plan, pension retirement bill passed, 22 F 11; reorganization plan debated, proposals, approximate division of Congress, plan approved by farmers and labor, 1 Mr 11; Roosevelt's plans for radio talk, 8 Mr 13; Roosevelt's Victory dinner speech quoted, comments, 15 Mr 14; upholds schoolteachers pay cuts and back salary refusal, 15 Mr 63; Roosevelt's fireside talk quoted, Senate hearing, Cummings' and Jackson's arguments, radio stations accused of favoritism, 22 Mr 15; Senate Judiciary Committee hearings, Hughes report, 29 Mr 15
TVA, Morgan's statement quoted, 25 Ja 12; conference not to be reconvened, power companies obtain injunction, 8 F 13
Treasury Dept., gold bonds to be sold, sterilization plan ....4 Ja 39
Weather Bureau, new forecasting technique ....15 Mr 44
WPA, plans for reductions, Deficiency Bill passed in House, 8 F 17; Living Newspaper produces *Power*, 8 Mr 47
U. S. Military Academy, Negro ousting order protested ....1 Mr 14
U. S. Playing Card Co., Albert new president ....15 F 82
U. S. Rubber Co., report to stockholders.29 Mr 64
U. S. Steel Corp., opens plate mill in Homestead, 25 Ja 13; annual report of earnings, 15 F 79; stock up, 15 Mr 75
Universe, Dirac's theory....15 Mr 46
Utilities Power & Light Corp., reorganization petition approved....18 Ja 60
Utrillo, Maurice, sues Tate Gallery, career (p) ....18 Ja 44

V

Vandenberg, Arthur H., debates against reciprocal trade agreements renewal....8 Mr 14
Vandenberg, Arthur Jr., recital....11 Ja 15
Vanderbilt, Alfred Gwynne, and horseracing (p) ....4 Ja 22
Vanderbilt, Arthur T., nominated as new president of Amer. Bar Assn....18 Ja 50
Vanderbilt, Harold Sterling, names yacht *Ranger* ....8 F 30
van der Meersch, Maxence, *Invasion* reviewed, career (p)....25 Ja 70
Van Devanter, Willis, hunting without license, sketch (p), 4 Ja 10; duck hunting charges to be pressed, 25 Ja 64; angered by photographers (p), 29 Mr 14
van Dyke, Tertius, new headmaster of Gunnery, career (p)....15 Mr 63
Van Horne, Russell John, and Fort Knox (p) ....25 Ja 11
van Leeuwen, W. M. D., report on Krakatau Island vegetable life....15 F 53
Vansittart, Sir Robert, and British Secret Service ....15 F 23
Van Sweringen holdings, bond issue investigated, Whitney, Potter, Swan interrogated ....25 Ja 61
Van Voorhis, Daniel, and Fort Knox (p).25 Ja 11
van Zeeland, Paul, resigns to contest Degrelle's election to Parliament....22 Mr 22
Vardon, Harry, death....29 Mr 69
Varney Speed Lines, extra fare service (L) ....15 Mr 8
Venereal diseases, Control Board conference, plans for relief, 11 Ja 38; health activities in various states, history of propaganda, 15 F 67; woman arrested for resisting treatment, proposed resolutions for medical examinations before marriage, 22 F 60; doctor's certificate before marriage required in Texas, state activities in Nevada, Kentucky (L), 15 Mr 10
Vercel, Roger, *Salvage* reviewed....11 Ja 78
Verity, George Matthew, report to stockholders, career (p)....29 Mr 64
Vermont, correction, legislature discussed (L) ....25 Ja 4
Victoria, Queen, and George VI's birth (p) ....8 Mr 23
Vidal, Eugene, resigns from Bureau of Air Commerce ....8 Mr 13
Vigow of Romanoff, named best U. S. bred dog (p)....15 Mr 70
Viles, Albert L., speaks to Internatl. Rubber Regulation Committee for U. S. rubber manufacturers (p)....29 Mr 62
Vimalert Co. Ltd., and plane shipment to Spain ....11 Ja 13
Vines, Ellsworth, defeated by Perry (p).18 Ja 56
Vinson, Maribel, wins women's figure skating championship (p), 22 F 68; wins North Amer. women's figure skating championship, 8 Mr 71
Viruses, living, Stanley's theory wins A. A. A. S. prize....11 Ja 40
Vishinsky, Andrei, conducts Radek trial..1 F 18
Vittorio Emanuelle III, operation, 4 Ja 25; cancels delegation to Coronation, 29 Mr 17
Voliva, Wilbur Glenn, and Zion Passion Play ....29 Mr 39
Vonderlehr, Raymond A., venereal disease campaign (p).... ....11 Ja 38

von Meck, Barbara, *Beloved Friend* reviewed .....1 F 63
von Meck, Nadejda, book about (p).....1 F 63
von Neurath, Constantin, "explains" press references to U. S.....22 Mr 14
von Ossietzky, Carl, assured of Nobel Prize money .....8 F 21
von Ribbentrop, Joachim, greets George VI with Nazi salute, comments, embassy to be enlarged, highlights of Ambassadorship (p), 15 F 22; entertained by Derby, activities in Great Britain, 1 Mr 16; no Nazi salute at George VI informal tea, opens Leipzig fair, 22 Mr 19
von Seeckt, Hans, death.....4 Ja 32
Voroshilov, Klimentiy, speech on anniversary of Red Army.....8 Mr 25
Vronsky, Vitya, concert with Babin.....22 F 40

W

Wadlow, Robert, case reported, career (p).1 Mr 44
Walgreen, Charles Rudolph, company plans expansion, career.....8 Mr 78
Walgreen Co., files recapitalization plan, business examined .....8 Mr 78
Wagner, Robert, revises housing bill...8 Mr 16
Wang I-chi, murdered.....15 F 27
Warburton, Mrs. Evelyn Hall, petition to prevent parents from selling farm....15 F 28
Ward Baking Corp., annual report of earnings .....15 F 79
Warner, William Bishop, and reorganization of *Today* and *News-Week*, sketch (p) .....15 F 50
Washburn, Henry Bradford, debunks reports on glacier's advance.....1 Mr 49
Water, plants grown in by Dr. Gericke...1 Mr 50
Watson, James E., Norris's answer to comments (L) .....1 Mr 6
Weather, air-mass analysis technique....15 Mr 43
Weaver, Joseph B., resigns.....22 Mr 64
Weaver, Willie, letter criticized, praised, answered by Walton (L).....1 Mr 4
Webster, Beveridge, performs with Philharmonic, sketch, career (p).....25 Ja 42
Weckler, Herman L., and labor spy hearing (p) .....8 F 16
Wedding, ceremony performed 2 years late, 8 Mr 46; anecdote anent Benediction Service (L), 29 Mr 2
Week-end jail terms, practiced in Rochester .....22 Mr 40
Weidemann, Dr. Heinz, and new German Bible .....25 Ja 20
Weidemann, Thomas, introduces bill to "cure lawyers' mistakes".....15 Mr 30
Weisgal, Meyer, and *Eternal Road*.....18 Ja 47
Weiss, Seymour, salary published.....18 Ja 60
Welles, Sumner, returns to U. S., Pan-American activities (p).....4 Ja 13
Wells, H. G., *The Croquet Player* reviewed (p) .....1 Mr 69
Werfel, Franz, *Twilight of a World* reviewed .....29 Mr 71
Wertheim, Anne Rebe, married.....8 F 47
West, Mae, salary published (p).....18 Ja 59
Western Air Express, plane crash, Johnson killed .....25 Ja 47
Western Clock Co., Big Ben advertisement prevented .....8 Mr 85
Western Pact, recommended by Baldwin..1 Mr 16
Westinghouse Electric & Manufacturing Co. workers see strike films.....22 Mr 17
Wethered, Joyce, married.....18 Ja 55
Weyerhauser, John Philip, establishes memorial to Charles Mattson.....8 Mr 85
WGN, M. B. S., discussed.....4 Ja 39
Whalen, Grover, salary published.....18 Ja 60
Wheeler, Burton K., investigates Van Sweringen bond issue, Whitney, Potter, Swan quizzed, 25 Ja 61; questions Whitney, 8 F 67; on Supreme Court plan, 1 Mr 10; 29 Mr 14
Whipple, Sidney, editor of *Capitol Daily*.25 Ja 37
White, E. B., on Supreme Court plan...22 Mr 14
White House, new decorations and air conditioning asked .....15 F 15
White, Mrs. Katharine Elkus, on Assay Committee (p) .....22 F 14
Whitney Museum of Amer. Art., exhibition of N. Y. Realists.....22 F 52
Whitney, Richard, quizzed by Wheeler in Van Sweringen investigation, 25 Ja 62; 8 F 67
Wichman, Frederick Warren, buys Hay Creek Ranch, career.....18 Ja 62
Widener, Peter Arrell, $100,000 party (p) .....11 Ja 63
Wiener Sangerknaben, see Singing Boys.1 Mr 26
Wilbur, Ray Lyman, and history of venereal disease campaign.....15 F 68
Wilkie, Harold M., and Frank-LaFollette feud .....18 Ja 28
Will, Garrett estate disputed, 25 Ja 30; puzzles lawyer, interpreted by judge, 1 F 33; correction (L), 15 F 12
Willard Hotel (Washington), employes strike .....22 Mr 16
Williams, Al (Alford Joseph), preview of 1937 sunrise (p).....11 Ja 30
Williams, Harrison, quizzed by SEC, career (p) .....8 Mr 74
Williams, Mrs. Harrison, dialogue with Gypsy Rose Lee in *Look* (p), 11 Ja 25; career, 8 Mr 74; correction (L), 29 Mr 2
Williams, Langbourne M., Jr., report to stockholders, sulphur tax hearings.....1 Mr 56
Wilson & Co., annual report of earnings.15 F 80
Wilson, Frank, succeeds Moran (p).....11 Ja 14
Winant, John Gilbert, retirement confirmed .....1 Mr 9
Winchell, Walter, "rabbi-hunting" comment .....22 F 64
Winchester, Dean of, denounces Mussolini .....29 Mr 17
Wire figures, Calder's work.....1 Mr 46
Wisconsin, U. of, Frank ousted from presidency, 18 Ja 28; Dykstra appointed president, 22 Mr 28
Wise, Mrs. Stephen S., demands German apology .....22 Mr 14
Wister, Owen, son and chauffeur arrested.22 Mr 73
Woman, grows younger.....22 Mr 49
Women's Christian Temperance Union, million dollar prohibition drive.....1 Mr 55
Wood, Dr. Francis Carter, writing book on cancer .....22 Mr 50
Wood, Dr. Horatio Charles, edits *U. S. Dispensatory* (p) .....1 F 32
WOR, M. B. S., discussed.....4 Ja 39
World Bank, see Bank for International Settlements .....22 F 76
Wrestling, blind, won by Overbrook School .....22 F 65
Wurlitzer, Rudolph Co., correction (L)...15 Mr 9
Wyoming, U. S. S., explosion.....1 Mr 10

X

X-ray, effect on living cells.....11 Ja 48

Y

Yaeger, Charles U., and Bank Night....11 Ja 55
Yale U., swimming team defeats Pennsylvania, 1 F 44; students picket against dismissal of Davis, Seymour chosen new president, 22 F 28; Dean Mandell retires, 15 Mr 64
Yeats-Brown, Francis, *Lancer at Large* reviewed (p) .....18 Ja 76
York, Archbishop of, letter on Edward and Mrs. Simpson (p).....4 Ja 16
Young, Owen D., married, 1 Mr 22; did kiss wife (L), 15 Mr 9
Youngstown Sheet & Tube Co., annual report of earnings.....15 F 79

Z

Zaharoff, Sir Basil, tomb rifled.....1 F 26
Zamora, Niceto, report on Spain under Azana (p) .....29 Mr 20
Ziegfeld, Patricia, at McLean party (p).11 Ja 54
Ziegler, George, identified (L).....18 Ja 6
Zinc, prices up.....22 Mr 75
Zion, Ill., and Passion Play.....29 Mr 39
Zioncheck, Mrs. Rubye Louise, enters school .....18 Ja 35
Zog, King, plans to marry Countess von Mikes upset (p), 11 Ja 24; explanation of upset of marriage plans (L), 1 F 2; Boylston letter corrected (L), 15 F 4
Zukor, Adolph, silver jubilee, career.....25 Ja 45

TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXIX

(PART II)

From April 5, 1937 to June 28, 1937, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

350 East 22nd Street, Chicago 135 East 42nd Street, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXIX (PART II)

April 5, 1937 to June 28, 1937

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
10 My 71 (May 10, page 71)

A

Abbott, Eben Starr, acquitted of negligence in *Morro Castle* fire (p).....19 Ap 70
Abell, Arunah Shepherdson, book about reviewed (p).....10 My 41
Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, success of endowment campaign.31 My 28
Accidents, of 10-year-old boy.....5 Ap 58
Actors, Broadway, salaries compared with Federal Theatre.....5 Ap 33
Adams, Mr. & Mrs. F. P., guests at White House.....31 My 16
Adler, Dr. Alfred, death.....7 Je 50
Adler, Max, planetarium discussed (p)..3 My 57

Aeronautics

Airplanes, Natl. Advisory Committee for Aeronautics demonstrates new shifting cowlings, polished wing surfaces, new takeoff devices.....31 My 52
Airports, appropriation for improvement of North Beach, Bureau of Air Commerce plans new classifications.....3 My 60
Altitude record, new one set by Pezzi..17 My 35
Bermuda route, test flights to and from, 7 Je 52; started by Pan American and Imperial Airways, 28 Je 34
Direction finder, system acquired by Bendix.....26 Ap 47
Hindenburg, crash described, victims (p), 17 My 35; victims treated at Paul Kimball Hospital, 17 My 64; Federal hearings on disaster, 24 My 24; Eckener testifies at hearings, 31 My 46; TIME reports praised, (L), 7 Je 4; use of oil for victims questioned (L), 14 Je 2
Ice, cause of plane crash, heating mechanisms, 5 Ap 61; elimination device tested, 12 Ap 74; de-icers removed for summer, faults, 31 My 52
N. Y.-Paris Race, U. S. forbids aviators to enter.....31 My 45
Pan American Clipper, transpacific flight.....5 Ap 62
Parachute jumping, Sohn killed.....3 My 60
Pilots, regulations for flying time.....26 Ap 45
Plane crashes, TWA liner at Pittsburgh, caused by ice, 5 Ap 61; British mail plane, 5 Ap 64; reunion of survivors, 12 Ap 73; compared with marine accidents (L), 19 Ap 4; liability law proposed by Amer. Law Institute, 17 My 73; during Navy war games, 24 My 13; missing Western Air Express discovered, 21 Je 51
Round-the-world flight, first ticket sold, interline agreements, route.....12 Ap 71
Russian designers, in U. S.....14 Je 58
Safety awards, to airlines.....26 Ap 45
Take-offs, new device demonstrated....31 My 52
Transatlantic flights, reciprocal plans with Great Britain, 19 Ap 71; Merrill flies to coronation, 17 My 42; Merrill returns with coronation pictures, 24 My 23; Lufthansa and Air France alliance, test flights planned, 28 Je 34
Transpacific flights, route established by Musick, scheduled trips planned, 5 Ap 62; Russians fly from Moscow to San Francisco, 28 Je 34
Tunnels, Natl. Advisory Committee for Aeronautics demonstrates, types....31 My 50
Aga Khan, with wife at coronation (p)..24 My 19
Agash Refining Corp., correction, charges dismissed (L).....3 My 10
Agricultural Workers Union, strike in Stockton canneries.....3 My 15
Aguirre, Jose Antonio, on Spanish revolution (p), 12 Ap 24; pleads for protection of women and children, 10 My 22; denies fall of Bilbao, 21 Je 25
Air France, transatlantic alliance with Lufthansa, test flights planned.....28 Je 34
Airmail, bids to be invited for new route.....14 Je 62
Akron, U. of, brief history.....5 Ap 52
Alabama, famous baseball players from (L), 12 Ap 4; attorney general to prosecute lynchers (L), 21 Je 10
Alake of Abeokuta, at coronation (p)...24 My 19
Alaska, lottery on Tanana River ice-breaking.....24 My 14
Albert, Archduke, divorced.....14 Je 21
Alcott, Bronson, book about reviewed (p).....10 My 93
Aldrich, Richard, death, career (p).....14 Je 63
Aldworth, Richard T., receives Distinguished Flying Cross.....14 Je 30
Alexandrine, Queen, mentioned (p).....17 My 24
Alfieri, Dino Odoardo, instructions to Italian newspapers (p).....21 Je 22
Alford, Dr. Leland B., report on brain operation.....24 My 42
Alleghany Corp., sale completed, Bradley new chairman, stockholders meeting, officers quizzed by Wheeler, 17 My 82; stock drops on news of expected dissolution, 7 Je 72
Alliance of Theatrical & Stage Employes, strike.....10 My 17
Allied States Assn. of Motion Picture Exhibitors, convention.....7 Je 72
Aluminum Co. of Amer., injunction asked against monopoly, business discussed, 3 My 67; Gibson issues restraining order on Cummings, 24 My 11
Alwar, Maharaja of, death.....31 My 56
Amalgamated Assn. of Iron, Steel & Tin Workers, membership.....31 My 19
Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer., and Hart Schaffner & Marx.....19 Ap 78
Amana colony, discussed (L), 12 Ap 8; correction (L), 3 My 10
Amand, Gabriel, death.....19 Ap 69
Ameche, Don, in *Fifty Roads to Town*, career (p).....12 Ap 46
America Stores Co., and Pennsylvania chain store tax bill, business discussed.14 Je 70
Amer. Academy of Pediatrics, meeting..14 Je 36
Amer. Airlines, rate agreement with TWA and United, 5 Ap 64; forbidden new route, 14 Je 62
Amer. Artists Congress, exhibitions.....26 Ap 53
Amer. Aviation, first issue.....14 Je 62
Amer. Ballet, N. Y. performance, Stravinsky ballets.....10 My 55
Amer. Board of Guardians for Basque Refugees, opposition to bringing children to U. S.....7 Je 75
Amer. Bowling Congress, outstanding scores.....10 My 64
Amer. Cavalcade, first issue.....26 Ap 47
Amer. Chemical Society, convention.....26 Ap 61
Amer. Committee for Spanish Relief, pageant opens drive.....31 My 60
Amer. Federation of Labor, oil drive to compete with CIO, 19 Ap 17; expected increase in dues, 31 My 19; meeting, plans of battle against CIO, organization difficulties, 7 Je 15
Amer. Federation of Musicians, refusal to leave Palace Theatre, demands, convention.....21 Je 37
Amer. Geophysical Union, meeting.....10 My 71
Amer. Iron & Steel Institute, meeting, Girdler new president.....7 Je 66
Amer. Journal of Surgery, issue on minor surgery.....19 Ap 44
Amer. Laryngological Assn., convention..14 Je 32
Amer. Law Institute, annual meeting...17 My 72
Amer. Library Assn., to hold conference, asks use of art map (L).....31 My 10
Amer. Medical Assn., convention, socialized medicine, birth control discussed..21 Je 26
Amer. Medical Assn. *Journal*, annual report on financial condition.....10 My 48
Amer. Men of Science: V Edition, mentioned, star system criticized.....19 Ap 38
Amer. Merchant Marine Library Assn., books and magazines for sailors (L), 3 My 9; work praised, address given (L), 24 My 4
Amer. Museum of Natural History, barnyard exhibit, preparation of animal exhibits, campaign for endowments.....31 My 28

Amer. Newspaper Guild

Watson wins decision in A. P. case, membership, refused closed shop by *World Telegram*, 19 Ap 49; *Long Island Press* suspends publication, 10 My 17; AFL ruling against, 7 Je 16, meeting, vote to join CIO, 21 Je 60; A.N.P.A. meeting to protest closed shop, 28 Je 40
Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn., convention, Stahlman new president, Watson case discussed, 3 My 44; plans meeting to protest closed shop, 28 Je 40
Amer. Otological Society, convention.....7 Je 63
Amer. Philosophical Society, convention..3 My 58
Amer. Psychiatric Assn., convention....24 My 42
Amer. Public Health Assn., awards to healthiest communities.....26 Ap 24
Amer. Shipbuilding Co., plans for new freighters.....26 Ap 70
Amer. Society of Clinical Pathologists, convention.....14 Je 34
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co., stockholders meeting.....10 My 88
Amer. Theatre Council, convention.....7 Je 23
Amer. Unitarian Assn. convention, Eliot new president.....7 Je 77
American U., and Hall of Nations plans for foreign students.....24 My 49
Americo de Almeida, Jose, candidate for presidency.....14 Je 23
Amherst, Earl of, prepares for coronation.10 My 19
Amore, John, wins Prix de Rome.....31 My 61
Amorphophallus titanum, blooms in Bronx Botanical garden (p).....21 Je 38
Anaconda Copper Mining Co., report to stockholders.....5 Ap 80
Anderson, Carl David, announces new cosmic particle.....10 My 72
Anderson, Ian, to be professor at Harvard, career (p).....17 My 30
Anderson, Larz, death.....19 Ap 69
Anderson, Maxwell, at theatre convention..7 Je 28
Andrews, Frank Maxwell, report on Mobilization Day celebration.....31 My 20
Andrews, Roy Chapman, and Museum of Natural History animal exhibits.....31 My 28
Andrews, Wallace, inventions discussed..14 Je 73
Angelescu, Paul, appointed president of Supreme War Council.....19 Ap 23
Anglo-Amer. Oil Co., starts drilling in Sussex.....14 Je 19
Animals, kept behind Brooklyn home, owners summoned to court.....12 Ap 51
Annenberg, Moses Louis, buys Pocono Mountain estate.....14 Je 65
Annis, Arthur, death.....21 Je 22
Apes, and narcotic experiments.....3 My 58
Apex Hosiery Co., strike.....17 My 18
Armstrong & Co., and sale of "balance in motion" shoes.....10 My 47
Armstrong, Hamilton Fish, *We or They* reviewed (p).....17 My 69
Arnold, Hillis, *Burden* exhibited.....28 Je 45

Art exhibits

Rembrandt's missing *Juno*, Gallatin paintings, 5 Ap 46; Rosenbach's collection of Lincoliana, Amer. Artists Congress, 26 Ap 53; de Botton nudes, Skeaping's animal drawings, 3 My 23; exhibition of prehistoric rock pictures at Museum of Modern Art, 10 My 25; Corcoran Gallery Biennial, 17 My 34; Royal Academy show, Metropolitan Museum exhibition of American moderns and Renoir paintings, 7 Je 44; Natl. Exhibition of Amer. Art, 28 Je 44
Art galleries, Manhattan, described, map.10 My 28
Arthritis, artificial fever treatment.....12 Ap 43
Asch, Nathan, *The Road: In Search of America* reviewed (p).....24 My 73
Ashton, Algernon Bennet, death.....19 Ap 69
Ashton, Rev. Frederick, to perform Roosevelt-du Pont ceremony (p).....28 Je 28
Ashurst, Henry F., on Senate hearings on Supreme Court plan.....12 Ap 16
Associated Press, loses Watson suit, 19 Ap 49; annual meeting, 3 My 44
Assn. of Amer. Railroads, report on freight car robberies.....10 My 86
Asthma, artificial fever treatment.....12 Ap 43
Astor Lady Nancy, at coronation (p)...24 My 19
Astor, Viscount, suit for estate taxes, rules for longevity.....31 My 40
Astronomy, report on ghost of Mars.....28 Je 35
Athletics, and sterility, ordered renounced by Roman Catholic women.....19 Ap 44
Atlanta *Georgian* and *Sunday American*, Randolph Hearst named assistant news editor.....19 Ap 52
Atlanta, U. of, Clement new president..10 My 40
Atlantic City, N. J., removal of sand sculptors threatened.....21 Je 57
Atlantic Monthly, publishes Paine's fabulous spider story.....7 Je 60
Atlantic Refining Co., Irish retires, succeeded by Colley.....17 My 90
Atterbury, Mrs. William W., death.....3 My 51
Attlee, Clement R., flays government for Spanish war activities.....26 Ap 19
Auction, Minneapolis & St. Louis RR offered no buyer.....17 My 78
Auriol, Vincent, proposes government ownership of railroads.....10 My 21
Austin, George, leases Jumbo Mine (p)....7 Je 68
Austria, Nazis arrests ordered by von Schuschnigg.....10 My 19
Automatic quotation service, in Toronto stock exchange, described.....5 Ap 72
Automobile industry, Lewis-Chrysler conference on strike settlement, 5 Ap 14; four new sales records set, 3 My 67
Automobile racing, Indianapolis Track Memorial Day race won by Shaw.....7 Je 52
Automobiles, old used cars burned to prevent accidents.....17 My 35
Ayer, N. W. & Son., annual newspaper award.....12 Ap 70
Ayers, Leonard P., on high prices, 12 Ap 77; on stock declines (p), 24 My 61

B

Babcock, William Wayne, article on minor surgery.....19 Ap 44
Baby, removed from baby, 7 Je 62; sold by mother, regained after suit, 14 Je 45
Bach, Johan Sebastian, and Buxtehude....5 Ap 60
Bache, Jules S., gives art collection to public (p), 10 My 26; to see coronation from bed, 17 My 22; tax evasion investigation, 28 Je 14
Bachman, Nathan Lynn, wins bet on horse, 19 Ap 72; death, 3 My 51; funeral, problem of successor, 10 My 18; Berry chosen to replace, 17 My 15
Backhouse, Ruth Dora, injured.....12 Ap 66
Badminton, natl. tournament, history, played by cinema actresses, explained, 12 Ap 35; comment on by Davidson (L), 24 My 2
Baer, Max, defeated by Farr.....26 Ap 58
Baidukoff, Georgi, transpacific flight (p).28 Je 34
Baker, George F., death.....7 Je 50
Baker, Wayne W., killed.....26 Ap 17

Baldwin, Stanley

Confirms retirement, 19 Ap 20; last House of Commons speech, 17 My 22; conducts Prime Ministers conference (p), 24 My 15; retires, made earl, criticized by son, 7 Je 18; announces new title, 14 Je 65; inducted earl, policy flayed, campaign manager dies, 21 Je 22
Ball, George Alexander, charity foundation, Lynd book about (p), 19 Ap 80; introduces buyers of

Alleghany Corp. securities (p), 3 My 67; completes Alleghany Corp. sale, 17 My 80
Ballets, Stravinsky's performed by Amer. Ballet, Gertrude Stein's in London, Celli in Chicago performs without piano.10 My 55
Baltimore *Sun*, book about reviewed.....10 My 41
Bampton, Rose, sings soprano for first time (p), 17 My 50; marriage revealed, 21 Je 74
Bank for Internatl. Settlements, gold situation, world armaments discussed.....17 My 77
Bank robbers, kill Federal Agent, arrested, 26 Ap 17; Brady's gang kill trouper, 7 Je 17
Bank vault, made with ventilating system.12 Ap 77
Bankhead, William B., birthday, congratulated by Roosevelt.....19 Ap 13
Banks, Polan, married.....10 My 57
Baptists, conventions .....31 My 57
Bar Assn. of the City of N. Y., to admit women .....24 My 44
Barkhuff, Mrs. Del, wins badminton tournament .....12 Ap 35
Barkley, Alben W., debates Relief Bill....28 Je 10
Barnes, Albert C., dines with firemen....12 Ap 66
Barnes, Clifford Webster, and Sunday Evening Club, career (p).....17 My 60
Barnum, Jerome D., succeeded by Stahlman (p) .....3 My 44
Barnyard, social system (p).....31 My 28
Barrie, Sir James M., death.....28 Je 28
Barrymore, John, protests wife's use of name in cinema.....28 Je 60
Barton, Macena, *Sophie* exhibited.....28 Je 44
Baruch, Amalie, married.....10 My 57
Baruch, Bernard M., and passage of Neutrality Bill, Mobilization Bill discussed (p) .....10 My 16

Baseball

Bean balls, players injured by.....7 Je 41
Major League teams, exhibition games, favorites, salaries, anti-trust proceedings refused (c).....19 Ap 25
N. Y. Giants v. Chicago Cubs.....17 My 54
Philadelphia Athletics v. Wash. Senators .....26 Ap 60
Batchelor, Daniel, wins Pulitzer Prize..10 My 41
Bates, Ralph, *Rainbow Fish* reviewed....19 Ap 91
Bathing suit, lawyer wins appeal against indecent exposure charges.....21 Je 53
Batista, Fulgencio, message to Congress, Cuban activities, career (c), 26 Ap 21; and Bru's message on budget, 14 Je 23
Bated Street Journal, reviewed.....14 Je 67
Baxter, Batsell, to be president of Pepperdine College .....14 Je 48
Bay St. Louis, Miss., trap for commercial travellers (L), 19 Ap 4; comments on Blackton letter (L), 10 My 6; see also Mississippi
Bay Street, Toronto, described.....5 Ap 76
Beale, Joseph Henry, article in *Harvard Law Review* .....19 Ap 59
Beatrice, Princess, brief sketch (L).....7 Je 7
Beatty, Clyde, accent discussed (L), 3 My 4; further comments on accent (L), 31 My 10
Beatty, David Field (dead), battleship to be named for.....10 My 51
Beatty, David Field, married.....3 My 51
Beck, David, and Stockton strike, 3 My 15; contest with Bridges (p), 14 Je 15
Beck, Ludwig, in Paris.....28 Je 18
Bedford, Duchess of, declared dead.....7 Je 50
Beecham, Sir Thomas, conducts Covent Garden Opera (p).....3 My 49
Beetle, Japanese, du Pont anti pest department experiments .....19 Ap 40
Bees, swarm radio station, treatment for stings .....3 My 34
Behanan, Dr. Kovoor Thomas, *Yoga* reviewed .....26 Ap 24
Beimler, Hans, reported killed.....5 Ap 18
Belcher, George, painting exhibited.....7 Je 44

Belgium

German relations, Leopold confers with British heads, 5 Ap 17; Schacht's plan for business, 26 Ap 20
Rexists, defeated by van Zeeland.....19 Ap 21
Beliakoff, Alexander, transpacific flight (p) .....28 Je 34
Bello, Mrs. Jean, at daughter's funeral....21 Je 46
Bendix, Vincent, airport named for, plans for air city (p).....26 Ap 46
Benedict, Dr. Francis Gano, on metabolism.3 My 59
Benedict, Harry Yandell, death.....17 My 74
Benes, Dr. Eduard, in Belgrade with wife, popularity disturbs Stoyadinovich (p).19 Ap 19
Benioff, Dr. Hugo, invents earthquake-proof clock .....12 Ap 64
Bennett, Harry H., automobile rammed by union men, 12 Ap 20; denies Frankensteen's accusations, 7 Je 14; subpoenaed in hearings on Frankensteen beating (p), 14 Je 14
Bennot, Maude, made acting director of Adler Planetarium .....17 My 27
Benson, Benjamin, arrested for peddling papers (p) .....17 My 68
Benton, Thomas Hart, answers comments on murals .....26 Ap 38
Benzedrine, students warned against....10 My 45
Berg, Alban, *Lulu* performed in Zurich..14 Je 64
Beriberi, diagnosed, cure.....3 My 39
Berry, George Leonard, chosen Senator to replace Bachman, case against TVA (p) .....17 My 15
Best, Margaret Annis, injured, wedding postponed .....12 Ap 66
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp., Ltd., rumored Russian contract.....26 Ap 21
Bethlehem Steel Corp., Cambria plant strikes, riots, martial law, plant closed..28 Je 11
Bevin, Ernest, and British bus drivers strike (p) .....17 My 22
Bhabha, H. J., report on negative protons.5 Ap 32
Bible, stories performed on radio.....10 My 50
Biddle, Anthony J. Drexel, Jr., made Minister to Poland.....26 Ap 13
Bierman, Dr. William, made member of French Legion of Honor (p).....12 Ap 43
Big Bear, market discussed.....24 My 62
Big Wedge Gold Mining Co. of Calif., Harrison subpoenaed for misrepresenting stock .....19 Ap 78
Bigelow, Herbert Seely, pastor of Cincinnati church .....26 Ap 29
Biggs, Mohrman & Co., pamphlet on credit buying .....21 Je 74
Bilbo, Theodore B., licensed preacher....26 Ap 29
Billboard, The, report on WPA theatre project salaries .....5 Ap 33
Billings, Cornelius Kingsley, death, career .....17 My 74
Billings, Mrs. Cornelius Kingsley, death.24 My 28
Bingham, Hiram, divorced.....5 Ap 80
Bingham, Robert, with wife at coronation (p) .....24 My 19
Binns, Archie, *Laurels Are Cut Down* reviewed (p) .....19 Ap 92
Bird, Rowan's sex stimulation experiments, 10 My 45; picture taken while stealing milk, 14 Je 79
Birth announcement, baby called "Social Security Prospect" .....5 Ap 36
Bishirgian, Garabed, and pepper industry.28 Je 54
Bittner, Van A., accuses Inland Steel of unfair labor practices.....21 Je 18
Black, Mrs. George, surprised by Yukon deal .....10 My 21
Black, Hugo, defends Black-Connery Bill.21 Je 17
Blagden, Willie Sue, and Weem's reappearance .....31 My 18
Blair, Sir David Hunter, expedition to capture Loch Ness monster (p).....3 My 20
Blakeslee, Dr. Albert Francis, taste experiment .....3 My 58
Blakeslee, Howard W., wins Pulitzer Prize .....10 My 41
Blindness, prevention discussed (L), 17 My 11; dog lobbys to allow blind men's dogs on trains, 24 My 34
Blitzstein, Marc, *The Cradle Will Rock* reviewed .....28 Je 46
Blood pressure, high, Goldblatt's kidney explanation .....12 Ap 43
Bloom, Sol, may be Chairman of Foreign Affairs Committee .....10 My 18
Blum, Leon, denies accusal of aid to loyalists, 19 Ap 23; birthday, brothers robbed, 19 Ap 72; *Le Mariage* discussed, workers' demands, 3 My 20; suggestion for world peace, 21 Je 21; resigns after refusal by Senate to grant full power over franc, 28 Je 17
Blumenschein, Ernest, *Jury Trial* exhibited .....28 Je 45
B'nai B'rith, ordered dissolved in Germany .....3 My 21
Boat, folding, described, trains to be run for enthusiasts (p).....17 My 52
Boerick, Garth Wilkinson, and fat injections to cure diseases.....5 Ap 59
Bok, Mrs. Mary Louise Curtis, sponsors *Le Pauvre Matelot* and *Amelia Al Ballo* (p), 12 Ap 28; and socialized medicine (p), 21 Je 26
Bolivia, Standard Oil Co. accused of plot to overthrow government, 17 My 26; war threatened with Paraguay, 21 Je 25
Bolles, Tom, and Harvard crew (p).....3 My 41
Bolton, Herbert E., and Drake claim plate (p), 19 Ap 18; picture corrected (L), 10 My 10
Bond Club of N. Y., Hall's answer to Douglas's speech .....3 My 72
Book binding, Marguerite Lahey's work...19 Ap 36
Books, sold to increase newspaper sales...12 Ap 70

Books (reviewed)

Anatole France .....28 Je 67
As I Was Going Down Sackville Street.5 Ap 83
Before I Forget.....31 My 83
Blind Man's Year.....7 Je 82
Boy in Blue.....19 Ap 95
Bread and A Sword.....19 Ap 93
Bread and Wine.....5 Ap 86
Bugles Blow No More.....17 My 98
Bulwark of the Republic.....7 Je 81
Burton of Arabia.....12 Ap 96
Capital Kaleidoscope .....21 Je 81
Captain Kidd & His Skeleton Island..24 My 75
Cruise of the Conrad.....12 Ap 98
Dance Goes On.....14 Je 85
False Security, The Betrayal of the American Investor .....10 My 82
Forty Years on Main Street.....26 Ap 84
Gentleman Overboard .....31 My 87
Glittering Death .....10 My 94
Hart Crane: The Life of An American Poet .....17 My 97
How Long Prosperity?.....17 My 77
I Can Get It For You Wholesale.....10 My 93
In the American Jungle.....19 Ap 91
Invertebrate Spain .....3 My 86
Jordanstown .....5 Ap 87
Laurels Are Cut Down.....19 Ap 92
Letters of Lenin.....5 Ap 84
Life and Death of a Spanish Town.....28 Je 67
Marathon .....26 Ap 56
Maverick American .....31 My 83
Mensendieck System of Functional Exercises .....5 Ap 56
Mentally Ill in America.....7 Je 84
Middletown in Transition: A Study in Cultural Conflicts .....19 Ap 84
Mind Mislaid .....14 Je 86
Mocking Bird .....24 My 47
Mrs. Copeland's Guest Book.....21 Je 81
Neighbor to the Sky.....17 My 100
Newton on Blackstone.....31 My 42
Pedlar's Progress: The Life of Bronson Alcott .....10 My 93
Pipe All Hands.....3 My 88
Pretender .....24 My 73
Rainbow Fish .....19 Ap 91
Return from the U. S. S. R......3 My 84
Road: In Search of America.....24 My 73
Salt Water Fishing.....12 Ap 51
Scandals of Clochemerle.....26 Ap 87
Star-Begotten .....14 Je 84
Sunpapers of Baltimore.....10 My 41
They Came Like Swallows.....3 My 87
Three Comrades .....26 Ap 83
Three-Headed Angel .....26 Ap 86
Tigers of the Sea.....24 My 38
Together and Apart.....5 Ap 88
Washington Calling .....17 My 97
We or They.....17 My 69
Wheel of Fortune.....26 Ap 83
Years, The .....12 Ap 93
Yoga .....26 Ap 24

Boole, Mrs. Ella Alexander, presides over W.C.T.U. meeting (p).....14 Je 12
Booth, Evangeline, contest with Mapp....31 My 58
Borah, William E., denounces fascism, criticizes Dodd's letter, 24 My 10; disputes appropriation for care of herd cattle, 24 My 36; friendship with Van Devanter, 31 My 17
Borden, Sir Robert Laird, death.....21 Je 74
Bouche, Louis, design for Dept. of Interior mural wins competition, sketch...28 Je 45
Boulder Dam, radio communication between repair crews.....28 Je 35
Bowes-Lyon, Cecelia, engagement broken.12 Ap 42
Bowman, John Gabbert, and Pittsburgh U. Cathedral of Learning.....14 Je 50

Boxing

Ambers v. Canzoneri.....17 My 51
British Heavyweight Championship, won by Farr.....28 Je 22
Farr v. Baer.....26 Ap 58
Golden Gloves matches, won by Italians.21 Je 34
Lewis v. Olin.....14 Je 42
Pastor v. Nestell.....7 Je 40
Boylan, John Joseph, and Jefferson memorial (p) .....19 Ap 33
Braddock, James J., Madison Square Garden denied injunction against, 24 My 46; fined for cancelling bout with Schmeling, 14 Je 37
Bradford, Roark, *Three-Headed Angel* reviewed .....26 Ap 86
Bradley, Charles Leininger, new chairman of Alleghany Corp., career (p).....17 My 82
Bradley, Preston, and Peoples Church Jubilee, career (p), 26 Ap 29; TIME report praised, corrected (L), 10 My 6
Bradway, Doris Warren, to be investigated, sketch (p).....17 My 19
Brady, Al, bank robbery, career (p).....17 Je 17
Brady, Mrs. Nicholas, see also Mrs. William J. Babington Macaulay.....24 My 59
Brain, woman lives with half removed..24 My 42
Brandeis, Susan, posted for membership to City Bar Assn.....24 My 44
Brazil, civil war threatened, political factions, map, 10 My 23; Vargas not to run for president, candidates, 14 Je 23
Breakfast, has no effect on efficiency.....3 My 40
Bremond, Dr. Jean, demands destruction of St. Bernard dogs.....21 Je 36
Brent, Romney, married.....26 Ap 32
Brice, Lew, fights with night club bouncer.7 Je 51
Brico, Antonia, N. Y. Women's Symphony Orchestra performs *Hora Novissima*...12 Ap 28
Bridge jumper, breaks neck.....5 Ap 48
Bridges, Harry, and Stockton strike, 3 My 15; contest with Beck (p) 14 Je 15
Bridges, Henry Styles, did not endorse Lucky Strikes (L), 12 Ap 4; demands Senate investigation of obstruction of strikers' mail (p), 21 Je 16
Brier, Royce, *Boy in Blue* reviewed (p)..19 Ap 95
Bristol Brothers, and Trading Post, Inc.24 My 61
Brockhurst, Gerald, portrait of Merle Oberon exhibited .....7 Je 44
Brockway, George P., new president of Natl. Assn. of Purchasing Agents.....7 Je 65
Bromwich, John, Davis Cup debut, career (p) .....10 My 63
Brooklyn Jewish Hospital, strikers arrested, tried .....3 My 36
Brooks Bros., clothing innovations (L)...17 My 8
Brooks, Van Wyck, *Flowering of New England* wins Pulitzer Prize.....10 My 41
Brophy, Lewis Andres, coverage of strikes.28 Je 42
Brown, Archibald Manning, on Jefferson Memorial .....19 Ap 34
Brown, Henry Collins, *Mind Mislaid* reviewed (p) .....14 Je 86
Brown, Owsley, asks Merriam to veto anti-discrimination liquor bill (p).....24 My 67
Brown, Prentiss, asks repeal of right to carry arms .....28 Je 13
Browning, Gordon, confers with Roosevelt, may succeed Bachman (p).....10 My 18
Bru, Federico Laredo, message to congress, 26 Ap 21, delivers budget message, 14 Je 23
Bruning, Heinrich, to be professor at Harvard, career (p).....17 My 30
Bryan, Charles Wayland, retires from politics .....24 My 53
Buchanan, James, fund raising campaign..5 Ap 66
Budd, Ralph, at church services dedicated to railroads .....17 My 27
Buermann, Dr. Robert, and treatment of *Hindenburg* victims, physician to Rockefeller, Sr. (p).....17 My 65

Bukharin, Nikolai, refuses to confess....5 Ap 21
Burgess, William Starling, designs *Ranger*, career ....24 My 32
Burke, Edward R., on Supreme Court plan, sketch ....12 Ap 17
Burke, John, death, career....24 My 28
Burlesque theatres, refused renewal of licenses in Manhattan....10 My 33
Burns, use of oil for *Hindenburg* victims questioned (L.) ....14 Je 2
Burton, Harold Hitz, and German exchange students ....17 My 32
Burton, Sir Richard, book about reviewed (p) ....12 Ap 96
Burton-Baldry, W. B., on stock declines.24 My 61
Bus, burns, passengers killed....5 Ap 65
Butler, Harold Beresford, and Internatl. Labor Office ....12 Ap 21
Butler, Samuel, comments on *The Earnest Atheist* (L.) ....26 Ap 4
Butler, William Morgan, death....5 Ap 80
Buxtehude, Dietrich, *passacaglia* performed, career ....5 Ap 60
Byrd, Richard E. "No Foreign War Crusade," career ....12 Ap 61
Byrne, Edwin Vincent, anti-birth control activities ....19 Ap 18
Byrnes, James F., amendment to Guffey Bill, on strikes (p), 12 Ap 18; on budget estimate, 3 My 16; proposes amendment to Relief Bill, 28 Je 10

C

Caballero, Francisco Largo, government falls ....24 My 22
Cable cars, petition to boost fares, San Francisco companies discussed....12 Ap 72
Cabot, Godfrey Lowell, gift to Harvard for plant research....21 Je 40
Cadwalader, Charles Meigs, and Academy of Natural Sciences endowment campaign ....31 My 28
Caffery, Dr. Miguel, mentioned....26 Ap 22
Cagney, James, and Screen Actors' Guild strike threat, 10 My 17; and cinema strike settlement (p), 17 My 17
Caldwell, Robert Granville, made Minister to Bolivia ....26 Ap 13
California, criticized for examinations of motorists (L), 10 My 6; legislature plays joke on Fletcher, 17 My 19; and liquor discrimination among states, 24 My 67; bill signed leasing state owned undersea oil property, liquor bill vetoed, 31 My 64
California Packing Corp., and A. & P. price discrimination ....12 Ap 88
Callimahos, Lembros D., U. S. debut, career (p) ....26 Ap 34
Camilli, Adolph, salary dispute....19 Ap 28
Campbell, George W., "Five O'Clock Off California" discussed (p)....24 My 39

Canada

Millionaires listed ....5 Ap 76
Mining, importance, stock exchange, history ....5 Ap 71
Strikes, sit-downs declared illegal, 12 Ap 24; outlawed, CIO representative refused hearing by Hepburn, 19 Ap 17
Yukon, to be taken over, described, proposed road through....10 My 21
Cancer, TIME reports praised (L), 5 Ap 9; castration connected with prevention of breast type, 26 Ap 24
Cannon, Clarence, proposal on economy measures ....10 My 17
Cannon, Raymond, asks anti-trust proceedings against baseball club owners (p) ....19 Ap 28
Cantacuzene, Julia Dent, portrait of grandfather stolen ....26 Ap 40
Canterbury, Archbishop of, performs Maundy Thursday rites, 5 Ap 20; coronation activities, career (c), 24 My 16; poem about (L), 7 Je 2; public feeling against for prohibiting English service at Edward's wedding, 14 Je 18
Canterbury, Dean of, in Valencia (p)....26 Ap 19
Cantor, Natalie, married....17 My 74
Capitol, Wash., D. C., reparations bill passed in Senate....5 Ap 13
Capone, Matthew, automobile accident..31 My 60
Capper, Arthur, operation....12 Ap 65
Cardozo, Benjamin, birthday....31 My 17
Carl, Prince, engaged....17 My 74
Carleton College, Kellogg gift to....14 Je 52
Carlsberg Breweries, business discussed, 17 My 24; comments on (L), 21 Je 10
Carlson, Dr. Earl R., self-confidence treatment for cripples....3 My 40
Carmichael, "Hoagy," unusual compositions (L) ....10 My 2
Carmichael, Oliver Cromwell, new chancellor of Vanderbilt U., career....21 Je 49
Carroll, Gladys Hasty, *Neighbor to the Sky* reviewed ....17 My 100
Carroll Perfumers, Inc., ruled drug store.10 My 69
Carter, Boake, calls Merrill's flight "stunt," 24 My 23; "floodgates will be treading path to war" quoted (p), 14 Je 44
Carver, George Washington, bust in honor of, career (p)....14 Je 54
Castellani, Giovanni Maria, Ethiopian missionary activities ....19 Ap 55
Castle, Eugene W., and *News Parade* (p).21 Je 43
Castro, Leon Cortes, instructs brother's sentence ....10 My 51
Cat, salary for listed, 12 Ap 52; overrun Istanbul, Minni Esso's Social Security problem, receives marriage proposal, 3 My 33; gives birth to catdog (p), 17 My 75; museum pension for (L), 7 Je 4; on I. T. & T. payroll (L), 28 Je 2
Caterpiller Tractors, ad corrected (L)....21 Je 13
Cathcart, Edward Provan, poem corrected (L) ....5 Ap 4
Catholic Church, opposition to bringing Basque refugee children to U. S....7 Je 75
"Catholic Expeditionary Force," Ethiopian missionary activities ....19 Ap 55
Catholic Press Assn., annual meeting....31 My 27
Catholic Radical Alliance, meeting, organization discussed, strike activities....28 Je 62
Catt, Carrie Chapman, mentioned....10 My 18
Cattell, James McKeen, edits *Amer. Men of Science*, star system criticized....19 Ap 38
Celli, Vincenzo, Chicago performance, pianist late ....10 My 56
Cemetery, Forest Lawn Memorial Park described ....21 Je 47
Central Conference of Amer. Rabbis, meeting ....7 Je 77
Chabas, Paul, death....17 My 74
Chadbourne, Thomas L., sugar plan....10 My 80
Chain stores, state taxes, Louisiana-A. & P. suit, 31 My 63; tax bill passed in Pennsylvania, 14 Je 68
Chalmers, Gordon Keith, elected president of Kenyon College....10 My 57
Chamberlain, Neville, budget message quoted, 3 My 18; officially appointed Prime Minister, cabinet, sketch (p), 7 Je 18; comment on Baldwin, withdraws corporations tax, 14 Je 19
Chamlee, Mario, in *Marouf*, sketch (p)..31 My 59
Chandler, Albert B., announces new Kentucky Colonels ....17 My 27
Chaplains Assn. of the Army of the U. S., convention, organization, members....24 My 57
Chaplin, Charles, sells interest in United Artists ....7 Je 37
Chaplin, William Watts, coverage of strikes ....28 Je 42
Charge accounts, McCreery's drive for...21 Je 70
Charleston, College of (S. C.), brief history ....5 Ap 52
Charts, Mensendieck's theories on posture, 5 Ap 58; new government buildings in Wash., D. C., 19 Ap 33
Chase Natl. Bank, Wiggin offers to settle stockholders suit ....26 Ap 67
Chautemps, Camille, new French premier..28 Je 18
Chen, Dr. Ko Kuei, and Chinese ears imports ....7 Je 17
Cherry Blossom Festival, in D. C., celebration ....19 Ap 33
Chervyakov, Alexander, death....28 Je 19
Chesapeake Corp., stockholders meeting..17 My 80
Chester, Colby Mitchell, speech to U. S. Chamber of Commerce....10 My 75
Chevallier, Gabriel, *Scandals of Clochemerle* reviewed ....26 Ap 87
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme, peach trees from Louise Rainer ....10 My 51
Chiba, Sachiko, in *Kimiko*....26 Ap 42
Chicago, overcrowded courts, country judges flayed by Hodes....26 Ap 78
Chicago Municipal Field, railway hazard removed ....12 Ap 71
Chicago Sunday Evening Club, CCC service ....17 My 60
Chicago Symphony Orchestra, season ends, Mischakoff resigns as concertmaster ....10 My 54
Chicago, U. of, Walgreen gift to....14 Je 52
Chickens, social system demonstrated (p).31 My 28
Chickering, Allan L., picture corrected (L.) ....10 My 10
Childbirth, fat injections used as treatment for fever after, 5 Ap 59; mother refuses to return to hospital after, instructions for delivery given mother over telephone, 26 Ap 24; increase in madness after, 24 My 43; convulsions during, caused by fat in blood, 14 Je 34
Childs, Marquis, *Washington Calling* reviewed, career (p)....17 My 97
China, Day of Spring Wind festival celebrated, attended by Communists, narcotic executions viewed by foreign tourists ....19 Ap 24
Chkaloff, Valeri, transpacific flight (p)...28 Je 34
Choate, Joseph Hodges, and *Harvard Law Review* ....19 Ap 59
Christian X, King, falls off horse, Silver Jubilee to be celebrated (p), 19 Ap 23; Silver Jubilee, career (c), 17 My 23
Christian Science, Christy's testimony on restored eyesight (L)....12 Ap 12
Christy, Howard Chandler, upholds Christian Science cure of blindness (L)....12 Ap 12
Chrysler Corp., Lewis-Chrysler conference on strike settlement, 5 Ap 14; strike settled, terms, 19 Ap 15; first quarter report, 10 My 88
Chrysler, Walter P., confers with Lewis (p), 5 Ap 14; resumes conference with Lewis, 12 Ap 20; settles strike, terms, 19 Ap 15
Churches, debts paid in Bartlesville, Okla. by Phillips, 5 Ap 44; Temple Methodists and Congregationalists in San Francisco unite, 24 My 58
Ciano, Galeazzo, receives German decoration ....14 Je 30
Cigarets, highest weekly production figure.3 My 67
Cincinnati, Bishop Hobson asks for trailer cathedral, 19 Ap 53; May festival described, 17 My 44
Cincinnati, U. of, brief history....5 Ap 52
Cinema Arts, first issue, organization....7 Je 59

Cinema Industry

Technicians strike, actors postpone walk-out, 10 My 17; strike settled, terms, 17 My 17; plans for coming year, 24 My 55; and Allied States Assn. of Motion Picture Exhibitors convention, 7 Je 72; new wage scale for extras, differences between Federated Motion Picture Crafts & Internatl. Alliance, and Screenwriters Guild and Screen Playwrights, Inc., 14 Je 25; Kahane to be producers' arbiter, 21 Je 42

Cinemas (Reviewed)

African Holiday ....14 Je 26
Behind the Headlines....24 My 55
Cafe Metropole ....10 My 69
Call It a Day....17 My 58
Captains Courageous ....19 Ap 65
Day at the Races....21 Je 45
Dreaming Lips ....31 My 30
Elephant Boy ....12 Ap 48
Fifty Roads to Town....12 Ap 46
Forever Yours ....24 My 55
Girl Said No....21 Je 45
Go-Getter ....14 Je 26
Good Old Soak ....3 My 32
I Met Him in Paris....7 Je 34
Internes Can't Take Money....19 Ap 66
Kid Galahad ....31 My 29
Killers of the Sea....17 My 58
Kimiko ....26 Ap 42
King and the Chorus Girl....5 Ap 54
Last Train from Madrid....28 Je 51
Love from a Stranger....26 Ap 44
Make Way for Tomorrow....17 My 56
Marked Woman ....19 Ap 66
Night Key ....26 Ap 41
Night Must Fall....10 My 67
Outcasts of Poker Flat....26 Ap 41
Parnell ....14 Je 25
Pick a Star....7 Je 35
Prince and the Pauper....3 My 25
Quality Street ....5 Ap 55
Road Back ....28 Je 51
Seventh Heaven ....5 Ap 53
Shall We Dance....10 My 67
Silent Barriers ....5 Ap 54
Slave Ship ....28 Je 51
Slim ....21 Je 43
Star is Born....3 My 28
They Gave Him A Gun....24 My 55
Thirteen ....28 Je 51
Thirteenth Chair ....17 My 56
This Is My Affair....7 Je 35
Thunder in the City....3 My 30
Top of the Town....12 Ap 50
Turn Off the Moon....10 My 65
Under the Red Robe....31 My 32
Waikiki Wedding ....5 Ap 53
Wake Up and Live....19 Ap 67
When Love Is Young....12 Ap 50
Wings Over Honolulu....31 My 30
Woman Chases Man....31 My 29
Woman I Love....26 Ap 42

Circus, Ringling Bros. reviewed....19 Ap 61
Citizenship, applicants for disapprove sit-down strikes, 17 My 18; applicant says Roosevelt makes the laws, 14 Je 45
Claghorn, Eugene, correction (L)....14 Je 6
Clairvoyance, Rhine's experiments....26 Ap 64
Clark, Mrs. Champ, death....28 Je 28
Clark, Herbert B., retires as president of Northern Baptists ....31 My 58
Clark, James Cameron, married....19 Ap 68
Claus, Dr. Harry P., lobbys with dog to allow blind men's dogs on trains (p)...24 My 34
Clay target championship, won by Beaver.17 My 54
Clem, John Lincoln, death....24 My 28
Clement, Rufus Early, new president of U. of Atlanta, career (p)....10 My 40
Cleveland, Ohio, and German exchange students ....17 My 32
Cleveland Great Lakes Exposition, Rose's Aquacade described (p)....14 Je 24
Clock, made earthquake-proof....12 Ap 64
Coal industry, Guffey-Vinson bill passed by Senate, agreement with United Mine Workers ....12 Ap 18
Coates, Christopher, research on electric eels ....26 Ap 80
Cobb, Tyrus, wins Calif. Indians' Golf Tournament, career ....10 My 64
Cochrane, Archibald appointed ruler of Burma ....12 Ap 22
Cochrane, Mickey (Gordon Stanley), injured ....7 Je 41
Cocoa, prices down....24 My 61
Coffin, Howard Earle, married....14 Je 30
Cohan, George M., gold medal bill passed by House ....10 My 16
Cole, Dr. Rufus, retires....24 My 41
Colijn, Hendrikus, at Sugar Conference (p), 19 Ap 19; and Van Zeeland (p), 14 Je 18
College, founded in Adirondacks, see Paul Smith, 5 Ap 50; free or with nominal tuition, 5 Ap 52; and liquor restrictions, 26 Ap 25
College kudos, honorary degrees awarded..28 Je 50
Colley, Robert House, new president of Atlantic Refining Co., sketch....17 My 90
Collins, Philip Sheridan, denies Curtis offer for Camden city hall....26 Ap 48
Colston, John A., on Prontylin as cure for gonorrhea ....17 My 63
Columbia Law Times, discussed....19 Ap 59
Columbia Pictures, Inc., plans for coming year ....24 My 57
Columnist, shot, telegrams from friends.24 My 53
Comic strip, "Radio Patrol" inspires garage attendant in foiling thief....31 My 27
Committee for Industrial Organization, planned drive on oil industry, 12 Ap 18; and Hershey strike, automobile strikes settled, condemned by Ford, outlawed in Canada, drive on oil industry, riot at meeting, 19 Ap 15; denounced by Green at AFL meeting, 7 Je 16; see also under strikes

"Community of True Inspiration," discussed (L) ....12 Ap 8
Companie Air France-Transatlantique, formed ....28 Je 34
Companys, Luis, accepts premiership of Catalonia, 12 Ap 24; and Barcelona riots (p), 17 My 26
Concerts, Buxtehude's *passacaglia* performed by Philadelphia Orchestra, 5 Ap 60; N. Y. Women's Symphony performs *Hora Novissima*, Szymanowski's *Harnassie* performed by Philharmonic, 12 Ap 28; Hindemith with Coolidge chamber music festival, 19 Ap 41; Callimahos flute performance, 26 Ap 34
Condors, sighted in California....12 Ap 51
Confederate Army, classification and insignia of officers (L)....3 My 9

Congress

Aliens, deportations of criminals and waiver for those with good character passed by House....21 Je 17
Army, Navy, Marine Corps Bill, passed by Senate, permits decorations from foreign governments, 19 Ap 14; passed by House, 10 My 16
Black-Connery Bill, provisions, protests ....21 Je 17
CCC, made permanent organization, bill passed by Senate....31 My 16
Civil Liberties Committee, hearing on Harlan County anti-union activities..3 My 13
Congress expense bill, passed by Senate.26 Ap 13
Deficiency Bill, signed....7 Je 11
D. C. Appropriation Act of 1935, repeal of Communism clause by House....7 Je 12
Fair Labor Standards Act of 1937, provisions, protests ....21 Je 17
Farm Tenancy Bill, partially killed by House ....12 Ap 17
Farmers, benefits payments bill extension passed by House, 19 Ap 14; Wallace's plan for bill to be held over to next session, 28 Je 10
Federal Trade Commission Act, Wheeler amendments passed by Senate ....12 Ap 17
Florida Canal, Markham report on....12 Ap 15
Frazier-Lemke Act, amended, upheld by Supreme Court ....5 Ap 12
Guffey-Vinson Coal Control Bill, debated, passed, 12 Ap 17; signed, 3 My 13
Interior, Dept. of, appropriations bill passed by House....31 My 16
Judiciary Committee, debates on Supreme Court plan, 5 Ap 12; debates continued, 12 Ap 16; rejects Supreme Court plan, 21 Je 15
Lynching Bill, killed by House, 19 Ap 14; passed by House, 26 Ap 13
McCarran-Lea Bill, discussed, opposition ....14 Je 62
Mobilization Bill, and Baruch, terms..10 My 16
Naval Appropriations Bill, passed by Senate ....5 Ap 13
Navy, bill authorizing 6 new ships passed by Senate....14 Je 12
Neutrality Bill, passed, signed, provisions ....10 My 16
N. Y. World's Fair, Federal appropriation passed by Senate....17 My 15
Nuisance taxes, extension bill passed by House ....21 Je 17
Oil, hot, extension bill passed by House ....14 Je 12
Pettengill Bill, passed by House....26 Ap 13
Propaganda, investigation bill passed by Senate ....31 My 16
PWA, extension bill passed by House..14 Je 12
Railway Labor Act, upheld by Supreme Court ....5 Ap 12
Rankin Bill, passed by House....5 Ap 13
Reforesting Farmers Bill, passed by Senate ....17 My 15
Relief Bill, half-billion dollars deducted, replaced, 24 My 9; debated, final action postponed, 7 Je 12; debated, passed by House, 14 Je 12; debated in Senate, 28 Je 10
Revenue Act of 1936; repeal of salary publishing clause passed by House..10 My 16
Soil conservation payments, to be made directly to farmers, bill passed by Senate ....31 My 16
Strikes, debated in Senate, 12 Ap 18; sit-down illegality bill passed by Senate, 19 Ap 14
Sumners Bill, passed by House....19 Ap 14
Supply Bill, passed by House....5 Ap 13
Treasury-Post Office Appropriations Bill, passed by Senate....17 My 15
Voorhis Bill, passed by House....5 Ap 13
Wagner Labor Act, upheld by Supreme Court, 19 Ap 14; and N.L.R.B., provisions, 26 Ap 15; and shoe workers strike injunction, 3 My 15; discussed by U. S. Chamber of Commerce, 10 My 75; and steel strike, 21 Je 18
Wheat Crop insurance bill, passed by Senate ....12 Ap 17
Connaught, Duke of, to see coronation from bed (p)....17 My 22
Connelly, Marc, at theatre convention (p)..7 Je 24
Connery, John Tobin, death....14 Je 30
Connery, William Patrick, Jr., death....28 Je 28
Connibear, Hiram B., and crew racing, career (p), 3 My 41; correction (L), 17 My 12
Conservation, Ducks Unlimited formed...5 Ap 28
Consolidated Book Publishers, and sale of books to increase newspaper sales....12 Ap 70
Consolidated Edison of N. Y., proposed merger with N. Y. Steam Corp....21 Je 65
Consolidated Oil Corp., Fremming at stockholders meeting, 31 My 63; Sinclair, Jr. on board, 14 Je 74
Consumers Power Co., strike....21 Je 19
Contraceptives, investigation of racketeers in Brooklyn schools, 24 My 52; approved at A.M.A. convention, disapproved by Church, 21 Je 30
Convulsions, during childbirth, caused by fat ....14 Je 34
Cook, Robert C., on cat-dog....17 My 75
Coolidge, Calvin, autobiography bound in baby blue ....19 Ap 36
Coolidge, Elizabeth Sprague, chamber music festival ....19 Ap 41
Coolidge, Thomas Jefferson, on board of N. Y. Central RR....7 Je 74
Cooper, Gladys, married....10 My 57
Cooper, John M., plans for Pepperdine College ....14 Je 48
Cooper Union, art collection....10 My 30
Co-operative Analysis of Broadcasting, discussed ....24 My 40
Copeland, Royal S., choice as candidate for mayor amuses Roosevelt....21 Je 15
Copeland, Mrs. Royal S., *Mrs. Copeland's Guest Book* reviewed....21 Je 81
Copper industry, high prices condemned by Roosevelt ....12 Ap 77
Corcoran Gallery, Biennial Exhibition, prizes ....17 My 34
Cord, Errett Lobban, in hospital....3 My 24
Corn, at new high, 12 Ap 77; new high, trading discussed, 7 Je 65
Cornell, Katharine, awarded medal by Mrs. Roosevelt ....12 Ap 16
Cornford, John, reported killed....5 Ap 18
Coronation Commentary, Duke of Windsor threatens libel suit, sale discontinued in Britain, published by Dodd, Mead in U. S....3 My 18
Coronet, radio broadcast to increase circulation ....12 Ap 67
Corum, Martene W., shot by Lawford, telegrams (p) ....24 My 53
Coryell, Levi Leland, Sr. & Jr., employes vacation plan, business and family relationship (p) ....21 Je 63
Cosmic ray, new particle announced....10 My 72
Cosmopolitan, circulation, profits....26 Ap 50
Costain, Thomas Bertram, and *American Cavalcade* ....26 Ap 47
Coughing, during sentence, prisoner appeals for new trial....10 My 70
Coughlin, Charles E., opens gasoline station, 31 My 60; comment on Archbishop Mooney (p), 14 Je 55
Courtney, Charles A., opens Bourbon jewelry boxes ....14 Je 65
Covadonga, Count of, divorced, new fiancee ....17 My 74
Cowl, Jane, at theatre convention (p)....7 Je 24
Cowling, Donald John, and Carleton College ....14 Je 52
Cox, Geoffrey, on Spanish revolution....5 Ap 18
Cox, Richard T., research on electric eels.26 Ap 80
Crane, Hart, book about reviewed (p)...17 My 97
Crane, Stephen, letter from fraternity....28 Je 60
Crawford, Joan, and cinema strike settlement ....17 My 17
Crawford, Rheba, suit against McPherson to be heard....3 My 63
Crawford, Robert H., and America Stores Co., sketch ....14 Je 70
Creech, Ted, testifies before Civil Liberties Committee, arrested for perjury (p).3 My 14
Cresap, Mark Winfield, and Hart Schaffner & Marx, 19 Ap 75; praises ancestor (L), 3 My 4; further facts about ancestor (L), 24 My 7
Creskoff, Abram Jere, and Pennsylvania escheat suit ....21 Je 53
Crew racing, Oxford v. Cambridge, 5 Ap 37; Washington v. California, 26 Ap 60; Compton Cup Regatta won by Harvard, 3 My 41
Cripples, self-confidence treatment for....3 My 40
Critchley, Alfred Cecil, loses match by default ....7 Je 38
Cronin, Joseph, twins born dead....19 Ap 73
Crotti, Andre, on goitre....14 Je 34
Crown Zellerbach Corp., incorporates with Crown Willamette Paper Co....12 Ap 77
Crying, mechanics of tears....28 Je 32

Cuba

Congress, legislators strike, message...26 Ap 21
Prisoners, amnesty bill....14 Je 23
Public Works, deficit, to be investigated ....26 Ap 23
Cuban American Banking Corp., and bill to convert foreign debt....26 Ap 23
Cudahy, John, made Minister to Irish Free State ....26 Ap 13
Cullen, Richard J., and Internatl. Paper and Power recapitalization plan (p)...12 Ap 77
Cumming, William Neville, test flight from Bermuda (p)....7 Je 53
Cummings, Homer S., asks injunction against Aluminum Co. of America (p), 3 My 67; birthday, 10 My 57; Gibson issues restraining order against Aluminum Co. suit, 24 My 11
Cunard White Star Line, longshoremen strike settled, ship sails, anti-union activities resumed ....3 My 15
Cundall, Charles, painting exhibited....7 Je 45
Cunningham, Glenn, daughter born....31 My 56
Curley, Leo Francis, to resign from law school because of slur on father....24 My 53
Current Affairs Test, published....21 Je 83
Curtis Institute of Music, mentioned....12 Ap 28
Curtis Publishing Co., denies offer for Camden city hall, tax disputes....26 Ap 48
Cushing, Harvey, attended Yale (L)....14 Je 2

D

da Costa, Afonso, death....24 My 28
da Cunha, Flores, and threatened civil war, plans visit to Roosevelt (p)....10 My 23
Dafoe, Dr. Allan Roy, and quintuplets (p) ....31 My 54
Dafoe, Charles Albert, on Nebraska legislature (p) ....17 My 18
Daggett, Aaron Simon, birthday....21 Je 75
Dale, Mrs. Chester, art collection....10 My 32
Dale, Sebron C., throat cut, operation discussed (p) ....14 Je 32
Dallas *News* and *Journal*, discontinue publication of racing charts....21 Je 58
Damrosch, Walter, *Man Without a Country* reviewed, sketch (p)....24 My 47
Dancing, hulas performed by Vivienne Mader ....3 My 49
Danforth, William Edgar, invents oscillion ....31 My 58
Daphnia magna, Vicheover report on strychnine tests ....28 Je 30
Dargan, Edwin Preston, *Anatole France* reviewed ....28 Je 67
Darrow, Clarence, birthday, 26 Ap 30; Bryan questioning in Scopes trial quoted, 28 Je 36
Daughters of the Amer. Revolution, flays Senator Minton for erring reply to letter ....19 Ap 18
Davey, Martin Luther, calls meeting of strike heads ....21 Je 20
Davidow, Leonard, and sale of books to increase newspaper sales....12 Ap 70
Davidson, Sir John Colin, made viscount...7 Je 18
Davidson, Kenneth R., comments on badminton (L) ....24 My 2
Davies, Joseph E., entertains Russian officials, sails for U. S., 5 Ap 21; hurts back, receives honorary degree by proxy, 3 My 24; gift of paintings to Wisconsin U., 31 My 60
Davila, Fidel, in command of Bilbao front.14 Je 21
Davis, Arthur Vining, and Aluminum Co. of America ....3 My 70
Davis, George Harvey, new president of U. S. Chamber of Commerce (p)....10 My 75
Davis, George P., and constitutionality of Social Security....31 My 16
Davis, Jeff, and Hoboes convention....26 Ap 52
Davis, Jerome, mentioned....19 Ap 30
Davis, John W., argues A. P. Watson case (p), 19 Ap 49; criticized for handling of case, 3 My 44
Davis, Meyer, orchestra to play at Roosevelt-du Pont wedding....28 Je 28
Davis, Norman H., speech at Sugar Conference, 19 Ap 79; and Sugar Conference agreement (p), 10 My 78
Dawes, Charles G., *How Long Prosperity* reviewed (p), 17 My 77; Jones' article explaining RFC bank loan, 21 Je 20
Dawson, Roy O., and Trading Post, Inc..24 My 61
Deafness, drugs, high flying causes of....7 Je 63
Dealey, George Bannerman, Dallas *News* discontinues publication of racing charts (p) ....21 Je 58
Dean, Dizzy (Jerome Herman), bean balls cause fight, 7 Je 41; suspended for remark about Frick, compromise (p), 14 Je 37
Dearden, Seton, *Burton of Arabia* reviewed ....12 Ap 96
De Beers Consolidated Mines, annual meeting, business discussed....17 My 86
de Botton, Jean, to paint coronation ceremony, exhibition, career....3 My 23
de Chambrun, Count Charles, recovering, denies Mme de Fontanges' accusations.26 Ap 20
de Chambrun, Jean, automobile runs over and kills husband and wife....5 Ap 68
de Chambrun, Count Rene, in U. S. with wife ....5 Ap 68
de Chirico, Georgio, mural for Scheiner & Co. ....26 Ap 54
de Cuevas, Mrs. Margaret Strong, Rockefeller wills estate to (p)....14 Je 30
Deeping, Warwick, *Blind Man's Year* reviewed (p) ....7 Je 82
de Fontanges, Madeleine, offers to sell story about Mussolini, 5 Ap 20; accuses Paul-Boncour of breaking up affair with Mussolini, 26 Ap 20
de Fontnouvelle, Count Charles, confers French Legion of Honor on U. S. scientists (p) ....12 Ap 43
Degrelle, Leon, defeated by Van Zeeland.19 Ap 21
de la Pena, Lucilo, elected president of Cuban Senate ....14 Je 23
de la Rocque, Francois Casimir, mentioned ....7 Je 21
Delaware, General Assembly finishes session, error discovered....10 My 18
DeMar, Clarence, *Marathon* reviewed (p).26 Ap 56
Dempsey, Jack, photographed with black eye (p) (L)....10 My 2
Denhardt, Adam, receives M. A., career (p) ....21 Je 50
Denmark, plans for Silver Jubilee, Christian X reign, history (c), 17 My 23; plans for bridges (L), 21 Je 10
Dennis, Geoffrey, Duke of Windsor threatens libel suit over *Coronation Commentary* (p) ....3 My 18
Denver, Colo., granted East-West air service ....10 My 52
Department stores, charge accounts and installment buying discussed....21 Je 70
Deronde, Philip, tax evasion investigation ....28 Je 14
Deste, Luli, in *Thunder in the City*, sketch (p) ....3 My 30
Detroit, Catholic Diocese in charge of Archbishop Mooney ....14 Je 55
Detroit, U. of, ruling against leaving campus during class hours....24 My 52

Deutsch, Albert, *Mentally Ill in America* reviewed ....7 Je 84
de Valera, Eamon, automobile accident, 26 Ap 37; and Irish Free State constitution, 10 My 20
Dewey, James F., and Federal Mediation Board (p) ....28 Je 12
Dewey, John, speech on Trotsky trial (p).17 My 20
Dewey, Thomas Edmund, and conviction of restaurant racketeers....5 Ap 16
Diamond Corp., business discussed....17 My 86
Dieckhoff, Dr. Hans H., presents credentials to Roosevelt....31 My 16
Dies, Martin, on sit-down strikes....12 Ap 19
Dieterich, William H., on Supreme Court plan (p) ....12 Ap 16
Dietrich, Bill, pitches no-hit game....14 Je 38
Dietz, David, wins Pulitzer Prize....10 My 41
Digest, new magazine discussed....28 Je 40
Di Maggio, Joe, tonsils and adenoids removed ....26 Ap 40
Di Maggio, Vince, mentioned (p)....19 Ap 28
Dionne Quintuplets, third birthday, daily activities, family background (c)....31 My 54
Discalced Carmelite Sisters, lose gold in transaction for altar vessel....21 Je 46
Distilled Spirits Institute, and liquor discrimination among states....24 My 66
Diver, catches fish....26 Ap 80
Divine, Father, Western followers, Hunt sought by police, new automobile under construction, 12 Ap 59; process server beaten, released on bail, wife dying, charges, "Faithful Mary" testifies against, portfolio of pictures, 3 My 61
Diving, with bow and arrow, through target for publicity....14 Je 37
Dixon, Thomas, job as court clerk....10 My 50
Djugashvili, Ekaterina, death....21 Je 75
Doctors, conventions in U. S....3 My 39
Dodd, William E., letter on fascism criticized by Senators, career (p)....24 My 10

Dog

Kills policeman; climbs tree in coon hunt (p), 12 Ap 51; killing in Istanbul, 3 My 33; found starving, owner fined, 10 My 34; climbs tree, catches possum (L), 17 My 6; lobbys successfully to allow blind men's dogs on trains (p), 24 My 34; color blind, 31 My 28; St. Bernards kill girl, woman arrested for poisoning, 31 My 38; killing causes murder, 14 Je 79; Mrs. Tuttle fined for poisoning, 21 Je 34; father of murdered girl demands killing of St. Bernards, 21 Je 36

Doheny, Lucy Estelle, married....12 Ap 42
Dominion of South Africa, Nazi activities, decrees against ....19 Ap 21
Doriot, Jacques, accusations against, sketch (p) ....7 Je 21
Dorrance, Margaret Winifred, married...12 Ap 42
Douglas, William Orville, speech to Bond Club (p), 5 Ap 71; Hall's answer to Bond Club speech, 3 My 72; SEC report to Congress, 24 My 44
Doumergue, Gaston, death....28 Je 28
Dowdey, Clifford, *Bugles Blow No More* reviewed, career ....17 My 98
Drake, Francis, Nova Albion claim plate found, 19 Ap 18; comments on finding of plaque (L), 10 My 10
Dramatists' Guild, and Sidney Howard..7 Je 33
Dreiser, Theodore, tonsils removed....3 My 24
Drinkwater, John, death....5 Ap 80
Droughts, to cease with 1939 sun storms..10 My 71
du Bois, Guy Pene, wins Corcoran Biennial prize ....17 My 34
Ducks Unlimited, purpose, plans....5 Ap 28
Dueling, man sued for giving challenge, 24 My 46; contest approved by college, student injured (p), 31 My 44
Duff Cooper, Alfred, new First Lord of the Admiralty, defends internatl. bribes..7 Je 19
Duffy, John Aloysius, installed as Bishop, sketch ....26 Ap 29
Duf, Raoul, paintings for Paris Exposition, career (p)....12 Ap 62
Dugdale, Thomas Cantrell, portrait of Jessie Matthews exhibited....7 Je 44
Dunlap, John Robertson, death....14 Je 30
Dunkards, annual meeting....31 My 57
Dunninger, Joseph, and spiritualistic communications (p) (L)....26 Ap 4
Duperrey, Maurice, elected president of Rotary Internatl. ....21 Je 75
du Pont de Nemours and Co., E. I., antipest department opened....19 Ap 38
du Pont, Alexandrine, engaged....28 Je 28
du Pont, Denis, marriage revealed....28 Je 28
du Pont, Ethel, romance discussed, wedding plans (c)....28 Je 24
du Pont, Eugene, and daughter's marriage (p) ....28 Je 25
du Pont, Nicholas Ridgley, engaged....14 Je 30
du Pont, Pierre S., hearings on tax deficiency (p) ....17 My 16
du Pont Viscaloid Co., and molded lenses.24 My 30
Duranty, Walter, speech at Writers' Congress (p) ....21 Je 79
Durham, Bishop of, and Rev. Jardine....14 Je 18
Dwight, Harris, Koegel & Caskey, formed.21 Je 18
Dymoke, Frank Saaman, coronation activities ....24 My 15

E

Eagles, Eckert's campaign against....26 Ap 80
Earhart, Amelia, on lack of highways in Africa ....21 Je 56
Earle, George H., signs Sunday fishing bill, catches ten trout, 26 Ap 80; ill with mumps, 3 My 24; speech to Southerners on Mason-Dixon line (p), 14 Je 16; rescues dog from drowning, 14 Je 65; signs Pennsylvania chain store tax bill, 14 Je 68; closes Cambria plant, declares martial law, 28 Je 11
Earle, Mrs. George H., loses diamond brooch, 19 Ap 73; to write articles on coronation, 10 My 51
Earle, Jack, appears in Ringling circus...19 Ap 61
Early, Stephen, was war correspondent..12 Ap 15
Ears, Chinese, experiments with, problems caused by importation....7 Je 16
Earthquakes, new seismograph and clock invented ....12 Ap 64
Eastern Air Lines, wins safety award....26 Ap 45
Eastman Kodak Co., report to stockholders.5 Ap 80
Eastman, Max, flayed by Stalin....5 Ap 21
Eaton, Cyrus Stephen, mentioned....19 Ap 80
Eaton, Hubert, and Forest Lawn Memorial Park ....21 Je 47
Eaton, William, correction, career (L)....19 Ap 4
Eau de Cologne, mixed with milk for Scotch drink ....26 Ap 19
Eckener, Hugo, comments on *Hindenburg* crash (p), 17 My 40; in U. S., awarded Guggenheim medal, 24 My 26; testifies at hearing on *Hindenburg* disaster, 31 My 46
Ecker, Frederick Hudson, and Ducks Unlimited ....5 Ap 28
Eclipse, to take place June 8, 31 My 28; described, map, 14 Je 53; reports from scientists, 21 Je 40
Eddy, Jonathan, and Amer. Newspaper Guild ....21 Je 60
Edelman, Michael, and Pennsylvania escheat suit ....21 Je 53
Edge, Walter Evans, keeps Easter appointment ....5 Ap 68
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. of Boston, and constitutionality of Social Security ....31 My 17
Edison, Thomas A., woman claims to have received message from (L), 26 Ap 4; comments on Gregory letter (L), 10 My 10
Editor & Publisher, and Natl. News-Photo Contest ....17 My 67

Edward, Duke of Windsor

Asks announcement of engagement, Dukedom officially created, moves from Rothschild castle, 5 Ap 20; dog given to Mrs. Simpson dies, 19 Ap 69; not a philatelist, 19 Ap 72; threatens libel suit over *Coronation Commentary*, 3 My 18; poses for press, wedding date, financial settlement, wedding difficulties with government, official rank (p), 24 My 20; George VI's statement on rank, wedding rehearsal, British subjects forbidden to attend ceremony, 7 Je 19; married, honeymoon, 14 Je 18; has Order of Garter on stationery (p), 28 Je 16

Eel, electric, found to produce 380 volts, discussed (p) ....26 Ap 80
Eggs, frozen, stock registered on Chicago Exchange, business described....12 Ap 82
Egypt, Foreigners, abolition of fiscal privileges demanded, 26 Ap 18; formally admitted as member of League of Nations, 7 Je 18
Eher Publishing Co., Franz, rumored owner of UFA and Tobis film companies ....17 My 22
Einstein, Albert, and Princeton mathematical problem ....21 Je 56
Einstein, Mrs. Albert, German citizenship canceled ....12 Ap 66
Elder, Thomas Edwin, arrested for intent to murder, Speer case (p)....7 Je 56
Eldridge, Dr. Jay Glover, hymn wins prize ....5 Ap 44
Elias, Julius Salter, made baron....24 My 39
Eliot, Dr. Frederick May, new president of Unitarians ....7 Je 77
Elizabeth, Princess, plans for coronation clothes, 5 Ap 20; birthday, gifts, 3 My 50; at coronation, 24 My 17; at naval review, 31 My 22
Elizabeth, Queen, receives Koh-i-noor diamond for crown, 5 Ap 19; coronation described (p), 24 My 16; at naval review, 31 My 22; wins bet at Epsom Downs, 14 Je 40
Elliott Addressing Machine Co., profit sharing system to avert strike....24 My 12
Ellis, Frank H., and Grand Knights of the Hose (p)....3 My 80
Ellsworth, Lincoln, gold medal bill passed by House ....10 My 16
El Nahas Pasha, demands abolition of fiscal privileges for foreigners....26 Ap 18
Emergency Peace Campaign, "No Foreign War Crusade," Byrd on committee....12 Ap 61
Emery, James A., flays Black-Connery Bill (p) ....21 Je 17
Enemas, soapy water more effective than mineral oil ....3 My 39
Epsom Salt, used in insect spray....10 My 71
Epstein, Jacob, head of a statue falls, statues ordered removed....28 Je 45
Escheat, suit in Pennsylvania....21 Je 53
Esperanto, compared with Gloro....5 Ap 29
Estes, Carl L., and Longview *News*....14 Je 44
Estler, William C., *Home Coming* exhibited ....28 Je 45
Evans, Silliman, new publisher of Nashville *Tennessean* ....3 My 46
Eversull, Rev. Harry Kelso, elected president of Marietta College....19 Ap 32
Evolution (magazine), revived by Katterfeld, discussed ....28 Je 38
Examination papers, marked by smell....26 Ap 25
Exchange of Letters, reviewed....3 My 83
Eye, man collects for loss due to golf ball.31 My 40
Eyeglasses, inexpensive, molded lenses discussed ....24 My 30
Eye prophylaxis, praised, described (L).17 My 11

F

Painting, epidemic in sugar factory....21 Je 26
Fairbanks, Douglas, and badminton, 12 Ap 36; sells interest in United Artists, 7 Je 37
Fairs, World, plans for in U. S., Germany, France, Britain, Italy, Scotland, Japan ....10 My 19
Faithful Mary, testifies against Father Divine, injured (p)....3 My 61
Fall of the City, reviewed....19 Ap 60
Faltboot, described, trains to be run for enthusiasts (p) ....17 My 52
Fanchon & Marco, business discussed....10 My 66
Farinacci, Roberti, accuses Rothschild of backing Ethiopians, career (p)....7 Je 21
Farish, William Stamps, new president of Standard Oil of N. J., career (p)....14 Je 78
Farley, James A., refuses Hearst job, wife's comment (p)....24 My 10
Farley, John J., wife sues for back alimony ....24 My 53
Farmers, strike at Rolling Rock country club, 12 Ap 35; benefit payments extension bill passed by House, 19 Ap 14
Fast, man "directed by God," ends on 52nd day ....10 My 49
Fat, injections to cure diseases....5 Ap 59
Father, business and family relationship with son, see Coryells....21 Je 63
Fechner, Robert, salary reduced....31 My 16
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp., North Bergen Trust Co., to lose plaque....26 Ap 67
Federal Laboratories, Inc., mentioned....26 Ap 14
Federated Motion Picture Crafts, Fitzgerald compromise, repudiated....14 Je 25
Federation of Woodworkers, Lumberjacks and Sawmill Workers, fight between CIO and AFL....14 Je 15
Feller, Bob, career (c), 19 Ap 25; graduates from high school, 24 My 54; name incorporated for advertising, arm better, 14 Je 40
Feoderoff, Eugene, mentioned....31 My 45
Fetchit, Stepin, injured (p)....3 My 24
Feuchtwanger, Lion, *The Pretender* reviewed (p) ....24 My 73
Fever therapy, international conference, methods, history, diseases helped by...12 Ap 43
Fidelity Investment Assn., statistics on earnings of golf professionals....28 Je 22
Field Museum, Chicago, Gregg new director ....31 My 28
Fields, W. C., sued by doctor....28 Je 60
Filene, Edward A., speech on radio commencement program, 24 My 49; loans discussed (L), 14 Je 4
Finley, Dr. John Huston, awards medal to gardener, made editor-in-chief of N. Y. *Times*, walking trips (p), 3 My 47; TIME report praised, questioned (L), 24 My 7
Fire, watchman arrested as incendiary...26 Ap 17
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., settlement with United Rubber Workers....10 My 16
Fish, are nearsighted....31 My 28
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, develops facial paralysis, annual report of A.M.A. *Journal*, 10 My 48; at A.M.A. convention, on socialized medicine, career (c), 21 Je 26
Fishing, *Salt Water Fishing*, reviewed, 12 Ap 51; season, opened, 26 Ap 80
Fite, Emerson David, proposes bonus bill for mothers (p)....3 My 38
Fitzpatrick, Vincent de Paul, speech at Catholic Press Assn. meeting (p)....31 My 27
Flagg, James Montgomery, presents poster to Roosevelt ....21 Je 15
"Flash News" (game), explained....19 Ap 51
Flat feet, Schwartz's shoes for correction.10 My 46
Fleas, Viehoever report on strychnine tests.28 Je 30
Fleischer Studios, strike....17 My 17
Fletcher, Ed, legislature plays joke on..17 My 19
Flies, du Pont anti-pest department experiments ....19 Ap 40
Florida Ship Canal, Markham report on..12 Ap 15
Flower, world's largest blooms in Bronx Botanical garden (p)....21 Je 38
Floyd Bennet Field, approach hazard removed, new service....12 Ap 71
Flute, playing technique, Callimhos performances ....26 Ap 34
Focht, Benjamin K., death....5 Ap 80
Folbots, described (p).... 17 My 54
Forbes, William Cameron, chairman of reception committee for Japanese Economic Mission ....28 Je 53
Ford, Edsel, buys Jupiter Island estate...19 Ap 73
Ford, Henry, bill accepting site for veterans' hospital signed, 5 Ap 11; rubber concession (p), 12 Ap 86; condemns strikes and unions, elected president of Ecuador Chauffeurs' Union (p), 19 Ap 16; distributes anti-union views to employes, 24 My 12
Ford, John Anson, defeated, campaign...17 My 18
Ford Motor Co., sit-down strike, 12 Ap 20; orders tire-making machinery, 12 Ap 86; strike in California plant settled, 3 My 16; and Frankensteen beating, 7 Je 13; investigation of Frankensteen beating, 14 Je 14
Foreign Affairs, mentioned....17 My 69
Foreign Policy Assn., reports praised (L)..5 Ap 4
Foreign Trade Week, celebrated....31 My 15
Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Jean Harlow buried, described (p)....21 Je 47
FORTUNE, article on steel industry-CIO settlement, 3 My 74; Roosevelt popularity wanes in Survey poll, 31 My 15
Foshay, Wilbur Burton, released from jail.19 Ap 73
Foto, first issue....10 My 44
Foulkes, Dr. William Hiram, at Presbyterian general assembly (p)....7 Je 76
Fox, Philip, new director of Rosenwald Museum, career (p)....3 My 57

France

Bank of France, stocks drop.....3 My 20
Belgium, released from agreement.....3 My 22
Bullfight, hissed at Beziers.....24 My 22
Cabinet, Blum, meets to discuss franc, demands for full power granted by Chamber, refused by Senate, resigns.28 Je 17
Fascists, government accusations against Doriot .....7 Je 21
Italian relations, friction over Ethiopian railroad .....5 Ap 17
Morocco, commission and relief money sent .....7 Je 20
Paris Exposition of 1937, and Dufy paintings, 12 Ap 62; opening date postponed, 3 My 20; labor troubles, 10 My 19; opened, 7 Je 21; Rockettes to perform, 21 Je 37
Railroads, Auriol proposes government ownership to repay deficit.....10 My 21
Tipping, bill to abolish.....14 Je 20
France, Anatole, book about reviewed (p).28 Je 67
France Foundry Co., plant out of business, strikers end strike.....3 My 16
Franco, Francisco, plotters against assassinated, 5 Ap 24; hailed by Moroccans, 12 Ap 25
Franco, Rafael, fall expected.....21 Je 25
Frank, Aaron Meier, and Meier & Frank, career (p) .....19 Ap 86
Frank, Waldo, *In the American Jungle* reviewed (p) .....19 Ap 91
Frankensteen, Richard Truman, beaten up by Ford service men (p), 7 Je 13; investigation of beating, 14 Je 14; correction of TIME report of beating (L), 21 Je 12
Fraser, James Earle, on Jefferson memorial .....19 Ap 34
Frederik, Crown Prince, and Silver Jubilee (p) .....17 My 23
Freeman, Dr. Ellis, loses suit against damage to privacy.....7 Je 43
Fremming, Harvey C., and CIO oil drive, sketch (p), 19 Ap 18; at Consolidated Oil Corp. stockholders meeting (p), 31 My 63
French, Harry, and murder of McCracken.5 Ap 47
Frey, John P., receives threatening note, oil drive .....19 Ap 17
Frick, Ford, fight with Dizzy Dean.....14 Je 37
Fricke, Otto L., and German exchange students .....17 My 32
Friml, Rudolf, Jr., mentioned.....19 Ap 41
Fritts, Mrs. Sophia, elected chaplain.....26 Ap 30
Frobenius, Leo, collection of pre-historic art, career (p).....10 My 25
Froebel, Friedrich Wilhelm, centenary, and birthday celebrated.....3 My 52
Frye, Jack, in plane accident.....14 Je 65
Furniture industry, comeback seen in Seidman & Seidman survey.....28 Je 56

G

Gable, Clark, wins fraud suit.....3 My 24
Gagnon, Oscar, declares sit-down strikes illegal .....12 Ap 23
Gale, W. F., report on ghost of Mars....28 Je 35
Gallardo, Dr. Jose M., appointed Commissioner of Education, letter from Roosevelt .....26 Ap 13
Gallatin, Albert Eugene, exhibition, career .....5 Ap 46
Gamarnik, Jan, suicide.....14 Je 22
Gandhi, Mahatma, vote compared with Roosevelt's, and new provincial governments .....12 Ap 22
Gannon, John M., speech at Catholic Press Assn. meeting.....31 My 27
Garcia, Jorge, assaulted.....21 Je 25
Garner, John N., wins bet on horse, 19 Ap 72; receives new sombrero, 31 My 15; goes on fishing trip (p), 21 Je 15
Garner, Mrs. John N., reads newspaper headlines .....5 Ap 66
Garrett, Mrs. Henrietta, estate dispute mentioned .....21 Je 54
Garriga, Dr. Marcelino, introduces bill to convert foreign debt.....26 Ap 23
Garrison, Lloyd Kirkham, on Federal Mediation Board, sketch (p).....28 Je 12
Gasoline, taxation in Mississippi (L).....10 My 4
Gassaway, Percy Lee, death.....24 My 26
Gaul, George, in radio Bible performance.10 My 50
Gayda, Virginio, report on neutral aid to loyalists (p) .....19 Ap 22
Gedeon, Veronica, murder case.....12 Ap 68
General Foods Corp., report to stockholders .....5 Ap 80
General Investment Corp., and Groves tax evasion .....28 Je 15
General Motors Corp., annual report, explanation of strike, 12 Ap 84; strike in Canadian plant, conference breaks up, 26 Ap 14; Canadian strike settlement, 3 My 16; stockholders meeting, first quarter report, 10 My 86; unauthorized strikes, 24 My 12
General Petroleum Corp. of Calif., 14 hour radio broadcast (L).....7 Je 7
George V, memorial fountain unveiled, 3 My 18; portrait exhibited (p), 7 Je 44

George VI

First British king to drive wife in automobile, 5 Ap 20; proclamation to India, 12 Ap 22; speech at unveiling of memorial to father, 3 My 18; state voyage down the Thames, 10 My 19; coronation described, fireside talk quoted (p), 24 My 15; voted world's best dressed man, 24 My 53; at naval review, 31 My 22; statement on Edward's rank, forbids British subjects to attend wedding, 7 Je 19; official portrait mentioned, 7 Je 44; speech teacher leaves for vacation, 7 Je 51; at Epsom Downs, 14 Je 40; birthday changed, celebrated, 21 Je 21
Gerard, James W., sails for coronation, 3 My 15; in Britain, will wear court dress at coronation, 10 My 19; at coronation (p), 24 My 19

Germany

Bankers, protest high taxes.....26 Ap 19
Church, answer to Pope's letter, chaplain on trial, 3 My 21; immorality accusations, denounced by Mundelein, apology demanded from Pope, 31 My 23; "Sunday of Youth" celebrated, attacked by Hitler and Rosenberg, 14 Je 20; schools closed in Bavaria, Streicher demands death of immoral priests, 28 Je 18
Cinema, *The Autocrat* portrays new property law .....12 Ap 23
Cinema industry, UFA officers forced to resign, government replacements, Olympic Games films not ready for another year .....17 My 22
Exchange students, visit Cleveland....17 My 32
Fair, to compete with Paris Exposition.10 My 19
Farmers, subsidies increased, regulations .....5 Ap 20
Italian relations, Mussolini confers with von Neurath .....17 My 20
Jews, B'nai B'rith ordered dissolved, Hirsch death sentence expected.....3 My 21
Kindergartens, to be established for farm children .....5 Ap 21
Property, new plans for distribution, explained in cinema.....12 Ap 23
Rubber, restrictions on exports.....24 My 61
U. S. citizen, Hirsch death sentence expected, 3 My 21; executed, 14 Je 21
Gershwin, Ira, lyrics praised (L).....10 My 8
Giannini, Vittorio & Dusolina, *Requiem Mass* performed in Vienna, careers (p)..7 Je 49
Gibson, Hugh Simons, mentioned (p)....14 Je 17
Gibson, Robert Murray, restraining order against Cummings in Aluminum Co. suit, sketch (p).....24 My 11
Gide, Andre, *Return from the U.S.S.R.* reviewed (p) .....3 My 84
Gigli, Beniamino, in *Forever Yours*, career (p) .....24 My 55
Gilbert & Sullivan Organization, insurance business discussed, 31 My 70; rebuttal (L), 28 Je 6
Gillette, William, death, 10 My 57; will probated, 17 My 27
Gillis, Andrew J. ("Bossy"), fined for holding up paychecks.....10 My 51
Girardin, Gay, coverage of strikes.....28 Je 42
Girdler, Tom M., new president of Amer. Iron & Steel Institute (p), 7 Je 66; on steel strikes, flayed by Murray, 14 Je 14; flayed by Lewis, 21 Je 20; letter on refusal to sign contract, 28 Je 12
Gitelman, Judge Jacob, innovations (L)...12 Ap 4
Glass, Carter, on Supreme Court plan.....5 Ap 12
Glass, Mrs. Carter, death.....14 Je 30
Gloro, discussed, and Dr. Talmey.....5 Ap 29
Gluhareff, Michael & Serge, sketch.....14 Je 60
Goebbels, Joseph, picks cinema industry heads .....17 My 22
Gogarty, Oliver St. John, *As I Was Going Down Sackville Street* reviewed, career (p) .....5 Ap 83
Goitre, caused by toxins produced by cabbage fungi .....14 Je 34
Gold rush, in Alaska.....17 My 77
Goldblatt, Harry, explanation of high blood pressure (p).....12 Ap 43
Golden Gate Bridge, opening, described, declared unsafe (p).....7 Je 53
Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition, discussed (L), 31 My 13; Appropriations bill passed by Senate, 7 Je 12
Golden, John gives $5,000 to subsidize playwrights (p) .....7 Je 32
Golden Rule Foundation, nominates Mrs. Gray "American Mother of 1937".....3 My 17
Golding, Louis, *Dance Goes On* reviewed.14 Je 85
Goldman, Henry, death.....12 Ap 42
Goldwyn, Sam, buys ownership of United Artists with Korda.....7 Je 37

Golf

Alex Smith Memorial Trophy, won by Nelson .....7 Je 37
Augusta Natl. Masters Tournament, won by Nelson, regulations.....12 Ap 38
British Amateur Golf Championship, won by Sweeny.....7 Je 39
British Women's Golf Championship, won by Anderson.....21 Je 34
Driving contest, held by Professional Golfers Assn., won by Snead, contestants .....31 My 36
Metropolitan Open Championship, won by Hines .....24 My 34
Professional Golfers Assn., driving contest won by Snead, contestants, 31 My 36; championship won by Shute, 7 Je 38
Silver King Tournament, won by Cotton.3 My 42
Tournament of the Gardens, won by Picard .....19 Ap 30
U. S. Open Championship, won by Guldahl .....21 Je 32
Women's Western Open, won by Helen Hicks .....28 Je 22
Golf club, made with drill for boring hole in ground for tee, made streamlined...28 Je 36
Golf players, anecdotes about defaults, 7 Je 38; statistics on earnings of professionals, 28 Je 22
Gomez, Dr. Miguel, and Batista.....26 Ap 22
Gompers, Samuel, Jr., celebrates 50th anniversary in government service.....3 My 24
Gone With The Wind, price fixed, sales...5 Ap 78
Gonorrhea, Prontylin as cure for.....17 My 63
Good Housekeeping, circulation and profits.26 Ap 50
Goodrich Co., B. F., Tew retires, succeeded by Robertson.....17 My 90
Goossens, Eugene, to conduct Covent Garden Opera, 3 My 49; conducts Cincinnati May Festival, 17 My 46
Goring, Herman, confers with Mussolini, 10 My 19; confers with Prince Paul, 17 My 21
Gottingen, U. of, acceptances and refusals to anniversary celebration.....10 My 39
Gould, Frank Jay, casino burns.....19 Ap 21
Grace, Eugene, defends Schwab at stockholders meeting, 26 Ap 76; farewell address to Amer. Iron & Steel Institute, 7 Je 66; and Bethlehem Cambria plant strikes and riots (p), 28 Je 11
Grace, Eugene Jr., voted most likely to succeed at Princeton.....14 Je 65
Grady, Henry F., appointed to Tariff Commission .....26 Ap 13
Gramercy Park, N. Y., gardener rewarded.3 My 47
Grand Coulee Dam, accidents, hatcheries, landslides, volcanic ash used to stop leaks .....12 Ap 63
Grand Knights of the Hose, organized....3 My 80
Granero, Ulciseno Franco, death.....26 Ap 32
Grant, Sir Alexander, death, bequest to MacDonald .....14 Je 20
Grant, Bitsy (Bryan), in Davis Cup matches, sketch (p).....7 Je 42
Grant, Harry Johnston, and Milwaukee *Journal* employe ownership plan.....7 Je 61
Grant, Heber J., in Manhattan.....31 My 60
Grant, Ulysses S., portrait stolen from granddaughter .....26 Ap 40
Grant, Ulysses S. III, at reunion of descendants of Civil War soldiers.....31 My 60
Grasshoppers, contain vitamins.....3 My 40
Grau San Martin, Dr. Ramon, rumored about to return to Cuba.....26 Ap 22
Graustein, Archibald R., appointed special council for U. S. Maritime Commission reorganization .....7 Je 74
Gravet, Fernand, in *The King and the Chorus Girl*, career (p).....5 Ap 54
Gravity, effect on athletics.....5 Ap 37
Gray, Carl Raymond, resigns from Union Pacific (p) .....26 Ap 74
Gray, Mrs. Carl, nominated "American Mother of 1937," career (p).....3 My 17
Graziani, Rodolfo, French "lowdown" on bombing .....5 Ap 17
Great Atlantic & Pacific, hearing on price discrimination, 12 Ap 88; loses suit against Louisiana chain store taxes, 31 My 63

Great Britain

Air mail, new planes, crash.....5 Ap 64
Basque children, refugees arrive, frightened by planes, 31 My 25; typhoid breaks out, children run away, effect of announcement of fall of Bilbao, 28 Je 16
Belgium, released from agreement.....3 My 22
Book Society of England, and *Coronation Commentary* .....3 My 18
Budget, Chamberlain's message quoted, reactions .....3 My 18
Bus drivers, strike, 10 My 20; government court of inquiry on strike, 17 My 22; awards listed on Honors List, 24 My 19
Cabinet, new members listed.....7 Je 19
Coal strike, 1927, TIME report on Russian loan upheld (L).....5 Ap 4
Coronation, novelties on sale, schoolchildren to see procession, petition for raincoats, 5 Ap 20; rehearsal held, Masefield sonnet quoted, 26 Ap 18; to be painted by de Breton, 3 My 23; opera season opens, 3 My 49; clothes for U. S. representatives, steamship lines report cancellations, Lord Marley advises Americans to stay home, newsreels to be rented, photographers, accommodations, Australian complaints, correspondence with Canadian delegation, 10 My 20; to be boycotted by Italy, sidelights on, 17 My 21; described, sidelights on visitors, portfolio of pictures 24 My 15; newspaper reports, film censorship criticized, radio equipment, television used, 24 My 39; comments on TIME report (L), 7 Je 7
Covent Garden Opera, rehearse for coronation .....3 My 49
Dominion of South Africa, decrees against Nazi activities.....19 Ap 21
Ethiopia, Bank of, decision against stockholders .....24 My 15
Fleet, reviewed, radio announcer's description, "The Fleet is lit up".....31 My 21
Gold, committee meeting, price cut scare, U. S. trading.....14 Je 67
Honors list, announced.....17 My 21
India, changes in provincial governments, opposition .....12 Ap 22
Italian relations, and decision against Bank of Ethiopia stockholders.....24 My 15
Knights of the Garter, meeting, ritual....28 Je 16
Maundy Thursday, rites performed by Archbishop of Canterbury.....5 Ap 29
Natl. Defense Bonds, to be issued.....3 My 19
Navy, grog strengthened.....5 Ap 19
Newspapers, reports on Italy criticized...5 Ap 19
Nizamiah Mosque, cornerstone laid, described .....28 Je 61
Oil, domestic drilling started.....14 Je 19
Parliament, salaries raised.....7 Je 18
Prime Ministers, confer after coronation .....24 My 15
Rearmament, Prime Ministers confer.24 My 15
Royal Academy, coronation exhibition...7 Je 44
Royal family, name disputed, Hall claims right to throne.....24 My 54
Spanish Revolution, government criticized for

not allowing food to land, 26 Ap 19; food aid held up by Bilbao blockade, 3 My 19
Stockmarket, prices drop.....24 My 61
Taxation, Chamberlain's budget message quoted, reactions, 3 My 14; Chamberlain withdraws tax, 14 Je 19; Simon's tax discussed, 28 Je 16
Westminster Abbey, remodeled, new toilets inspected, 26 Ap 18; brief history, 24 My 16
Great Lakes, shipping season opens, iron ore mines, statistics on shipping, map, 26 Ap 67; methods used for loading ore (L), 17 My 6
Great Lakes Exposition, see Cleveland Great Lakes Exposition.....14 Je 24
Green, Edward Howland, sister and wife sue for estate, career (p), 19 Ap 56; sister testifies in will dispute, 3 My 53
Green, Hetty, suit for son's estate.....19 Ap 56
Green, William, not to be expelled from United Mine Workers, 31 My 19; denounces CIO, compares labor split to dual movement in Heaven, mistakenly addressed as "Mr. Lewis" (p), 7 Je 15
Greenland, discussed, Norway-Denmark dispute over.....17 My 24
Greenleaf, Ralph, wins 14th championship.....3 My 42
Gregg, Clifford Cilley, new director of Field Museum.....31 My 28
Grenas, Eduardo, and Cuban-American plan to convert foreign debt (p).....26 Ap 23
Gridiron Club, Roosevelt and Supreme Court caricatured at dinner.....19 Ap 13
Grog, strengthened, origin of.....5 Ap 19
Groves, Wallace, marital difficulties (p), 12 Ap 65; tax evasion discussed, 28 Je 15
Gropper, William, painting exhibited at Metropolitan.....7 Je 45
Guest, Edgar A., Jr., married.....26 Ap 32
Guest, Frederick Edward, death.....10 My 57
Guilloux, Henri, kills wife, neighbor, self.17 My 27
Guiterman, Arthur, *Man Without a Country* reviewed, sketch (p).....24 My 47
Guldahl, Ralph, wins U. S. Open Championship, career (p).....21 Je 32
Gypsum Queen, and Hatfield extradition order.....31 My 22

H

Haade, William, in *Kid Galahad* (p)....31 My 29
Haber, Dr. Vernon Raymond, on use of epsom salt in insect spray.....10 My 71
Habsburg, Otto von, in Spain, sees attack on Lemona.....14 Je 21
Hadley, Harlan V., scoop on Ball Foundation.....19 Ap 80
Hagios, Joseph Anton, on installment selling (p).....21 Je 72
Hall, Anthony, claims to British throne (p).....24 My 19
Hall, Charles, donations to Oberlin.....12 Ap 56
Hall, Edward Bigelow, speech to Bond Club, answer to Douglas.....3 My 72
Hall of Nations, foreign students.....24 My 49
Hallsthammar, Carl, *Venus in Red Cherry* exhibited.....28 Je 44
Halsey, Stuart & Co., loan to Hearst....26 Ap 50
Hamilton, Ed, and Western Airplane crash (p).....21 Je 51
Hamilton, John D. M., sued for divorce..3 My 51
Hamilton-Russell, Mrs. Gustavus Lascelles, child killed in fall down elevator shaft (p).....24 My 20
Hamlin, Clarence Clark, resigns as Republican State Central Chairman... ..31 My 20
Hammell, Jack, career (p).....5 Ap 76
Hammond, Ogden Haggerty, fined for walking dog without leash or muzzle...17 My 27
Hammond *Progress*, and Leche.....10 My 15
Handball championship, won by Platak...12 Ap 40
Hanlon, Edward G., death.....26 Ap 32
Hapgood, Norman, death.....10 My 57
Hapgood, Powers, arrested in Maine shoe strike (p), 3 My 16; found guilty of ignoring injunction, sentence, 17 My 18
Harald, Prince, receives beer mug at christening.....12 Ap 65
Harington, Kenneth, engagement broken.12 Ap 42
Harlan County, Ky., Civil Liberties Committee hearing on anti-union activities..3 My 13
Harlow, Jean, death, 14 Je 30; funeral described (p), 21 Je 46
Harman, Martin Coles, and Big Wedge Gold Mining Co., sketch.....19 Ap 78
Harper's Bazaar, circulation and profits..26 Ap 50
Harrach, Francis, death.....31 My 56
Harriman, Mrs. J. Borden, appointed minister to Norway, career (p), 12 Ap 21; discloses treaty negotiations inadvertently, 24 My 13
Harrison, Byron Patton, automobile stolen.21 Je 54
Harrison, Edward J., subpoenaed for misrepresenting mining stock... .....19 Ap 78
Harrison, Mrs. Mary Lord, pension bill introduced.....26 Ap 38
Hart, Lorenz, lyrics praised, quoted (L)..10 My 8
Hart Schaffner & Marx, 50th anniversary, history, business discussed.....19 Ap 75
Hartshorne, Richard Gardner, Jr., wins Prix de Rome.....31 My 61
Hartswick, Frederick Gregory, and Old Gold contest, (p).....24 My 68
Hartzel, Alfred, and Cincinnati May Festival.....17 My 46
Harvard Law Review, April issue reviewed, history.....19 Ap 59
Harvard Observatory, report on ghost of Mars.....28 Je 35
Harvard U., and ousting of Walsh and Sweezy, 19 Ap 30; announces free course in U. S. history, 26 Ap 25; and liquor restrictions, 26 Ap 26; crew wins Compton Cup Regatta, 3 My 41; partial acceptance of Gottingen U. invitation, 10 My 40; Bruning to be professor, 17 My 30; and Littauer School of Public Administration, 24 My 50; gift from Cabot for plant research, 21 Je 40
Hatfield, Freeman, extradition ordered, case discussed (p).....31 My 22
Hayashi, Senjuro, party defeated in Diet election, 10 My 24; resigns, 7 Je 22
Hayes, Helen, speech at theatre convention (p).....7 Je 23
Headley, Baron, career (p).....28 Je 61
Headline-of-the-Week, "Judge Hewitt hears argument in union suit".....28 Je 44
Healthiest communities, Amer. Public Health Assn. awards.....26 Ap 24
Healy, George Peter, Lincoln portrait, sketch.....26 Ap 53
Hearn, George Arnold, and Metropolitan Museum of Art.....7 Je 45
Hearst, Mrs. Phoebe Apperson, and kindergartens.....3 My 52
Hearst Publications, Inc., reorganization plans.....26 Ap 49
Hearst, Randolph A., named assistant news editor of Atlanta *Georgian* and *Sunday American*.....19 Ap 52
Hearst, William Randolph, files statement for public stock offer, reorganization plans, profits (p), 26 Ap 49; Farley refuses job, 24 My 10
Heart, hope expressed for germ infections.3 My 39
Heart disease, and insurance frauds.... 14 Je 36
Heaslip, Frederick, J., speech at purchasing agents convention (p).....7 Je 65
Heck, Oswald D., dime bank stolen.....5 Ap 68
Heilner, Van Campen, *Salt Water Fishing* reviewed.....12 Ap 51
Heinz Co., strike, and Catholic Radical Alliance.....28 Je 63
Helium, commission appointed to study sale to Germany.....31 My 50
Hemingway, Ernest, report on Spanish battlefield (p), 5 Ap 22; speech at Writers' Congress (p) 21 Je 79
Henderson, William James, suicide (p)...14 Je 64
Hendrick, Burton J., *Bulwark of the Republic* reviewed, career (p).....7 Je 81
Henie, Wilhelm, death.....17 My 74
Henkel, Heiner, wins French hard-court singles championship.....7 Je 42
Hepburn, Mitchell, outlaws strikes, refuses to confer with CIO representative (p), 19 Ap 17; breaks up United Automobile Workers conference, 26 Ap 14; settles General Motors strike, 3 My 16
Herbert, A. P., and Oxford rally.....5 Ap 20
Herndon, Angelo, acquitted by Supreme Court.....3 My 17
Hershey Chocolate Corp., strikers routed by farmers, 19 Ap 15; workers vote against CIO, 3 My 16
Hertzog, James Barry, at Prime Ministers conference (p).....24 My 15
Heublein, Gilbert F., death.....5 Ap 80
Hicks, Helen, wins Women's Western Open championship.....28 Je 22
High schools, Brooklyn, investigation of racketeers in contraceptives.....24 My 52
Hillman, Sidney, and Hart Schaffner & Marx.....19 Ap 78
Hilton, James, divorced.....26 Ap 32
Hindemith, Paul, U. S. debut, career (p).19 Ap 41
Hinenburg, Dr. Morris, and hospital strike, resigns.....3 My 36
Hirsch, Helmuth, expects death sentence, 3 My 21; executed (p), 14 Je 20
Hispanic Museum, art collection.....10 My 32
Hitler, Adolf, appoints Ludendorff *Feldherr*, 12 Ap 23; rumored affair with Pola Negri, 26 Ap 20; paperhangers resent allusion to as one of them, 7 Je 14
Hoare, Sir Samuel, transferred to Secretary of State for Home Affairs.....7 Je 19
Hobo News, editor arrested, paper discussed.....17 My 68
Hoboes of America, convention, resolutions.....26 Ap 52
Hobson, Henry Wise, asks for trailer cathedral, career (p).....19 Ap 53
Hobson, Richmond Pearson, correction (L), 26 Ap 9; estate appraised, 26 Ap 32
Hockey, Stanley Cup, playoffs between Canadiens and Red Wings, 5 Ap 38; Rangers win right to play Red Wings, 12 Ap 40; won by Detroit Red Wings, 26 Ap 58
Hodes, Barnet, flays visiting judges, sketch (p).....26 Ap 78
Hoeppel, John Henry, released on parole.10 My 50
Hoffman, Clare, offers armed citizens to fight strikes, flays Perkins (p).....28 Je 13
Hoffman, Harold G., suggests deer for Republican emblem, poem on automobile accident quoted, 19 Ap 18; and Thermoid Rubber Co. strike, 10 My 17
Holm, Eleanor, in Great Lakes Exposition Aquacade (p).....14 Je 24
Holt, Sir Herbert, career (p).....5 Ap 76
Hoover, Herbert, prospecting in Nevada, 5 Ap 66; honorary chairman of Mills endowment drive, 19 Ap 32; arranges for restoration of birthplace, 21 Je 54
Hoover, J. Edgar, raids Baltimore houses of prostitution.....24 My 43
Hopkins, Harry, mule named for (L), 26 Ap 4; prophesies complete organization of labor in six months, 31 My 18; salary not to be reduced, 14 Je 12
Hopper, Edward, wins Corcoran Biennial prize.....17 My 34
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, new Secretary of State for War (p).....7 Je 19
Horler, Sydney, on Edgar Wallace (L)....5 Ap 6
Hormone, "EAP" announced by Dr. Marker.....26 Ap 61
Horne, Robert Stevenson, on budget message, 3 My 19; made viscount, 17 My 21
Horner, Henry, given cigar store Indian.26 Ap 37
Hors d'oeuvres, search for synonym, 5 Ap 36; synonyms suggested (L), 21 Je 6
Horse, sends telegram of congratulations to Stahlman, 3 My 44; gives birth on bridle path, owner arrested, 10 My 36; Schwartz's machine to detect details of locomotion, 10 My 46; dies of heart failure, 31 My 38; swallows diamond ring (L), 21 Je 8

Horseracing

Belmont Stakes, won by War Admiral.14 Je 42
Brooklyn, favorite in Kentucky Derby (c).....10 My 58
Epsom Derby, won by Mid-Day Sun...14 Je 40
Kentucky Derby, Derby Week, favorites, prizes, Winn's activities (c), 10 My 58; won by War Admiral, 17 My 51; TIME praised for picking winner (L), 31 My 13
Pompoon, wins Paumonok Handicap, 26 Ap 60; favorite in Kentucky Derby (c), 10 My 58
Reaping Reward, favorite in Kentucky Derby (c).....10 My 58
War Admiral, favorite in Kentucky Derby (c), 10 My 58; wins Kentucky Derby, records, 17 My 51; wins Preakness Stakes, 24 My 34; wins Belmont Stakes, 14 Je 42
Withers Stakes, won by Flying Scot...31 My 38
Horton, Edward Everett, auto accident...10 My 51
Horton, Philip, *Hart Crane: The Life of an American Poet* reviewed.....17 My 97
Hospitals, statistics on, conditions.....5 Ap 59
Hot Record Society, plans discussed.....17 My 50
Hotels, compared with hospitals.....5 Ap 59
House, Edward Mandell, predicts no third term for Roosevelt.....21 Je 15
House-to-house sellers, graft of small towns criticized (L).....12 Ap 4
Housser, Harry Broughton, and Toronto Stock Exchange, career (c).....5 Ap 72
Hoving, Walter, married.....10 My 57
Howard, Charles P., provoked at AFL meeting (p).....7 Je 16
Howard, Sidney, speech at theatre convention, career (c), 7 Je 32; answers "Aryan" questionnaire with Jewish name, 21 Je 56
Howes, William Washington, on obstruction of strikers' mail (p).....21 Je 16
Hubbell, Carl, loses game to Brooklyn Dodgers.....14 Je 38
Hubbell, John, mentioned.....19 Ap 28
Hudson, Percy K., tax evasion investigation.....28 Je 15
Hugenberg, Alfred, forced to resign.....17 My 22
Hughes, Charles Evans, birthday, Supreme Court upholds Wagner act, 19 Ap 14; speech to Amer. Law Institute (p), 17 My 72
Hughes, Charles E., Jr., dissolves partnership because of tax evasion charges....21 Je 18
Hughes, Charles Evans, III, wins oratory prize, to deliver commencement speech.26 Ap 37
Hughes, George Isaac, death.....31 My 56
Hughes, Richards, Hubbard & Ewing, formed.....21 Je 18
Hughes, Schurman & Dwight, firm dissolved.....21 Je 18
Hulas, danced by Vivienne Mader.....3 My 49
Hull, Cordell, receives honorary degree for Davies, 3 My 24; nominated for Nobel Peace prize by Roosevelt, 14 Je 11
Humble Oil & Refining Co., and undersea oil drilling.....31 My 64
Hungerford, Herbert, and *They Say*.....26 Ap 47
Hunt, Dr. Henry F., on fat in blood as cause of eclampsia.....14 Je 34
Hunt, John Wuest, sought by police, 12 Ap 59; indicted, 3 My 61
Huntington Beach, Calif., and undersea oil drilling.....31 My 64
Hurley, Timothy D., wins appeal against indecent exposure charges (p).....21 Je 53
Husband, status in legal action changed....7 Je 43
Husserl, Paul, and *Cinema Arts*.....7 Je 59
Hutton, Franklyn L., jewelry stolen.....26 Ap 38
Hyde, Fillmore, and *Re-Vue*.....26 Ap 48
Hymn, written for Protestant centennial..5 Ap 44

I

Ibanez, Carlos, resumes ranching in Santiago.....24 My 53
Ickes, Harold L., in new building, bathroom, 19 Ap 13; speech on radio commencement program, 24 My 49; to study sale of helium to Germany, 31 My 50; in hospital, 14 Je 65
Ickes, John, suit for back salary, mistrial declared.....26 Ap 40
Illas Hourruitiniier, Arturo, resignation demanded, temper troubles (p), 31 My 26; resigns, 14 Je 23
Illinois, Fitzgerald-Keane bill passed, insurance laws discussed, 14 Je 76; Dram Shop case discussed, 28 Je 28
Imperial Airways, test flight from Bermuda, 7 Je 53; begins passenger service to Bermuda, 28 Je 34
Imperial Chemical Industries, Ltd., and molded lenses.....24 My 30
Ince, Ralph W., death.....19 Ap 69
India Natl. Congress, action against provincial governments, Burma set up as British province.....12 Ap 22
Indiana, U. of, track team wins Central Intercollegiate Conference.....14 Je 42
Indianapolis State Symphony Society, plans, brief history.....5 Ap 60

Indians, Amer., number increasing, 3 My 17; Shoshones awarded additional money for land, 14 Je 46
Infantile paralysis, victim travels from China to U. S. in respirator, 14 Je 32; and Carver's use of peanut oil, 14 Je 55
Influenza, fat injections used as treatment .....5 Ap 59
Ingrid, Princess, and Silver Jubilee (p).17 My 23
Inisfada, art auctioned.....24 My 59
Inland Steel Co., accused of unfair labor practices .....21 Je 18
Insane asylums, overcrowded.....5 Ap 59
Insects, use of epsom salt in spray.....10 My 71
Installment plan, and department store...21 Je 70
Insurance industry, criticisms, profits, types of policies, counselors, 31 My 66; heart disease rackets, 14 Je 36; Illinois bill passed, laws discussed, 14 Je 76; Gilbert & Sullivan report rebuttal (L), 28 Je 6
Interlake Steamship Co., mentioned.....26 Ap 70
Internatl. Bureau of Expositions, Whalen seeks approval, discussed.....10 My 19
Internatl. College of Surgeons, convention .....14 Je 34
Internatl. Labor Office, Washington meeting, Textile conference.....12 Ap 20
Internatl. Longshoremen's Assn., Cunard strike settled .....3 My 15
Internatl. Lumber Co., business affected by icebreaking .....10 My 76
Internatl. Nickel, first sale in new Toronto Stock Exchange .....5 Ap 74
Internatl. Paper & Power, announces new prices, recapitalization plan, business discussed .....12 Ap 77
Internatl. Telephone & Telegraph Corp., report to stockholders, 5 Ap 80; cats and horses on payroll at Argentine station (L), 28 Je 2
Internists, applications examined.....3 My 39
"Investors' Research," suggested by Reis.10 My 82
Iowa State College, and hypothetical student prank .....28 Je 49
Irey, Elmer L., and tax evasion investigation .....28 Je 15
Irish Free State, Constitution, provisions, Eire to be name, president's powers, legislature, status .....10 My 20
Irish, William Mitchell, retires from Atlantic Refining Co.....17 My 90
Iron Mining, Great Lakes shipping season opens .....26 Ap 68
Irwin, Robert, and Gedeon murders.....12 Ap 68
Isabel, Port, tarpon fishing praised (L)....14 Je 4
Isham, Ralph H., discovers Johnson diary, 5 Ap 66; married, 21 Je 74
Istanbul, dog and cat problem.....3 My 33

Italy

Ethiopia, Protestant missionaries expelled .....19 Ap 55
Fleet, to be capable of operating on high seas .....17 My 21
French relations, friction over Ethiopian railroad .....5 Ap 17
German relations, Mussolini confers with von Neurath.....17 My 20
Jews, ordered to declare selves enemies of anti-Fascist Hebrewism.....7 Je 21
Newspapers, instructions for.....21 Je 22
War games, to be held in Sicily.....17 My 21
World Exhibition, work begins.....10 My 19
Yugoslavia, pact with.....19 Ap 20
Ivens, Joris and *The Spanish Earth*.....21 Je 80
Ives, Frederic Eugene, death.....7 Je 50

J

Jackson, Robert H., argues on Supreme Court plan, 5 Ap 12; and Aluminum Co. of American suit, 24 My 11
Jackson, Thomas Herbert, death.....19 Ap 69
Jacobs Candy Co., and Louisiana government .....10 My 15
Jacobsson, Per, report on armaments to Bank for Internatl. Settlements.....17 My 77
Jaffe, Samuel S., application for principal's license refused for mispronouncing words .....31 My 44
Jagger, David, painting of nude causes comment .....7 Je 45
Jaipur, Maharani of, shops at 6 a. m. to avoid men .....17 My 27
Jalopy, defined (L), 7 Je 2; further comments on origin (L), 21 Je 6; further comments on origin (L), 28 Je 2
James, Montague Rhodes, portrait exhibited .....7 Je 44
Janitor, receives M.A. degree.....21 Je 50
Jannings, Emil, in *The Autocrat*, shows bird collection to Duke of Windsor....12 Ap 23

Japan

Cabinet, Konoye telephones new members .....14 Je 22
Cinema industry, *Kimiko* reviewed, progress, leading companies, methods.26 Ap 42
Diet, Hayashi party defeated in election .....10 My 24
Economic Mission, visits U. S., to attend Berlin Chamber of Commerce meeting .....28 Je 53
Gods, new ones worshipped.....3 My 22
Lucky Day, mishaps during.....26 Ap 21
Jardine, Rev. Robert Anderson, performs wedding ceremony for Duke of Windsor (p), 14 Je 18; announces resignation, to tour U. S., 21 Je 22
Jardine, Dr. W. M., and Wichita Municipal University (L).....26 Ap 10
Jarratt, Janice, engagement broken.....10 My 57
Jazz, recordings and Hot Record Society.17 My 50
Jeans Hospital, Philadelphia, discussed (L).5 Ap 9
Jeans, Paul G., death.....26 Ap 32
Jedrzejowska, Jadwiga, defeats Marble....14 Je 42
Jeffers, William Martin, new president of Union Pacific, sketch.....26 Ap 74
Jefferson Islands Club, Congressmen's outing to be held.....28 Je 9
Jefferson, Thomas, D. C. memorial debated, plans for St. Louis memorial, 19 Ap 33; Pope's memorial praised (L), 10 My 6
Jehovah, TIME criticized for description (L) .....31 My 6
Jellicoe, John Rush Worth, battleship named for .....10 My 51
Jewett, Delight, and Father Divine's western followers (p).....12 Ap 59
Jews, divorce laws discussed.....17 My 61
Jimplecute, comments on word (L), 12 Ap 11; opinions against use of (L), 3 My 9
John, Augustus, no exhibit at Royal Academy, ill, statue of.....7 Je 45
Johns, Clara, married.....31 My 56
Johnson, Burges, calls Mark Twain "cusser" .....7 Je 51
Johnson, Dr. George, speech at Catholic Press Assn. meeting.....31 My 27
Johnson, Gerald W., *The Sunpapers of Baltimore* reviewed .....10 My 41
Johnson, Hugh, on revenue deficiency, 26 Ap 13; on undistributed profits tax, 17 My 88
Johnson, Josephine, *Jordanstown* reviewed.5 Ap 87
Johnson, Louis Arthur, new assistant Secretary of War.....21 Je 16
Johnson, Rita, declines Jean Harlow role .....21 Je 47
Johnstown, Pa., strikes, riots, martial law .....28 Je 11
Jonay, Roberta, dancer, stayed at White House, Broadway job (p).....21 Je 16
Jones, Mrs. Casey, at Natl. Folk Festival, song about husband (p).....7 Je 48
Jones, Clifford Edgar, wins Prix de Rome .....31 My 61
Jones, David ("Potato"), brings food through Bilbao blockade.....3 My 19
Jones, Jesse, plans fishing trip with Roosevelt, 26 Ap 13; article explaining RFC loan to Dawes' bank, receives LL.D., praises New Deal, 21 Je 20
Jones & Laughlin, strike, settlement, employes to vote on SWOC, 24 My 12; employes vote in favor of SWOC, 31 My 18
Jonker, Jacobus, photographed selling diamond (p) .....17 My 88
Jordan, Virgil Dustin, speech to U. S. Chamber of Commerce, sketch (p)....10 My 75
Jordan, Thomas, death sentence commuted by Roosevelt .....21 Je 15
Jouhaux, Leon, on world peace.....21 Je 21
Journal of Parapsychology reviewed.....26 Ap 62
Judas, and debate on redbud tree in Oklahoma .....5 Ap 41
Judge, Arline, married.....19 Ap 68
Juliana, Crown Princess, returns from honeymoon, loses weight (p), 19 Ap 24; broadcasts news of expected child, beautification discussed, entertains Kaiser Wilhelm (p), 28 Je 17
Jumbo Mine, leased with option to purchase .....7 Je 68
Jump, Ruth, dives with bow and arrow (p) .....14 Je 37
Juno (painting), found, history (p).....5 Ap 45
Jury, held in contempt for joyriding, 3 My 55; man pleads to be excused because daylight hurts his eyes, 14 Je 46
Justo, Augustin P., discovers rouge on children's faces .....26 Ap 40

K

Kadono, Chokyuro, visits U. S., leaves to attend Berlin Chamber of Commerce meeting (p) .....28 Je 53
Kahane, Benjamin B., to arbitrate for cinema producers, sketch (p).....21 Je 42
Kamal Ataturk, Mustafa, and Kurd riots (p) .....28 Je 20
Kanner, Leo, report on traffic in imbecile servant girls.....24 My 43
Kansas, passes prohibition law.....5 Ap 15
Katterfeld, Ludwig Erwin, revives magazine *Evolution*, career (p).....28 Je 38
Keating, John, painting exhibited.....7 Je 44
Keenan, Joseph B., acts as lobbyist for Supreme Court plan.....12 Ap 17
Keene, Charles F., mysterious death (p)..14 Je 13
Keller, Helen, robbed in Japan (p).....26 Ap 38
Kelley, Bishop Francis, speech at Catholic Press Assn. meeting.....31 My 27
Kellogg, Frank B., gift to Carlton College.14 Je 52
Kelly, Gerald F., painting exhibited.....7 Je 44
Kendall, James, theory for lengthening life .....12 Ap 43
Kennedy, Joseph P., exemption resolution passed by Senate.....5 Ap 13
Kennedy, Margaret, *Together and Apart* reviewed .....5 Ap 88
Kent, Duke of, made Privy Councilor...17 My 21
Kent, Duchess of, coronation wardrobe...19 Ap 72
Kent, Frank R., *The Sunpapers of Baltimore* reviewed .....10 My 41
Kent, Raymond Asa, and Louisville centennial celebration (p).....5 Ap 51
Kenyon College, Chalmers new president.10 My 57
Kerkhoff, Johnston Davis, and Father Divine's western followers.....12 Ap 59
Kerr, Duncan John, new president of Lehigh Valley Railroad, sketch.....17 My 90
Kettering, Charles Franklin, made member of French Legion of Honor (p)...12 Ap 43
Keyes, Frances Parkinson, *Capital Kaleidoscope* reviewed (p).....21 Je 81
Keynes, John Maynard, economic theory.3 My 13
Keys Quadruplets, graduate from college...7 Je 50
Kimball, Richard, to design new Oberlin building .....12 Ap 56
Kimberly-Clark Corp., report to stockholders .....5 Ap 80
Kindergartens, centenary celebrated in U. S., history.....3 My 52
King Kullen, market discussed.....24 My 64
King of the Island of Lundy, see Martin Harman .....19 Ap 78
King, William Lyon Mackenzie, at Prime Ministers conference (p).....24 My 15
Kingman Reef, described, as air base.....5 Ap 62
Kirby, Allan P., buys Ball Alleghany Corp. securities, sketch (p), 3 My 67; Alleghany Corp. deal completed, quizzed by Wheeler, 17 My 80
Kirchway, Freda, buys *The Nation*, sketch.14 Je 44
Kirkland, James Hampton, retires (p)....21 Je 48
Kirkpatrick, John Finley, wins Prix de Rome .....31 My 61
Kirkpatrick, Dr. Paul H., report on unscientific measurement in athletics.....5 Ap 37
Kissner, Jakob, and *faltboot*.....17 My 52
Klapper, Dr. Paul, to be president of Queens College .....14 Je 50
Kleber, Emilio, Cox's report on (p).....5 Ap 18
Kloeb, Frank Le Blond, appointed Federal District judge .....28 Je 9
Knaggs, Daniel A., and Newton Steel Strike (p) .....21 Je 19
Knight, Dame Laura, exhibits at Royal Academy .....7 Je 45
Knight, Pete, death.....7 Je 50
Knight, Thomas Edmund, Jr., death....24 My 26
Knox, Sarah Gertrude, and Natl. Folk Festival .....7 Je 47
Knudsen, William, letter to Martin on unauthorized strikes, 12 Ap 20; establishes fund in honor of wife (p), 17 My 27
Kohler, Herbert V., new president of Kohler Co. .....26 Ap 76
Kohler, Walter J., chairman of Kohler Co.26 Ap 76
Kolbe, Frank F., buys Ball Alleghany Corp. securities, sketch (p), 3 My 67; Alleghany Corp. deal completed, quizzed by Wheeler, 17 My 80
Konoye, Prince Fumimaro, new premier, telephone cabinet, sketch (p).....14 Je 22
Konoye, Fumitaka, captain of Princeton golf team (p).....14 Je 65
Konoye, Yori, in relay race (p).....21 Je 56
Kopetzky, Samuel Joseph, plan for socialized medicine (p).....21 Je 26
Korda, Alexander, buys ownership of United Artists with Goldwyn.....7 Je 37
Korff, Dr. Serge A., report on eclipse.....21 Je 41
Kramer, Walter, wins badminton tournament .....12 Ap 35
Krenkel, Ernest, mentioned, 31 My 45; radio work discussed (L), 21 Je 12
Krubi, blooms in Bronx Botanical garden (p) .....21 Je 38
Krutov, G. M., dismissed.....28 Je 20

L

Labor Temple, Muste new director.....10 My 49
LaGuardia, Fiorello, protests PWA rule to Roosevelt, 12 Ap 15; removes Floyd Bennett Field hazard, 12 Ap 71; practiced bowling for newsreels (L), 19 Ap 4
Lahey, Edwin A., coverage of strike.....28 Je 42
Lahey, Marguerite Duprez, Morgan library bindings on view, methods (p)..19 Ap 36
Lake Carriers Assn., discussed.....26 Ap 70
Lal, Gobind Behari, wins Pulitzer Prize.10 My 41
La Liberté, purchased by Doriot.....7 Je 21
Lambie, John S., flies with Merrill (p)..24 My 23
Lamont, Corliss, on Reed's burial place (L) .....21 Je 8
Lamont, Thomas W., speech on commemoration of Lindbergh flight.....31 My 46
Lash, Donald, defeated by San Romani (p) .....28 Je 22
Lindbergh, Charles A., letter on rockets....14 Je 58
Landis, James M., renominated chairman of SEC, to be Dean of Harvard Law School .....14 Je 12
Landslides, methods used at Grand Coulee .....12 Ap 63
Landsteiner, Dr. Karl, asks injunction against *Who's Who in American Jewry*.12 Ap 66
Lang, Cosmo Gordon, see Archbishop of Canterbury
Langmuir, Irving, explains "monofilms" (p) .....26 Ap 61
Langner, Lawrence, at theatre convention .....7 Je 28
Language, universal, Gloro discussed.....5 Ap 29
Lansing, Mich., general strike.....14 Je 14
Lape, Esther Everett, plan for socialized medicine (p) .....21 Je 26
Lapointe, Ernest, on sit-down strikes....12 Ap 24
Lauder, Sir Harry, cruise financed by saving 10¢ pieces.....31 My 60
Laufman, Sidney, won Natl. Academy award (L) .....5 Ap 9
Laughlin, James IV, and *New Directions*.28 Je 67
Laughton, Charles, tax investigation.....28 Je 15
Laurence, William L., wins Pulitzer Prize .....10 My 41
Laval, Pierre, flays Blum and Auriol....28 Je 18
Law Reviews, discussed.....19 Ap 59
Lawrence, David, on tax evasions.....14 Je 16
Lawson, Roberta Campbell, correction (L).26 Ap 6
Lawyers, women to be admitted to N. Y. C. Bar, SEC report on fees....24 My 44
Lea Fabrics, Inc., Johnson letter to stockholders .....17 My 88
Leach, George E., elected mayor of Minneapolis .....28 Je 15

Leacock, Stephen B., truck driver arrested, letter to magistrate.....17 My 27
League of Nations, Egypt formally admitted as member, evidences of Italian cowardice and intervention in Spanish war presented .....7 Je 18
League for Progress in Architecture, on Jefferson memorial .....19 Ap 34
Leche, Richard Webster, and unconstitutionality of Louisiana primary election law, 5 Ap 16; entertains Roosevelt, Hammond *Progress* and State activities discussed (p), 10 My 15
Lee, A. Earl, 21 hour sermon (p).....14 Je 57
Lee, Doris, *Catastrophe* exhibited at Metropolitan .....7 Je 45
Lee, Robert E., dispute over uniform on stamp (p) .....5 Ap 16
Leeds, William B., Jr., offers financial aid to save Lehmann.....17 My 65
Lehmann, Ernst, killed in *Hindenburg* crash (p) .....17 My 37
Lenin, Nikolai, book of letters reviewed (p), 5 Ap 84; sister dies, 21 Je 75
Lennen & Mitchell, and Old Gold contest.24 My 67
Leopold III, confers with British heads on relationship with Germany (p), 5 Ap 17; has Dutch nurse for children, 14 Je 18
Leroy, Baby, to reappear in films.....26 Ap 40
Levanevsky, Sigismund, appointed to try flight from Moscow to San Francisco (p), 14 Je 58; does not make transpacific flight, 28 Je 34
Lewis, Florence Kathryn, sketch.....12 Ap 17
Lewis, Herbert Clyde, *Gentleman Overboard* reviewed .....31 My 87
Lewis, James Hamilton, speech at A. M. A. convention (p), 21 Je 28; debates Relief Bill, 28 Je 10

Lewis, John L.

Confers with Chrysler (p), 5 Ap 14; agreement with mine owners, criticized in Senate, 12 Ap 18; resumes conference with Chrysler, 12 Ap 20; and settlement of Chrysler strike, addresses unionists on strikes, answer to Ford, outlawed by Hepburn, 19 Ap 15; on union incorporation, 26 Ap 16; FORTUNE article on backgrounds of steel argument, 3 My 76; forgets key, climbs in window, 10 My 50; flays Girdler, 21 Je 20; objectives in steel strike, in Washington, 28 Je 12
Lewis, Dr. Park, on eye prophylaxis (L).17 My 12
Lewis, Sinclair, explains writing technique, 7 Je 51; answers "Aryan" questionnaire with Jewish name, 21 Je 56
Liddell, Howard Scott, experiments on effects of nervous breakdown on pig..24 My 43
Life Insurance Week, celebrated.....31 My 66
Lilly, Eli & Co., and Chinese ears imports .....7 Je 17
Lincoln, Abraham, Rosenbach collection exhibited, Healy portrait discussed, doctors notes on death (p).....26 Ap 53
Lincoln, Mrs. Robert Todd, death, 12 Ap 42; will probated, 26 Ap 53
Lind, Ralph, and Federal Mediation Board (p) .....28 Je 12
Lindbergh, Charles A., listens to coronation over radio (p), 24 My 19; letter on commemoration of flight, son born (p), 31 My 45
Linlithgow, Dowager Marchioness, death.12 Ap 42
Linlithgow, Marquess of, changes in Indian provincial governments (p)....12 Ap 22
Lin Po-chu, at festival.....19 Ap 24
Lippert, Orlando, and newsreel of Republic Steel Memorial Day riots.....28 Je 13
Lipton, Thomas J., Inc., Schuster announces presidency, statement filed with SEC, business examined.....31 My 70
Liquid Carbonic Corp., capitalization to be raised, expansion planned, business discussed .....28 Je 56
Liquor, Virginia law limiting advertising, taxes raised in Arkansas, sales curbed in New Mexico, 26 Ap 30; discrimination among states, 24 My 66
Lit Brothers, letter of credit discussed...21 Je 70
Litchfield, Paul W., on Wagner Act....10 My 75
Literary Digest, poll on college liquor restrictions, 26 Ap 25; bought by *Review of Reviews*, to be called *Digest*, 28 Je 40
Littauer School of Public Administration, plans, Williams appointed dean.....24 My 50
"Living Dramas of the Bible," performed on radio .....10 My 50
Lloyd, E. G., molds eye-glasses (p).....24 My 30
Lloyd George, David, donates food to Spain .....3 My 19
Loch Ness Monster, expedition organized to capture, described, 3 My 20; comments on, compared with Loch Dearg monster (p) (L), 24 My 2
Lockheed Aircraft Co., large sale of Elektras, wage boost, new *S-14*.....19 Ap 71
Logue, Lionel, leaves for vacation.....7 Je 51
Long Island Motor Parkway, given to public, history .....28 Je 33
Long Island Press, suspends publication because of strike.....10 My 17
Long, Rose Lolita, campaigning in college elections (p) .....3 My 24
Long, Russell B., college campaign activities .....17 My 28
Longshoremen, Cunard strike settled.....3 My 15
Longview *News*, issue sets world record for volume .....14 Je 44
Longworth, Alice Roosevelt, plays with snake .....24 My 53
Look, to appear fortnightly.....10 My 44
Loomis, Edward Eugene, retires, succeeded by Kerr.....17 My 90
Loose Wiles Biscuit Co., strike, and Catholic Radical Alliance.....28 Je 63
Lorillard Co., P., and Old Gold Contest, profits .....24 My 67
Los Angeles, municipal elections, campaign .....17 My 18
Los Angeles Junior College, dueling contest, 31 My 44; has almost 5,000 students (L), 14 Je 2; fencing bout discussed (L), 21 Je 6
Los Angeles *Times*, wins N. W. Ayer award .....12 Ap 70
Lott, George, fight with Perry.....17 My 28
Louise, Princess, brief sketch (L).....7 Je 7
Louisiana, primary election law held unconstitutional, significance, 5 Ap 16; state employes obliged to support machine activities, 10 My 15; chain store taxes upheld by Supreme Court, 31 My 63
Louisville, (Ky.), and Derby, flood repairs .....10 My 58
Louisville *Courier-Journal*, sponsors spelling bee .....7 Je 55
Louisville, U. of, centennial celebration, school discussed .....5 Ap 51
"Love Nest," raided, high school students arrested .....12 Ap 54
Lowther, Dr. Edgar, church unities with Congregationalist (p) .....24 My 58
Lucite, uses .....24 My 30
Lucky Strike cigarets, Nye check to charity, not endorsed by Bridges (L)...12 Ap 4
Ludendorff, Erich Friedrich, made *Feldherr* by Hitler (p).....12 Ap 23
Ludwig, Emil, in U. S., to write book on Roosevelt (p) .....28 Je 9
Lufthansa, transatlantic alliance with Air France, test flights planned.....28 Je 34
Lumber industry, effects of icebreaking on International .....10 My 76
Lupescu, Magda, quarrels with Nicholas' morganatic wife .....19 Ap 23
Luther, Joseph A., and U. of Detroit rulings against leaving campus.....24 My 52
Lutheran Ministerium, convention.....31 My 57
Lynching, Negroes burned in Mississippi, bill passed by House (p), 26 Ap 16; TIME report praised, criticized (L), 17 My 6; comments on bill (L), 7 Je 7; to be prosecuted in Alabama (L), 21 Je 10
Lynd, Robert & Helen, *Middletown in Transition* reviewed .....19 Ap 84
Lyons, Joseph Aloysius, at Prime Ministers conference (p).....24 My 15

M

McBeath, Faye, and Milwaukee *Journal* employe ownership plan.....7 Je 61
McCallum, Dr. Arlington Alice, re-elected president of Chaplains Assn.....24 My 58
McClure Newspaper Syndicate, false Roosevelt assassination report.....7 Je 11
McCormick, Anne O'Hare, wins Pulitzer Prize .....10 My 41
McCoy, Kid, pardoned for murder.....5 Ap 68
McCracken, Claude L., reports own murder (p) .....5 Ap 47
McCreery, James & Co., drive for charge accounts .....21 Je 70
McDermott, Michael J., and Mrs. Harriman .....24 My 13
McDonald, William Madison, and hearings on Green estate (p).....19 Ap 57
McGrady, Edward Francis, upholds Wagner Act at U. S. Chamber of Commerce meeting, 10 My 75; on Federal Mediation Board (p), 28 Je 12
McIntosh, Walter Kenneth, and Liquid Carbonic Corp., sketch (p).....28 Je 58
McKellar, Kenneth D., on obstruction of strikers' mail (p).....21 Je 16
McKelvey, John Jay, and *Harvard Law Review* .....19 Ap 59
McKinley, William, home burns.....12 Ap 65
McKissick, J. Rion, inaugurated president of U. of South Carolina.....19 Ap 31
McLaughlin, Mrs. Irene Castle, charges against dog owner for starving dogs (p) .....10 My 34
McMillan, John, new Salvation Army chief-of-staff .....31 My 58
McMullen, Richard C., reprimands state legislature for error.....10 My 18
McNally, Dr. William D., antidote for tear gas .....28 Je 33
McNutt, Paul V., stipulates Philippine toasting procedure (p).....31 My 19
McPherson, Aimee Semple, daughter wins suit against, Crawford suit to be heard (p) .....3 My 63
McReynolds, James Clark, attends Vanderbilt U. alumni banquet.....21 Je 48
McSpaden, Harold, in Professional Golfers Assn. championship matches (p)....7 Je 38
MacArthur, Douglas, married.....10 My 57
Macaulay, Mrs. William J. Babington, Inisfada art auctioned, 24 My 59; see also Mrs. Nicholas Brady
MacDonald, James Ramsay, presides over Sugar Conference, eye trouble, 19 Ap 19; refuses offer of earldom, 7 Je 18; friendship with Grant, bequest, income, 14 Je 20
MacDonald, Jeanette, married.....28 Je 28
Macfadden, Mrs. Bernarr, Oursler action discontinued .....26 Ap 48
Mack, Connie, injured.....12 Ap 66
MacLeish, Archibald, radio play *Fall of the City* reviewed, 19 Ap 60; speech at Writers' Congress (p), 21 Je 79
Macmillan Co., fixes price of *Gone With The Wind* .....5 Ap 78
MacMonnies, William, death.....5 Ap 80
Macy, R. H. & Co., and price fixing of *Gone With the Wind*, 5 Ap 79; and installment buying, 21 Je 70
Madden, Joseph Warren, and NLRB, sketch (p), 26 Ap 15; corrects TIME report (L), 17 My 6
Mader, Vivienne, dances hulas (p).....3 My 49
Madison Square Garden Corp., denied injunction against Braddock.....24 My 46
Maestri, Robert S., mentioned (p).....10 My 15
Magill, Roswell, and tax evasion investigation (p) .....28 Je 14
Magnetism, thought to be cause of shipwrecks on Flamborough Head.....5 Ap 65
Maids, report on traffic in imbecile girls.24 My 43
Maija, Jose, predicts victory in two months .....19 Ap 22
Makaroff, Marie Josephine, married....12 App 42
Malo, Gina, married.....26 Ap 32
Manitowoc Shipbuilding Corp., mentioned.26 Ap 70
Mann, Louis L., corrects TIME report (L) .....10 My 8
Mann, Thomas, attack on Germany, *Exchange of Letters* reviewed (p).....3 My 83
Mannose, used in taste experiment.....3 My 58
Manriques, Aurelio, whiskers and eyebrows cut by enemies.....28 Je 60
Manser, Harry, issues injunction against shoe workers strike.....3 My 15
Manville, Thomas, Jr., cancels European trip .....3 My 24
Mao Tse-tung, sends envoy to Day of Spring Wind festival.....19 Ap 24

Map

Art Galleries in Manhattan.....10 My 28
Brazil .....10 My 24
Denmark .....17 My 25
Eclipse .....14 Je 53
Great Britain's Naval Review.....31 My 21
Great Lakes Shipping.....26 Ap 70
Guldahl's round for championship.....21 Je 32
Loch Ness Monster route.....3 My 20
Spain, 12 Ap 25; 31 My 26
Mapp, Henry W., ousted by Booth.....31 My 58
Maraghi, Mustapha El, on Mussolini's popularity in Libya.....5 Ap 17
Marble, Alice, loses to Jedrzejowska.....14 Je 42
Marble, Dan, investigates theft of Helen Moody rackets .....24 My 54
March, Juan, announces foreign subsidy for Franco .....14 Je 21
March of Time, swing music sequence criticized (L) .....12 Ap 11
Marconi, Giulio, in U. S., to study with RCA .....26 Ap 37
Margaret Rose, Princess, at coronation (p) .....24 My 17
Marie, Dowager Queen, ill, false report of shooting .....21 Je 23
Marietta College, Eversull elected president .....19 Ap 32
Marine accidents, statistics (L).....19 Ap 4
Maritime Federation of the Pacific, fight between CIO and AFL.....14 Je 15
Maritime Transportation Dept., to fight Natl. Maritime Union.....7 Je 16
Marker, Dr. Russell E., announces new male hormone (p).....26 Ap 41
Markert, Russell, and Rockettes.....21 Je 37
Market Street Railway Co. (San Francisco), petition to raise fares.....12 Ap 72
Markets, super, discussed.....24 My 62
Markham, Edward M., report on Florida Ship Canal .....12 Ap 15
Marks, Frank, recordings for Variety.....19 Ap 41
Marley, Lord, advises Americans not to go to coronation, speech quoted (p).....10 My 20
Marquette U., plans for celebrating Marquette Day .....17 My 62
Marriage, held valid if understood by one party .....24 My 45
Mars, report on ghost of.....28 Je 35
Mars, Mrs. Ethel, horse in Kentucky Derby (p) .....10 My 58
Martin, Homer, speaks to mass meeting, 5 Ap 14; and unauthorized strikes, 12 Ap 20; speaks to Canadian workers, 19 Ap 17; and General Motors Canadian plant strike, 26 Ap 14; nominated for General Motors director, 10 My 86
Martinelli, Giovanni, sings at Covent Garden .....3 My 49
Martinez y Rodriguez, Luis Maria, installed as Archbishop (p).....26 Ap 29
Martini, Nino, drives elevator during hotel strike (p).....10 My 17
Mary, Queen Mother, gives Koh-i-noor diamond to Queen Elizabeth, place in coronation procession, 5 Ap 19; at coronation (p), 24 My 17
Masefield, John, coronation sonnet.....26 Ap 18
Massula, Mrs. Stephen, charged with keeping animals behind home (p).....12 Ap 51
Master Records, Inc., unusual recordings.19 Ap 41
Matthews, Herbert L., on foreign aid to Spanish loyalists, 3 My 21; report on visit to Brihuega, 31 My 25; buys handkerchiefs during Madrid bombing, 14 Je 21
Matthews, Jessie, portrait (p).....7 Je 44
Mauch, Billy & Bobby, in *Prince and the Pauper*, career (c) 3 My 25; correction, TIME upheld (L), 7 Je 4
Maverick, Maury, *A Maverick American* reviewed, 31 My 83; agitates for vote-recording machine in House, 14 Je 12
Maxwell, Lee Wilder, resigns from Crowell Publishing Co.....10 My 57
Maxwell, William, *They Came Like Swallows* reviewed .....3 My 87
Mayer, Helene, wins U. S. women's fencing championship .....3 My 42
Mayor, woman, Doris Bradway to be investigated .....17 My 19

Mayr, Rupert, arrested....14 Je 20
Maytag, Frederick Louis, death....5 Ap 80
Mdvani, Budu, executed....31 My 24
Mdodana, David Buyabuve, 17 hour sermon....14 Je 56
Meadows, Earle Elmer, pole vaulting records, career (p)....28 Je 22
"Meat show," defined (L)....21 Je 13
Meier & Frank, anniversary, proposed stock offer, history....19 Ap 86
Meier, Julius L., and Meier & Frank, political career....19 Ap 86
Melchett, Lord, interview (p)....5 Ap 19
Melillo, Oscar, son born, wife dies....19 Ap 73
Mellon, Andrew, bill signed accepting museum, 5 Ap 11; dedicates new Mellon Institute building (p), 17 My 66
Mellon Institute, new building dedicated, purposes, donors....17 My 66
Mellon, Richard King, and Rolling Rock strike (p)....12 Ap 35
Mencken, H. L., *The Sunpapers of Baltimore* reviewed....10 My 41
Menken, Mrs. S. Stanwood, in costume at Amer. Committee for Spanish Relief ball (p)....31 My 60
Menotti, Gian-Carlo, *Amelia Al Ballo* performed, career....12 Ap 28
Mensendieck, Bess M., book on posture reviewed, career (p)....5 Ap 56
Meredith, Burgess, at theatre convention..7 Je 28
Merivale, Philip, married....10 My 57
Merrill, Henry Tindall ("Dick"), plane crash passengers reunion (p), 12 Ap 73; transatlantic flight to coronation, 17 My 42; return flight with coronation pictures (p), 24 My 23
Metabolism, Benedict declares rate affected by race....3 My 59
Metcalfe, Edward Dudley, defies ban to attend Edward's wedding (p)....7 Je 20
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, plans for year...24 My 56
Metropolitan Museum of Art, exhibition of American moderns and Renoir paintings....7 Je 45
Metropolitan Opera, on tour, Cleveland performance, spring plans, 26 Ap 36; spring season starts, 17 My 48
Mexico, Church, Martinez installed as Archbishop, new churches opened, 26 Ap 29; oil industry, workers strike, demands, 14 Je 23
Meyers, Victor Aloysius, sues Twentieth-Century Fox....5 Ap 66
Mezhlauk, Valery I., on Rykov and Bukharin (p), 5 Ap 21; accusations against (p), 28 Je 19
Miami, Fla., property auction for uncollected taxes....21 Je 64
Michelson, Charles, article on advice to Republicans (p)....24 My 14
Milburn, Richard, and *Listen to the Mocking Bird* (L)....14 Je 6
Milk thief, bird photographed while stealing....14 Je 79
Miller, Caroline Pafford, divorced....17 My 74
Miller, Mrs. Lettice Mary, horse wins Epsom Derby....14 Je 42
Milligan, Edward, death....10 My 57
"Millions for defense," sources of quotation (L)....12 Ap 6
Mills College, anniversary, endowment drive....19 Ap 32
Mills, Ogden L., suggested by Michelson as Republican candidate for president..24 My 14
Millstine, Harry, foils thief with gasoline hose (p)....31 My 27
Milwaukee *Journal*, employe ownership plan....7 Je 61
Minimum Wage Law, decision reversed by Supreme Court, 5 Ap 11; waitress sues for back wages, Board advised, 19 Ap 13
Ministers, in State legislatures....26 Ap 29
Minneapolis, Minn., Leach elected mayor..28 Je 15
Minnesota, Farmer-Labor Party defeated in mayoralty election....28 Je 15
Minsky Brothers, refused license for "high class" review....14 Je 65
Minton, Sherman, erring reply to D.A.R., 19 Ap 18; wins bet on horse, 19 Ap 72
Mischakoff, Mischa, to be concertmaster for NBC orchestra, career (p)....10 My 54
Missionaries, Protestants expelled from Ethiopia....19 Ap 55
Mississippi, trap for commercial travellers (L), 19 Ap 4; comments on Blackton letter, gasoline taxes (L), 10 My 4; Governor refutes Blackton's accusations, Blackton's answer (L), 31 My 6
Mitchell, Arthur W., anti-lynching bill killed by House, 19 Ap 14; sues railroad for Jim Crow accommodations (p), 24 My 13
Mitchell, Charles E., appeal refused....17 My 17
Mitchell, Margaret, *Gone With the Wind* wins Pulitzer Prize....10 My 41
Modarelli, Antonio, resigns from Pittsburgh Symphony (p)....14 Je 63
Modern Woodmen of Amer., convention, history....21 Je 66
Moessel, Julius, painting of chimpanzee exhibited....28 Je 44
Mola, Emilio, death, career (p)....14 Je 21
Moley, Raymond, argues on Supreme Court plan....5 Ap 12
Mollison, Amy Johnson, fined for speeding in England....26 Ap 37
Monastery, sued by laborer's wife, monks break silence to testify....19 Ap 54
Monckton, Sir Walter T., defies ban to attend Edward's wedding....7 Je 20
Monks, break silence to testify in law suit....19 Ap 54
Monroe, Mich., strike demonstration....21 Je 19
Monsters, legend about (L)....24 My 2
Monteux, Pierre, and Salzburg festival (L)....5 Ap 4
Montgomery, Robert, and Screen Actors' Guild strike threat, 10 My 17; and cinema strike settlement (p), 17 My 17
Montgomery Ward & Co., report to stockholders....5 Ap 79
Montreal, Canada, compared with Toronto..5 Ap 71
Moody, Helen Wills, defends muscular symmetry of tennis players (L), 10 My 2; tennis rackets stolen, 24 My 54
Moon, Byron G. Co., and "theme song prints"....26 Ap 78
Mooney, Archbishop Edward Francis, given archdiocese of Detroit, career (p)..14 Je 55
Moore, Robert Walton, promoted to Counselor of State Dept., sketch (p)...31 My 16
Moravia, Alberto, *Wheel of Fortune* reviewed (p)....26 Ap 83
Moran, Thomas Francis, married....21 Je 74
More Game Birds in America, Inc., work discussed....5 Ap 28
Morenz, Howarth, and Canadiens (p)....5 Ap 40
Morgan, Helen, in U. S., comment on debts....7 Je 51
Morgan, J. P., yacht runs aground, 5 Ap 68; at Polk wedding, fights with photographer, 19 Ap 72; sails for coronation, 3 My 15; library discussed, 10 My 30; picture at Senate hearing wins news-photo contest (p), 17 My 67; heart attack prevents attendance at coronation, 24 My 20; on tax evasions, 14 Je 16
Morgan Library, on view, Laher bindings.19 Ap 36
Morgan, Shepard, protests Cuban public works program....26 Ap 23
Morgan, William Forbes, death, 3 My 51; statement on Ohio liquor imports quoted, 24 My 64
Morgenthau, Henry A., Jr., letter on tax evasions, 14 Je 15; and tax evasion investigation (p), 28 Je 14
Morris, Dave Hennen, mentioned....14 Je 17
Morris Plan Bank, defrauded by Missouri druggist....17 My 84
Morris, Wayne, in *Kid Galahad* (p)....31 My 29
Morrison, Mrs. William Shepherd, feeds baby during coronation....24 My 20
Morro Castle, Warms and Abbott acquitted, Ward Line blamed for fire...19 Ap 70
Morrow, Dwight W., Jr., engaged....28 Je 28
Morrow, Jay Johnson, death....26 Ap 32
Moseley, Ethel Spencer, divorced....17 My 74
Moss, Paul, and closing of burlesques, sketch (p), 10 My 33; refuses Minsky license for "high class" review, 14 Je 65
Moths, du Pont anti-pest department experiments....19 Ap 40
Mother-of-the-year, see Mrs. Carl Gray...3 My 17
Mothers, bonus bill for proposed in N. Y. State....3 My 38
Mtoko Mural, described (p)....10 My 25
Muggeridge, Malcolm, comments on *The Earnest Atheist* (L)....26 Ap 4
Muir, Malcolm, new publisher of *News-Week*....28 Je 40
Mulkern, Patrick, and *Hobo News*....17 My 68
Muncie, Indiana, and Ball, Lynd's book about....19 Ap 84
Mundelein, George William Cardinal, denounces Germany, sketch (p)....31 My 23
Munnings, Alfred J., painting of George V exhibited....7 Je 44
Munters, Vilhelms, entertained by Stalin.28 Je 19
Murphy, Frank, arranges conference between Lewis and Chrysler, 5 Ap 14; radio speech on avoiding strike bloodshed, 12 Ap 19; and settlement of Chrysler strike, 19 Ap 15; brother-in-law's activities (L), 26 Ap 10
Murray, Philip, steel strike settlement, 24 My 12; and Republic Steel employes vote for S.W.O.C. (p), 31 My 18; flays Girdler, 14 Je 14; in Washington to confer on steel strikes, 28 Je 12
Museum of Living Art, Gallatin collection....10 My 30
Museum of Modern Art, exhibition of prehistoric rock pictures, 10 My 25; permanent collection, 10 My 32; plans for new building, temporary quarters in Rockefeller Center, 28 Je 44
Museums, guides comments on children visitors, 26 Ap 26; fund raising campaigns, 31 My 28
Mushrooms, slicing machine....28 Je 36
Musical festivals, celebrated throughout U. S....17 My 44
Musical instrument, oscillion invented..31 My 58
Musicians, refuse to leave Palace Theatre, demands....21 Je 37
Musick, Edwin C., establishes trans-Pacific route, flight described (p)....5 Ap 62

Mussolini, Benito

Sheik's comments on popularity in Libya, answer to English clergymen (p), 5 Ap 18; Madeleine de Fontages offers story about, 5 Ap 20; confers with von Schuschnigg, toasts German merchant marine, 3 My 22; confers with Goring, promises to visit Germany, 10 My 19; confers with von Neurath, 17 My 20; and newspaper attacks on Jews, 7 Je 21; receives German decoration, 14 Je 30
Muste, Abraham J., new director of Labor Temple, sketch....10 My 49

N

Narcotics, Yerke's experiments with apes.3 My 58
Nariman, Sir Temulji, 85th wedding anniversary (p)....21 Je 77
Nashville *Tennessean*, Evans new publisher....3 My 46
Nation, The, bought by Freda Kirchwey from Wertheim....14 Je 44
Natl. Academy of Sciences, convention..10 My 48
Natl. Advisory Committee for Aeronautics, Aircraft Engineering Research Conference discussed....31 My 50
Natl. Assn. of Petroleum Retailers, and Grand Knights of the Hose....3 My 80
Natl. Assn. of Purchasing Agents, convention....7 Je 65
Natl. Aviation Day, to be celebrated....31 My 16
Natl. Broadcasting Co., announces concert plans, 12 Ap 34; Mischakoff to be orchestra concertmaster, 10 My 54
Natl. Catholic Welfare Conference News Service, mentioned....31 My 27
Natl. Conference of Jews & Christians, survey on ministers in State Legislatures....26 Ap 29
Natl. Exhibition of Amer. Art, discussed..28 Je 44
Natl. Folk Festival, described....7 Je 47
Natl. Magazine Co., Ltd., proposed sale to Hearst....26 Ap 50
Natl. Maritime Union, announces plans to join CIO, 17 My 18; Maritime Transportation Dept. ruling against, 7 Je 16
Natl. Museum, in need of funds....31 My 28
Natl. Music Week, celebrated throughout U. S....17 My 44
Natl. News-Photo Contest, prizes awarded....17 My 67
Natl. Press Club, "Anchors Aweigh Party"....31 My 15
Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assn., against installment selling....21 Je 72
Natl. Safety Council, awards....26 Ap 45
Natl. Union for Collective Bargaining for Democratic Workers, formed by Williams....24 My 14
Nebraska, results of first session of unicameral legislature....17 My 18
Necktie, made in sections....28 Je 36
Negri, Pola, rumored affair with Hitler (p)....26 Ap 20
Negrin, Dr. Juan, and new Valencia cabinet, 24 My 22; new cabinet discussed (p) 31 My 24
Negro, elected moderator of Presbyterian Church, 3 My 64; Mitchell sues railroad for accommodations, 24 My 12
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal, action against provincial governments (p)....12 Ap 22
Neilson, William Allan, anniversary celebrated, sketch (p)....10 My 38
Nelson, Byron, wins Masters Tournament, sketch (p)....12 Ap 38
"Neotrist," coined by Funk, defined....12 Ap 70
Nervous breakdown, experiments with pig.24 My 43
Nevins, Allan, *Hamilton Fish: The Inner History of the Great Administration* wins Pulitzer Prize....10 My 41
New, Harry Stewart, death....17 My 74
New Directions, publishes 5th book, output listed....28 Je 67
New Jersey, State Bar Assn. asks 4-year college course for lawyers, 14 Je 45; error found in female hour-limitation work bill, 28 Je 28
New London School Tragedy, ballad....19 Ap 41
New Orleans, La., state employes obliged to support machine activities....10 My 15
N. Y. *American*, comic strip inspires garage attendant in foiling thief....31 My 27
N. Y. City, armored car workers strike...14 Je 14
N. Y. City Hall, art collection described.10 My 30
N. Y. *Daily News*, sponsors boxing matches, 21 Je 34; coverage of strikes, 28 Je 44
N. Y. *Evening Journal*, word invented to describe readers, 12 Ap 70; and "Flash News," 19 Ap 51
N. Y. Historical Society, art collection..10 My 32
N. Y. State, passes law requiring three day notice for marriage, 26 Ap 20; proposed bonus bill for mothers, 3 My 38
N. Y. *Times*, Finley new editor-in-chief..3 My 47
N. Y. Steam Corp., passes dividends on preferred stock, business discussed, 14 Je 73; stocks decline, proposed merger with Consolidated Edison, 21 Je 65
N. Y. University, and Gallatin art collection....5 Ap 46
New York Woman, suspends publication.10 My 43
N. Y. Women's Symphony Orchestra, performs *Hora Novissima*....12 Ap 28
N. Y. World's Fair, Whalen seeks approval by Internatl. Bureau, state legislatures appropriations for, ahead of schedule, 10 My 19; Roosevelt vetoes appropriations bill, 31 My 15; substitute appropriations bill passed by Senate, 7 Je 12
N. Y. *World Telegram*, refuses closed shop to Newspaper Guild....19 Ap 51
News Parade, releases, business discussed.21 Je 43
Newspapers, editor reports own murder by rival, 5 Ap 47; and sale of books, N. W. Ayer awards, 12 Ap 70; game "Flash News" explained, 19 Ap 51; forbidden to report grand jury hearings in Akron, editor fined for contempt, 3 My 55; employe ownership of Milwaukee *Journal*, 7 Je 61; Longview *News* sets world record for volume, 14 Je 44; treatment of strike reports, outstanding reporters, 28 Je 42
News-Week, Muir new publisher....28 Je 40
Newsprint industry, running close to capacity, prices up, 12 Ap 77; high price threat, 3 My 44
Newsreel, miniature, released by *News Parade* for home use....21 Je 43
Newton, Alfred Edward, *Newton on Blackstone* reviewed (p)....31 My 42
Newton, Frankie, recordings mentioned..19 Ap 41
Newton Steel Co., strike, 21 Je 19; plant reopened, 28 Je 11
Next Boom & Collapse, quote from....21 Je 74
Nice, Harry W., plans to have eye removed, 31 My 60; eye removed, 28 Je 60
Nicholas, Prince, renounces rights to throne, morganatic wife (p), 19 Ap 23; assumes name "Mr. Bran," 26 Ap 37

Nichols, Red, criticizes March of Time swing music sequence (L), 12 Ap 11; mentioned, 19 Ap 41
Nieman, Lucius William, and Milwaukee *Journal* employe ownership plan.....7 Je 61
Nieuw Amsterdam, launched by Wilhelmina .....19 Ap 24
Nitti, Francesco, and Roselli brothers....21 Je 22
Noe, James A., mentioned.....5 Ap 16
Noon, Sir Firoz Khan, at Internatl. Labor Office meeting (p).....12 Ap 21
Norfolk, Duke of, tells how he met wife..21 Je 54
Norris, George, and results of unicameral legislature .....17 My 18
Norris, George W. (grocer), sentenced and fined .....5 Ap 12
Norris, Kathleen, predicts breakup of Duke and Duchess of Windsor.....21 Je 56
North Beach Airport, appropriation for improvement .....3 My 60
North Bergen Trust Co. (N. J.), to lose FDIC plaque .....26 Ap 67
North Pole, Russian expedition to.....31 My 45
Northwest Airlines, wins safety award..26 Ap 45
Norton, Mrs. Violet Wells, convicted of fraud .....3 My 24
Nose-drops, dangers to babies.....3 My 36
Nuns, lose gold in transaction for altar vessel .....21 Je 46
Nuvolari, Tazio, automobile accident....26 Ap 40
Nye, Gerald P., Lucky Strike check to charity (L) .....12 Ap 4

O

Oakes, Harry, career.....5 Ap 76
Oakland Hills Country Club, and U. S. Open Championship, discussed, map....21 Je 32
Oberlin College, centennial, new staff, famous students .....12 Ap 56
Oberon, Merle, portrait (p).....7 Je 44
Ochs, Effie Wise, death.....17 My 74
O'Conor, Charles, candidacy discussed (L) .....28 Je 2
O'Duffy, Owen, brigade aids Franco, return to Britain, sketch.....10 My 22
Ogilvie-Forbes, George Arthur, Cox report on .....5 Ap 19
O'Haire, Edward, picture of Morgan wins news-photo contest .....17 My 67
Ohio, liquor discrimination bill killed...24 My 64
Ohio State U., did not accept Gottingen invitation (L) .....31 My 10
Oil Industry, planned CIO drive, 12 Ap 18; AFL plans drive, 19 Ap 17; success of CIO drive, undersea drilling protested, discussed, 31 My 63
Oke, Frederick G., death.....10 My 57
Oklahoma, petition for redbud as official tree debated .....5 Ap 41
Oklahoma Agricultural & Mechanical College, students petition for Wassermann test .....24 My 52
Old Gold Contest, discussed profits.....24 My 67
Omaha, Municipal U. of, brief history....5 Ap 52
O'Neill, John J., wins Pulitzer Prize....10 My 41
Onoindia, Alberto, on raid on Guernica.10 My 22
Opera
Amelia Al Ballo, reviewed.....12 Ap 28
Cradle Will Rock, ordered postponed, reviewed .....28 Je 46
Le Pauvre Matelot, reviewed.....12 Ap 28
Lulu, performed in Zurich.....14 Je 64
Man Without a Country, reviewed.....24 My 47
Marouf, reviewed .....31 My 59
Oldest married couple in the world, see Sir Temulji Nariman.....21 Je 77
Oppenheimer, Ernest, and De Beers Consolidated Mines (p).....17 My 86
Oriente, SS, seamen strike.....7 Je 16
Original Dixieland Jazz Band, and swing music (L) .....12 Ap 11
Orlov, V. M., and Russian fleet (p).....26 Ap 21
Ortega y Gasset, Jose, *Invertebrate Spain* reviewed .....3 My 86
Osborn, Alexander Perry, heads Museum of Natural History endowment campaign, career .....31 My 28
"Oscillion," invention discussed.....31 My 58
Otani, Count Kocho, married.....3 My 50
O'Toole, G. Barry, and Catholic Radical Alliance (p) .....28 Je 62
Oursler, Charles Fulton, discontinues action against Mrs. Macfadden.....26 Ap 48
Outboard Motor Boat Race, won by Eldredge .....24 My 34
Ovson Egg Co., and frozen eggs.....12 Ap 82
Owens, Hamilton, *The Sunpapers of Baltimore* reviewed .....10 My 41
Owens, John Whitefield, wins Pulitzer Prize .....10 My 41
Oxford U., rally after victory over Cambridge .....5 Ap 20
Oyon, Manuel, assaults Garcia.....21 Je 25

P

Packard Motor Car Co., report to stockholders, 5 Ap 80; employes vote for United Automobile Workers, 10 My 17
Paine, Albert Bigelow, death.....19 Ap 69
Paine, Francis Ward, quizzed by Wheeler on Van Sweringen dummy deals.....24 My 70
Paine, Ralph Delahaye, and fabulous spider story (p).....7 Je 60
Paine, Webber & Co., and Van Sweringen dummy deals .....24 My 70
Palace Theatre, musicians refuse to leave.21 Je 37
Palestine, Italian relations, Arab subsidy suspected after murder of agent.....26 Ap 19
Palmer, Ernest, appointed director of Illinois State Insurance Dept.....14 Je 78
Palmer, Lincoln B., mentioned.....3 My 46
Pan American Airways, to inaugurate scheduled trans-Pacific trips, 5 Ap 62; granted permission to land in Azores and Portugal, 12 Ap 71; reciprocal transatlantic plans with Great Britain, 19 Ap 71; offers free passage to Latin American students, 24 My 50; test flight to Bermuda, 7 Je 52; begins passenger service to Bermuda, 28 Je 34
Papanin, Ivan, mentioned.....31 My 45
Paper industry, Crown Zellerbach buys Crown Willamette, Internatl. Paper and Power recapitalization plan, new prices.12 Ap 77
Paraguay, war threatened with Bolivia...21 Je 25
Paramount Pictures, plans for coming year, 24 My 57; newsreel of Republic Steel Memorial Day riots, 28 Je 13
Parapsychology, journal reviewed.....26 Ap 62
Park, Sam, death.....17 My 74
Park, William, and America Stores Co., career (p) .....14 Je 70
Parker, Horatio William, *Hora Novissima* performed, career (p).....12 Ap 28
Parran, Thomas, Jr., theory for lengthening life .....12 Ap 43
Pashukanis, Eugene B., law books confiscated .....19 Ap 22
Passacaglia, defined .....5 Ap 60
Passion Play, Zion, Ill., Tabernacle burns.12 Ap 60
Pastor, Bob, defeats Nestell, offered screen contract .....7 Je 40
Pathé, Emile, death.....12 Ap 42
Patterson, Mrs. Eleanor, leases Washington *Herald* .....26 Ap 51
Pattison, Lee, and Metropolitan Opera spring plans .....26 Ap 36
Pattullo, Thomas Duff, announces Yukon deal (p) .....10 My 21
Paul, Elliot, *The Life and Death of a Spanish Town* reviewed, sketch.....28 Je 67
Paul-Boncour, Joseph, accused of breaking up Mussolini-de Fontanges affair.....26 Ap 20
Paul Kimball Hospital, and treatment of *Hindenburg* victims .....17 My 64
Paul, Prince-Regent, confers with Goring.17 My 21
Paul Smith's College of Arts & Sciences, founded .....5 Ap 50
Peanuts, and Dr. Carver's experiments....14 Je 55
Pelletier, Wilfred, marriage revealed.....21 Je 74
Pelley, John J., named new general of Kentucky Colonels .....17 My 27
Pemberton, Brock, at theatre convention (p) .....7 Je 24
Pemberton, John Clifford III, at reunion of descendants of Civil War soldiers, 31 My 60; refutes TIME report (L), 14 Je 6
Pennsylvania, lifts ban on Sunday fishing, 26 Ap 30; liquor discrimination among states, 24 My 65; chain store tax bill signed, discussed, 14 Je 68; escheat law suit, 21 Je 53
Penn. Academy of Fine Arts, paintings slashed by ex-watchman.....10 My 32
Penn. Central Airlines, wins safety award .....26 Ap 45
Penn. Prison Society, 150th anniversary, history .....17 My 62
Penn. U. of, to enforce liquor rules, 26 Ap 25; cancels acceptance of Gottingen U. invitation, 10 My 40
Penrose, Boies, resolution introduced to remove statue from Washington.....31 My 60
Peoples Church, Chicago, 25th Jubilee...26 Ap 29
Pepper, trading on N. Y. Exchange, industry discussed .....28 Je 53
Pepper, George Wharton, and suit for Green estate .....19 Ap 57
Pepperdine, George, endows college, career (p) .....14 Je 48
Perkins, Frances, calls conference of industrialists and labor leaders, 26 Ap 16; and steel strike arbitration, 28 Je 12
Perry, Fred, fight with Lott.....17 My 28
Pershing, John Joseph, hears bird during interview on war, 19 Ap 73; and coronation clothes (p), 10 My 19; at coronation (p), 24 My 19
Peter, King, given gold fitted dressing case and razor.....19 Ap 20
Peyré, Joseph, *Glittering Death* reviewed.10 My 94
Peyser, Theodore A., introduces bill for Mrs. Harrison's pension.....26 Ap 38
Peyton, Sidney B., sights condors.....12 Ap 51
Pezzi, Mario, sets new altitude record...17 My 35
Pfatteicher, Ernest Philip, and Lutheran Ministerium convention .....31 My 57
Philadelphia, campaign to reduce gas tax.31 My 60
Philadelphia Orchestra, final performance, plays Buxtehude's *Passacaglia*.....5 Ap 60
Philippines, women allowed to vote.....10 My 18
Philipps, Owen Cosby, death.....14 Je 30
Phillips, Frank, pays churches' debts.....5 Ap 44
Photo-History, first issue.....10 My 44
Pic, first issue.....10 My 44
Piccard, Auguste, asks sponsors for stratosphere flight .....19 Ap 73
Pickford, Mary, sells interest in United Artists .....7 Je 37
Pierce, Earle Vaydor, new president of Northern Baptists .....31 My 58
Pierce, Dr. Jason Noble, church unites with Temple Methodists (p).....24 My 58
Pig, experiments with nervous breakdown .....24 My 43
Pitkin, Walter B., speech on radio commencement program .....24 My 49
Pittsburgh Steel Co., strike, settlement..24 My 12
Pittsburgh Symphony, Modarelli resigns, subsidies .....14 Je 63
Pittsburgh U., wins Intercollegiate Assn. of Amateur Athletes of Amer. championship, 7 Je 39; Cathedral of Learning opened, described, 14 Je 50
Pius XI, receives cablegram asking retirement, encyclical on Mexico, Easter observances (p), 5 Ap 42; Germany answers letter, 3 My 21; receives German visitors, refuses to denounce Mundelein, 31 My 23; birthday, 7 Je 50; receives Al Smith, 7 Je 78
Playwrights, fellowships for.....7 Je 32
Plummer, George W., and Kansas beer bill (p) .....5 Ap 15
Pneumonia, injections of fat as treatment, 5 Ap 59; injection treatment for, 3 My 40; new derivative of quinine for, 17 My 66
Pocock, George, and racing shells.....3 My 41
Poem, on Thomasites, 12 Ap 58; on automobile accident, written by Hoffman, 19 Ap 18
Pole-vaulting, new record set by Sefton, 19 Ap 30; safety net suggested to avoid jarring, 17 My 54
Poli, Sylvester Zeffarino, death.....14 Je 30
Policeman, killed by dog, 12 Ap 51; picture blowing into baby's mouth wins news-photo contest (p), 17 My 67
Polk, James Potter, married.....19 Ap 72
Pollard, John Garland, death.....10 My 57
Polo, N. Y. Athletic Club v. Chicago Ramblers .....19 Ap 30
Pontiac, Mich., rent strike, 14 Je 14; general strike, 21 Je 19
Pool, Dr. Eugene Hillhouse, criticizes minor surgery .....19 Ap 44
Pope, John Russell, plans for Jefferson memorial (p), 19 Ap 33; Jefferson memorial praised (L), 10 My 6
Posture, Mensendieck's instructions.....5 Ap 56
Potentiometer, discussed .....3 My 40
Powell, Talcott Williams, death.....12 Ap 42
Powell, William, buys mortuary chamber for Jean Harlow (p).....21 Je 47
Pregnancy, susceptibility detector.....3 My 40
Prentice, John Rockefeller, affair with nurse (p) .....21 Je 55
Presbyterian Church, centennial celebration for foreign missions, hymn, 5 Ap 44; Negro Williams elected moderator, 3 My 64; general assembly, 7 Je 76
President Roosevelt, seamen strike.....26 Ap 15
Princeton U., liquor restrictions, 26 Ap 26; and hypothetical student prank, 28 Je 49
Principal, application for license refused for mispronouncing words.....31 My 44
Privacy, Freeman loses suit against damage to .....7 Je 43
Prix de Rome, awards listed.....31 My 61
Profit-sharing system, used to avert strikes in Elliott Addressing Machine Co.....24 My 12
Progressive Miners of Amer., given AFL charter .....7 Je 16
Prontylin, as cure for gonorrhea, 17 My 63; discussed at A. M. A. convention, 21 Je 30
Prostates, enlarged, testosterone advised for .....3 My 40
Prostitution, houses raided in Baltimore.24 My 43
Protons, negative, Bhabha's report on....5 Ap 32
Pruss, Max, and *Hindenburg* crash (p), 17 My 37; declared out of danger, 24 My 24
Publishers Service Co., and sale of books to increase newspaper sales, 12 Ap 70; and Old Gold Contest, 24 My 68
Pu Chieh, Prince, married.....12 Ap 42
Puerto Rico, birth control bill passage expected, opposition, population compared with U. S.....19 Ap 18
Pulitzer Prizes, listed.....10 My 41
Pullman, Inc., report to stockholders, 5 Ap 80; announces roomette, 26 Ap 47
Purchasing Agents, convention.....7 Je 65
Purnell, Frank, on high prices.....12 Ap 77
Purvis, Melvin H., Jr., engagement broken .....10 My 57

Q

Quadruplets, christened .....26 Ap 40
Queen Mary, arrives with coronation visitors .....10 My 20
Queens College, Klapper to be president..14 Je 50
Quezon, Manuel, comment on McNutt toasting procedure (p).....31 My 19
Quinine, derivative used to cure pneumonia .....17 My 66

R

Rabbits, diseased, cause tularemia, case discovered .....14 Je 36
Rackets, conviction of restaurant operators .....5 Ap 16
Racquets, world championship, won by Milford .....19 Ap 30
Radio broadcasting, Cooperative Analysis of Broadcasting report on number of Woollcott's listeners, 24 My 40; school commencement program, 24 My 49; longest program not coronation program (L), 7 Je 7
Radio play, *Fall of the City* reviewed....19 Ap 60
Railroad industry, labor act upheld by Supreme Court, 5 Ap 12; Southern Pacific strike threatened, 26 Ap 16; strike threatened, mediation board appointed, 3 My 15; Southern Pacific installs passenger telephones in trains, 10 My 52; Minneapolis and St. Louis offered at auction, no buyer, 17 My 78; asks injunction against S.W.O.C. for blocking tracks, 14 Je 14; ruling on installing power reverse gear, 28 Je 34

Railroads
Chesapeake and Ohio, plans to acquire control of Erie Nickel Plate.....24 My 69
Lehigh Valley, Loomis retires.....17 My 90
Minneapolis and St. Louis, offered at 17th auction, no buyer.....17 My 78
Southern Pacific, strike threatened, 26 Ap 16; installs telephones on new train, 10 My 52
Union Pacific, Gray resigns, to be succeeded by Jeffers.....26 Ap 74
Rainer, Luise, sends Mme. Chiang Kai-

shek peach trees....10 My 51
Raisin Day, celebrated in Fresno, Calif..24 My 32
Ransom, John Crowe, leaves Vanderbilt U. for Kenyon College....21 Je 49
Rascoe, Burton, *Before I Forget* reviewed, career (p)....31 My 83
Raskob, John Jacob, bearings on tax deficiency (p)....17 My 16
Raskob, Robert P., married....21 Je 74
Rats, elimination from ships reported....19 Ap 44
Rawles, Katherine, dives through target (p)....14 Je 37
Raye, Diane, strip-tease performance in London (p)....19 Ap 20
Raymond, Gene, married....28 Je 28
"Real McCoy," origin....5 Ap 68
Records, phonograph, unusual recordings, Master Records, Inc., 19 Ap 41; and Hot Record Society, 17 My 50
Redbud tree, as Oklahoma official tree, debated....5 Ap 41
Reed, Dr. Dudley B., warns students against use of Benzedrine....10 My 45
Reed, John, burial dispute ended by Lamont (L)....21 Je 8
Refrigerator tray, made to freeze ice in spheres....28 Je 36
Reinhardt, Aurelia Henry, presides at Mills College anniversary (p)....19 Ap 32
Reis, Bernard Joseph, *False Security, the Betrayal of the Amer. Investor* reviewed (p)....10 My 82
Remarque, Erich Maria, *Three Comrades* reviewed (p)....26 Ap 83
Rembrandt van Rijn, missing portrait of Juno found....5 Ap 45
Remos, Dr. Juan J., mentioned....26 Ap 23
Renoir, Pierre Auguste, exhibition of paintings at Metropolitan, sketch....7 Je 45
Reo Motor Car Co., Vanderlip's proposals for revitalizing accepted, new board members....26 Ap 70
Republic Steel Corp., employes warned against striking, 24 My 12; charged with sending policemen to interfere with S.W.O.C. election, 31 My 18; strike, planes bring food, riots, 7 Je 14; strike continues, Pullman cars used by non-strikers, plants in partial operation, 14 Je 13; permit for use of airport revoked, 21 Je 19; newsreel of Memorial Day riots banned in U. S., described, 28 Je 13
Republican Party, Hoffman suggests deer for emblem, 19 Ap 18; Natl. clubhouse offered for sale, 26 Ap 17; Michelson's advice to, 24 My 14; Hamlin declares it dead, resigns, 31 My 20
Republican Valley Coon Hound Field Trials, dog climbs tree during hunt....12 Ap 51
Respirator, victim travels from China to U. S. in....14 Je 32
Restaurant racket, operators convicted....5 Ap 16
Review of Reviews, buys *Literary Digest*, to be called *Digest*....28 Je 40
Re-Vue, first issue....26 Ap 48
Rheumatic fever, fat injections used to cure....5 Ap 59
Rheumatism, artificial fever treatment for..12 Ap 43
Rhine, Joseph Banks, *Journal of Parapsychology* reviewed....26 Ap 62
Rice, Dr. John Levi, on nose-drop dangers to babies....3 My 36
Riddle, Dr. Oscar, on evolution in textbooks....28 Je 36
Riddle, Samuel D., War Admiral wins Kentucky Derby....17 My 51
Riefenstahl, Leni, declared non-Aryan (p)..21 Je 23
Ringling Bros. and Barnum and Bailey Circus, acts reviewed....19 Ap 61
Rivers, Dr. Thomas Milton, new director of Rockefeller Institute, career (p)....24 My 41
RKO Pictures, plans for coming year....24 My 57
Roberts, Owen J., and Supreme Court reversal of minimum wage law (p), 5 Ap 11; birthday, 10 My 57
Robertson, Dr. James, report on eclipse...21 Je 41
Robertson, Samuel Brown, new head of Goodrich Co....17 My 90
Robinson, Archie Walter, coverage of strikes....28 Je 44
Robinson, Joseph T., on revenue deficiency, 26 Ap 13; possible successor to Van Devanter, 31 My 18; announces probable compromise on Supreme Court plan (p), 14 Je 11; proposes compromise to Relief Bill (p), 28 Je 10
Rochester U., and Schwartz's galt experiments....10 My 46
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research, Rivers new director, discussed..24 My 41
Rockefeller, John D., Sr., personal physician treats *Hindenburg* victims, 17 My 65; death, career, 31 My 72; stock exchange membership, death benefit, 7 Je 65; estate left to Mrs. de Cuevas, 14 Je 30; anecdote about father (L), 14 Je 9
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., elected volunteer fireman....19 Ap 73
Rockefeller, John D. III, in hospital, 14 Je 65; son born, 28 Je 28
Rockets, Lindbergh's letter on....14 Je 58
Rockettes, to perform in Paris Exposition, history, activities (p)....21 Je 37
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, cases discovered in D. C....28 Je 30
Rodman, Hugh, at coronation (p)....24 My 19
Rodzinski, Artur, correction (I), 5 Ap 4; to conduct radio orchestra, 12 Ap 34
Roehm and Haas Co., and molded lenses..24 My 30
Rogers, Pauline, married....10 My 57
Rohde, Mrs. Ruth Bryan Owen to sail for U. S., announces position with film company....26 Ap 40
Roller skating, transcontinental trip described....19 Ap 28
Rolling Rock Country Club, to be closed after farmers strike....12 Ap 35
Romeo and Juliet quoted in lawsuit....10 My 69

Roosevelt, F. D.
Criticized for inaction on strikes, returns to Washington, 5 Ap 11; refuses reappropriation for PWA, on high prices, nominated for Nobel Peace Prize, recommends making CCC permanent, visited by Tweedsmuir, denies Peace Plan, 12 Ap 15; switches foreign ministers, appoints Mrs. Harriman Minister to Norway, 12 Ap 21; on high prices, plan for government spending, 12 Ap 77; caricatured at Gridiron Club dinner, discusses WPA with governors, congratulates Bankhead, 19 Ap 13; powers controlling gold price fixing, denies reduction, 19 Ap 75; asks relief allotment, plans for elimination of deficit, defends armaments outlay, plans fishing trip with Jesse Jones, opens baseball season, appoints new ministers, letter to Puerto Rican Minister of Education, 26 Ap 13; Pan-American Day message, 26 Ap 21; income tax explained (L), 3 My 6; describes Budget message, signs Guffey-Vinson Bill, 3 My 13; appoints railroad mediation board, 3 My 15; Hawaiian dance about, 3 My 50; entertained in New Orleans, warns federal employes against speculating, signs Neutrality Act, declares Spain at war, sets out on fishing trip (p), 10 My 15; tarpon fishing, 17 My 15; Letter to Amer. Law Institute, 17 My 72; returns from fishing trip, program of "must" legislation, 24 My 9; message on 40 hour week, popularity wanes in FORTUNE poll, speech on Foreign Trade Week, at congressmen-reporters baseball game, vetoes World's Fair appropriation bill, receives Gottheil medal, annual party for crippled veterans, 31 My 15; flays wealthy for tax evasions, opens Golden Gate Bridge, sends treaties to Senate, ill, veto of veterans insurance extension overruled, signs Deficiency Bill, visits Hyde Park, annual party for press, false report on illness and planned assassination, 7 Je 11; and tarpon fishing at Port Isabel (L), 14 Je 4; criticizes Supreme Court year's work, probable compromise on plan, requests Nobel Prize be transferred to Hull, message on new regional agencies, confers with Welles and Hull on Spanish war, 14 Je 11; asks Congressional action on tax evasions, 14 Je 15; comment on gold situation (p), 14 Je 67; Supreme Court plan rejected by Senate, commutes Jordan's execution, House predicts no third term for, laughs at idea of Copeland for mayor, asks appropriation for Merchant Marine (p), 21 Je 15; signature in Democratic campaign book, buyers, protests, 21 Je 20; and socialized medicine, 21 Je 26; and Congressmen's outing at Jefferson Islands Club, visits Welles, 28 Je 9; appealed to for action on strikes, comment, asks steel heads not to reopen plants, 28 Je 12

Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D.
To speak with Byrd on Emergency Peace Campaign, 12 Ap 61; advocates salaries for wives, 24 My 13; resigns as honorary vice president of Natl. Indian Assn., 7 Je 51; and dancer Jonay (p), 21 Je 16; and socialized medicine (p), 21 Je 26; denies tax evasion on radio salary, 28 Je 15
Roosevelt, F. D., Jr., romance discussed, wedding plans (c)....28 Je 24
Roosevelt, James, speaks for Supreme Court plan, on sit-down strikes....12 Ap 19
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara Delano, operation, 19 Ap 72; plants trees in honor of George VI (p), 17 My 27
Root, Joseph Cullen, and Modern Woodmen of Amer....21 Je 66
Roper, Daniel C., entertains Japanese Economic Mission (p)....28 Je 53
Roraback, John Henry, suicide, career (p)....31 My 20
Rose, Billy, and Great Lakes Exposition Aquacade (p)....14 Je 24
Roselli, Carlo & Nello, murdered....21 Je 22
Rosenbach, Abraham S. W., exhibits collection of Lincolniana....26 Ap 53
Rosendahl, Charles E., testifies in hearings on *Hindenburg* disaster....24 My 24
Rosenwald Museum of Science and Industry, Fox new director....3 My 57
Ross, Donald, and Oakland Hills Golf course....21 Je 32
Ross, Mrs. Nellie Tayloe, dedicates new mint buildings....24 My 11
Rotary Internatl., Duperrey, new president....21 Je 75
Rothschild, Edouard de, mentioned....10 My 21
Rothschild, Maurice de, accused of backing Ethiopians....7 Je 21
Rothschild, Nathaniel Mayer Victor, auctions art collection....3 My 24
Rowan, William, experiments with sex stimulation of birds....10 My 45
Royer, Fanchon, work discussed (L)....14 Je 6
Rubber industry, prices down, restrictions on German exports....24 My 61
Ruffing, Charles, dispute over salary....19 Ap 28
Rumania, Royal family, morganatic wives, Nicholas renounces rights to throne....19 Ap 23
Runciman, Walter, made viscount....7 Je 18
Runyon, Damon, Jr., starts work with United Press....5 Ap 68
Russell, Bertrand, son born....26 Ap 30
Russell, Richard Brevard, to run for reelection....10 My 51
Russell, Rosalind, fined and punished for speeding....26 Ap 40

Russia
Amur Railway, saboteurs executed....28 Je 20
Army, war councils established, Tukhachevsky demoted, 31 My 24; generals executed, 21 Je 23
Aviation, leading aviators, statistics on planes, 14 Je 58; transpacific flight, 28 Je 34; see also North Pole under Russia
Birth rate, increased....19 Ap 22
Council of People's Commissars, annual spring orders....12 Ap 26
Divorce, declines....19 Ap 22
Law books, by Pashukanis, confiscated..19 Ap 22
Marriage laws, tightened....19 Ap 22
Navy, new program, plans for copying U. S. ships....26 Ap 21
North Pole, expedition to, 31 My 45; reports from expedition, Levanevsky to try flight from Moscow to San Francisco, 14 Je 58
Paris Exposition, to send party members to....17 My 26
Peasants, plowing quota unfulfilled....12 Ap 26
Soyuzphoto, accusations against....28 Je 20
Spies, instructions for fouling, 17 My 25; executed, 31 My 24; campaign against, 14 Je 22
Trade unions, directors arrested for Trotskyism....31 My 24
Trotsky conspirators, Rykov and Bukharin refuse to confess....5 Ap 21
White Russians, commissars jailed, discussed....28 Je 19
Ryan, Joseph P., Cunard strike settled...3 My 15
Rykov, Alexei, refuses to confess....5 Ap 21

S

Sailors, donations of books and magazines asked (L), 3 My 9; comments on Merchant Marine Library books, address of Assn. given (L), 24 My 4
St. Bernard Dogs, kill girl (p), 31 My 38; father of girl killed by demands destruction, 21 Je 36
St. John, Adela Rogers, arrested in fight (p), 7 Je 51; judge moralizes with poem, 28 Je 60
St. Louis, Mo., plans Jefferson memorial..19 Ap 36
St. Louis *Post Dispatch*, wins Pulitzer Prize....10 My 41
"St. Paul's Wayside Cathedral," asked by Hobson, described....19 Ap 54
St. Vitus' dance, artificial fever treatment for....12 Ap 43
Saionji, Kimmochi, suggests Konoye as premier....14 Je 22
Salad bowl, exhibited at Society of Independent Artists....12 Ap 62
Salaries, over $15,000, bill against publishing passed by House....10 My 16
Saliquet, Andres, in command of Madrid, Aragon and Soria fronts (p)....14 Je 21
Salles de Oliveira, Armando, candidate for presidency....14 Je 23
Saloon, sued by woman beaten by drunken husband....28 Je 28
Salt shaker, made with brush for cleaning top....28 Je 36
Salvation Army, McMillan new chief-of-staff, Booth-Mapp difficulties....31 My 58
Salzburg Festival, conductors (L)....5 Ap 4
Samoa, natives opposition to aviation (L)..26 Ap 9
Samuel, Sir Herbert, made viscount....17 My 21
Sand sculptors, removal threatened at Atlantic City, discussed (p)....21 Je 57
Sande, Earl, mentioned (p)....10 My 58
Sandwich bag, made with compartment for salt and pepper....28 Je 36
San Francisco, and cable cars price boost, 12 Ap 72; hotel employes strike, 10 My 17; Temple Methodist and Congregationalist churches unite, 24 My 58
San Francisco *Chronicle*, and Wood's bridge jump....5 Ap 49
San Francisco Labor Council, meeting....14 Je 15
San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge, Wood injured in jump....5 Ap 49
San Francisco World's Fair, see Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition
San Romani, Archie, defeats Lash (p)...28 Je 22
Saturday Evening Post, net sales, 26 Ap 48; and news-coincidence articles, 24 My 9
Savage, Michael Joseph, at Prime Ministers conference (p)....24 My 15
Scarlet fever, injections for discussed....14 Je 36
Schacht, Dr. Hjalmar, receives protest from mortgage bankers, in Brussels, plans for business with Belgium....26 Ap 19
Schaefer, Ferdinand, and Indianapolis State Symphony society....5 Ap 60
Schaffner, Joseph, and Hart Schaffner & Marx....19 Ap 75
Scheiner & Co., and de Chirico mural....26 Ap 54
Schenzvit, Reuben, arrested for murder..26 Ap 19
Schick, Jacob, tax evasion investigation..28 Je 15
Schmeling, Max, angered over cancellation of Braddock bout (p)....14 Je 37
Schmidt, Dr. Otto Tuliyevitch, flight to North Pole, sketch (p), 31 My 45; reports from North Pole, 14 Je 58
Schrader, Dr. Franz, criticizes *Amer. Men of Science* star system....19 Ap 38
Schurz, Mrs. Carl, and kindergartens (p)..3 My 52
Schuster, Sir George Ernest, announces president of Thomas J. Lipton, Inc...31 My 70
Schwab, Charles M., workers on estate strike, 12 Ap 18; retirement demanded, fight at stockholders meeting (p), 26 Ap 76; in U. S. after cure, on strikes, 28 Je 11
Schwartz, Russell Plato, experiments with horses' gaits, "balance in motion" shoes, career (p)....10 My 46
Scopes, John Thomas, trial discussed....28 Je 36
Scotch drink, made from Eau de Cologne and milk....26 Ap 19

Scott, Evelyn, *Bread and A Sword* reviewed .....19 Ap 93
Scott, Raymond, recordings for Master Records (p) .....19 Ap 41
Screen Actors' Guild, Inc., threatens strike, 10 My 17; new wage scale, 14 Je 25
Scribner's (magazine), plans for increasing circulation .....12 Ap 67
Seamen's strike, due to AFL-CIO difficulties .....7 Je 16
Sears, Roebuck, report to stockholders, employes profit sharing plan.....5 Ap 79
Sears, William J., appointed to Tariff Commission .....26 Ap 13
Seeing Eye, dog lobbys to allow blind men's dogs on trains.....24 My 34
Sefton, William Healy, pole vaulting records, career (p).....28 Je 22
Seidman & Seidman, survey on furniture industry .....28 Je 56
Seismograph, new type.....12 Ap 64
Selenium oxychloride, powers discussed..26 Ap 62
Selfridge, Harry Gordon, to apply for British naturalization papers.....17 My 21
Senate, see Congress
Senate Ladies Club, visits Jefferson Islands Club .....28 Je 9
Sermons, preached for 17 and 21 hours...14 Je 56
Servant girls, see maids.....24 My 43
Seversky, Alexander P., sketch.....14 Je 61
Sevier, Henry Hulme, wife sues for divorce .....31 My 56
Sevitzky, Fabien, and Indianapolis State Symphony Society .....5 Ap 60
Shakespeare, William, quoted in law suits.10 My 69
Sharks, book about, 24 My 38; TIME report praised, comments on (L), 28 Je 2
Shaw, Albert, Jr., and *The Digest*.....28 Je 40
Shaw, Frank Lawrence, re-elected, campaign (p) .....17 My 18
Shaw, George Bernard, comment on coronation (p) .....24 My 19
Shaw, Wilbur, wins Indianapolis preliminaries .....7 Je 52
Shepard, Odell, *Pedlar's Progress: The Life of Bronson Alcott* reviewed.....10 My 93
Sherman, Henry Clapp, theory for lengthening life .....12 Ap 43
Shields, Daniel J., and Johnstown strikes and riots, telegrams to Roosevelt.....28 Je 11
Shinn, Beryle finds Drake claim plate (p) .....19 Ap 18
Ship, false torpedo report, Hatfield extradited for larceny.....31 My 22
Shipping industry, season opens on Great Lakes, statistics, map.....26 Ap 67
Shipwrecks, theory of magnetism on Flamborough Head .....5 Ap 65
Shirshoff, Pyotor, mentioned.....31 My 45
Shoes, "balance in motion" for correction.10 My 46
Shoshone Indians, awarded additional money for land.....14 Je 46
Shot-put, effect of gravity on.....5 Ap 37
Shrine, picketed .....17 My 62
Shute, Denny, wins Professional Golfers Assn. championship (p).....7 Je 38
Sibley, Harper, speech to U. S. Chamber of Commerce .....10 My 75
Sikorsky, Igor, sketch.....14 Je 60
Silone, Ignazio, *Bread and Wine* reviewed (p) .....5 Ap 86
Silver, plans for fortress-vault.....5 Ap 15
Simmons, Azariah, book about Baltimore *Sun* reviewed (p).....10 My 41
Simms, William Philip, interviews Blum (p) .....21 Je 21
Simon, Fanchon, produces *Turn Off The Moon*, career (p).....10 My 65
Simon, Sir John, new Chancellor of the Exchequer (p), 7 Je 19; new tax discussed, 28 Je 16
Simpson, Ernest, slander suit settled.....21 Je 75

Simpson, Mrs. Ernest

In France, chef to George VI resigns, rank established, 5 Ap 20; dog dies, 19 Ap 69; discussed in *Coronation Commentary*, 3 My 18; absolute decree of divorce granted, 10 My 57; name legally changed, engagement ring, poses for press, wedding date, official rank (p), 24 My 20; wedding rehearsal, British subjects forbidden to attend ceremony, 7 Je 19; married, honeymoon, 14 Je 18

Simpson, Dr. Walter Malcolm, made member of French Legion of Honor (p).12 Ap 43
Sinclair, Harry Ford, Jr., on board of Consolidated Oil Corp. (p).....14 Je 74
Skeaping, John Raltenbury, exhibition, career .....3 My 23
Slisco, Martin, difficulties bringing wife to Alaska, career (p).....7 Je 17
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., report to stockholders, explanation of strike, 12 Ap 84; estimates cost of strike, 19 Ap 15
Smathers, William Henry, sworn into office (p) .....26 Ap 13
Smith, Alfred E., contract with McNaught Syndicate to pay for European trip, 10 My 51; received by Pope, religion as factor in presidential campaign, 7 Je 78
Smith, Alfred E., Jr., summoned for failure to pay alimony.....26 Ap 37
Smith College, and Neilson anniversary..10 My 38
Smith, Donald Wakefield, and NLRB, sketch (p) .....26 Ap 15
Smith, Edwin Seymour, and NLRB, sketch (p) .....26 Ap 15
Smith, George Campbell, Jr., death.....19 Ap 68
Smith, Paul, college to be named for, career (p) .....5 Ap 50
Smith, Phelps, will probated, career.....5 Ap 50
Smith, Young Berryman, argues on Supreme Court plan (p).....5 Ap 12
Smithsonian Institution, receives wing prints of ancient bugs.....12 Ap 64
Smuts, Jan, on future of gold (p).....17 My 77
Snakes, methods used for folding fangs back (L) .....10 My 10
Snead, Sam, wins Professional Golfers Assn. driving contest (p), 31 My 36; in U. S. Open Championship (p), 21 Je 32
Snell, Bertrand H., protests sale of Roosevelt signature in campaign book.....21 Je 20
Snider, J. B., on Mississippi tourist fines (L) .....31 My 6
Snite, Frederick B., Jr., traveling to U. S. in respirator (p).....14 Je 32
Snowden, Philip, death, career.....24 My 28
Socialized medicine, Lape and Kopetzky plan, discussed at A.M.A. convention...21 Je 26
Society of Independent Artists, exhibition, history .....12 Ap 62
Sohn, Clement J., death.....3 My 60
Sokoloff, Nikolai, married.....17 My 74
Solomon, Kenneth, and U. S. tax evaders..28 Je 14

Songs

British Grenadier, quoted.....21 Je 22
Casey Jones, Mrs. Jones' version.....7 Je 48
Listen to the Mocking Bird, discussed, book about author, 24 My 47; comments on origin (L), 14 Je 6

Sopwith, Thomas O., sails for U. S., yachts described (p).....24 My 31
Sotheby & Co., auctions Rothschild art collection .....3 My 24
South Carolina, U. of, McKissick inaugurated president .....19 Ap 31
Southern Calif. U., wins Pacific Coast Conference .....7 Je 40
Sowles, Harper, and Trading Post, Inc...24 My 61
Spaak, Paul Henri, secures Belgian release from Franco-British agreement....3 My 22
Spaeth, Mrs. John Duncan, death.....19 Ap 69
Spaeth, Dr. Sigmund, new dean of Wurlitzer School of Music (p).....28 Je 48

Spanish Revolution

British reporters comments on, 5 Ap 18; Italian forces routed, Hemingway report on battlefield, rebellion in rebel ranks, plotters against Franco assassinated, 5 Ap 22; Basque and Catalonian activities, loyalists gaining, leaflets dropped in rebel lines, Russian aid affirmed, Moroccans hail Franco, Italian and German troops at point of mutiny, U. S. citizens arrested in France, international patrol, statistics on nationality of fighters, 12 Ap 24; I.T.&T. building as refuge, oranges and sherry sold as usual, drive on Seville, Maija predicts victory in two months, port of Bilbao blocked by "pirates," Gayda's report on neutral aid to loyalists, 19 Ap 22; British Captain Jones not permitted to land food, 26 Ap 19; anniversary of Republic celebrated, battle near Bilbao; refugees escape military terror in convent, hardships in Madrid, truce declared for burying dead, spy ring uncovered, 26 Ap 20; British food aid held up by Bilbao blockade, 3 My 19; Supreme Defense Junta ordered dissolved, estimates on foreign aid, anti-fascist council, rumored surrender of Bilbao, 3 My 21; O'Duffy's Irish Brigade to be sent back to Britain, siege of Bilbao, raid on Guernica, *Espana* blown up, Italian troops routed at Bermeo, 10 My 22; Barcelona riots, fighting continues in Bilbao, 17 My 26; Valencia government falls, new cabinet, U. S.-made planes used, British destroyer *Hunter* hits mine 24 My 22; TIME reports criticized (L), 31 My 13; new Valencia cabinet discussed, Basque children arrive in England, frightened by planes, defense of Bilbao, bombardment of Madrid, French town fired on, 31 My 25; evidences of Italian intervention and cowardice presented to League of Nations, 7 Je 18; air fighting, Palma raided, Balearic Islands bombed, accounts of *Deutschland* attack, battle at Almeria, 7 Je 22; opposition to bringing Basque children to U. S., 7 Je 75; Mola killed, Bilbao attack continues, foreign subsidies promised Franco; Madrid bombing, 14 Je 21; fall of Bilbao expected, 21 Je 24; Bilbao falls, 28 Je 20

Speaker, Tris, injured.....19 Ap 73
Speer, Elliott, murder reviewed.....7 Je 56
Speight, Francis, wins Corcoran Biennial prize .....17 My 34
Spelling Bee, sponsored by *Courier-Journal*, contestants, winner.....7 Je 55
Spiders, Paine's fabulous story published in *Atlantic Monthly*.....7 Je 60
Spinal meningitis, artificial fever treatment for .....12 Ap 43
Spiro, Amster, invents "Flash News" (p).19 Ap 51
Spotted fever, cases discovered in D. C...28 Je 30
Stag, first issue.....10 My 44
Stahlman, James Geddes, new president of Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn., congratulated by horse, career (p), 3 My 44; flays newspaper closed shop, plans A.N.P.A. meeting to protest (p), 28 Je 40
Stalin, Joseph, message transcribed on phonograph record, 5 Ap 21; speech on leaders and masses, orders elimination of "heartlessness" toward Trotskyists, 12 Ap 26; mother dies, 21 Je 75; at funeral of Lenin's sister, entertains Munters, 28 Je 19
Standard Amer. Corp., and sale of books to increase newspaper sales.....12 Ap 70
Standard Gas & Electric Corp., offers to settle stockholders suit.....26 Ap 67
Standard Oil of Calif., and underwater oil drilling .....31 My 66
Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey, and Minnie Esso, 3 My 33; accused of plot to overthrow Bolivian government, 17 My 26; Farish new president, report to stockholders, 14 Je 78
Star, visible during day, explained (L)...5 Ap 4
Stark, Louis, coverage of strikes (p).....28 Je 42
Starkey, James, and Keene's mysterious death (p) .....14 Je 13
Starnes, Joe, debates on Relief Bill.....7 Je 12
Steeg, Theodore, sails for Morocco.....7 Je 20

Steel Industry

High prices condemned by Roosevelt, statistics on expenses, 12 Ap 77; highest weekly production figure, 3 My 67; FORTUNE article on backgrounds of settlement with CIO, 3 My 74; strikes, settlement, employes to vote on S.W.O.C., 24 My 11; agreements with S.W.O.C., Jones & Laughlin vote, 31 My 19; strikes in Republic, Youngstown, Inland plants, 7 Je 14; Pullman cars used by Republic non-strikers, plants in partial operation, mass funeral for workers, 14 Je 13; demands, Inland accused of unfair labor practices, Newton plant closed, meetings called by governors, 21 Je 19; Newton plant reopened, Youngstown in state of siege, Johnstown riots and martial law, Bethlehem Cambria plant, arbitration committee, newsreel on Republic Memorial Day riots, company acts of intimidation, 28 Je 12
Steel Workers Organizing Committee, strikes called, 7 Je 14; railroad industry asks injunction against for blocking tracks, plan to organize iron mines, Republic and Youngstown strikes continue, 14 Je 13
Steffes, William Alfred, and Allied States Assn. of Motion Picture Exhibitors (p)..7 Je 73
Stein, Gertrude, ballet performed in London .....10 My 56
Stephens College, and Wood Silver Jubilee, courses .....7 Je 57
Stephens, Helen, wins women's natl. track and field championships.....3 My 42
Stern, David, and sale of books to increase newspaper sales .....12 Ap 70
Stevens, Don, discharged from ALF.....7 Je 16
Stevenson, Edward Carl, announces new cosmic particle .....10 My 72
Steward Machine Co., Charles C., and constitutionality of Social Security....31 My 16
Stewart, Donald Ogden, speech at Writers' Congress (p).....21 Je 79
Stink, John, anecdotes about (L).....19 Ap 9
Stobie, Barbara, operation discussed (p)...7 Je 62
Stock market, prices drop, 10 My 75; prices hit new lows, explanations, 24 My 61; new lows caused by strikes, 28 Je 53
Stockton Food Products Co., strike, riots, truce .....3 My 15
Stokley, James, report on eclipse.....21 Je 41
Stowell, Ellery Cory, and Hall of Nations plans for foreign students, sketch (p).24 My 49
Stoyadinovich, Dr. Milan, entertains Benes, signs Italian pact.....19 Ap 19
Strauss, Joseph Baermann, and Golden Gate Bridge .....7 Je 53
Stravinsky, Igor, conducts Amer. Ballet in own compositions.....10 My 55
Street, Jabez Curry, announces new cosmic particle .....10 My 72
Streicher, Julius, asks execution of priests accused of immorality (p).....28 Je 19

Strikes

Mass meeting held in Detroit, Lewis-Chrysler conference, strikers leave plants, strikers marry, Checker Cab Co., unauthorized in Chevrolet plant, 5 Ap 14; general strike in Wilmington, Del., Albert Lea, Minn., truck drivers in Boston, Hershey chocolate workers, Rhode Island, St. Louis, Schwab estate, Mississippi pajama factory, outlawed in Vermont, Byrnes' proposal, Senate debates, 12 Ap 18; in Ford Motor Co., unauthorized in General Motors plant, 12 Ap 20; wife asking alimony joins pickets, Sloan's estimate on cost, in Hershey Chocolate plant, settled in Chrysler plant, temporary unauthorized strikes in motor plants, outlawed in Canada, 19 Ap 15 in General Motors Canadian plant, conference breaks up, employer forced to resign, 26 Ap 14; injunction against show workers in Maine, Torresdale Hosiery Mills against removal of plant, plant out of business—strikers end strike, General Motors of Canada settlement, Ford California plant settled, Cunard longshoremen, Stockton cannery riots, 3 My 15; in Brooklyn Jewish Hospital, strikers arrested, tried, 3 My 36; settlement of Firestone, riots at Thermoid Rubber Co. in N. J., *Long Island Press* suspends circulation, woman strikes for alimony, San Francisco hotel employes, cinema industry technicians, actors postpone walk-out, 10 My 16; Fleischer studios, cinema industry riots, settlement, Apex Hosiery Co., Maine shoe factories, Bridgeport garbage collectors, 17 My 17; steel industry, settled, unauthorized in General Motors plants, Akron bus drivers, settled, 24 My 11; continue in Republic and Youngstown, mass funeral held for workers, mail opened by officials, rent strike in Pontiac, Mich., armored car workers in N.Y.C., general strike in Lansing, Mich., 14 Je 13; steel industry demands, anti-strike activities, Consumers Power Co., Monroe, Mich., Pontiac, Mich. general holiday, meetings called by governors, Newton Steel Co. closed, 21 Je 19; Senate investigation asked on stoppage of

mails, 21 Je 16; Newton plant reopened, Youngstown in state of siege, Johnstown riots and martial law, Bethlehem Cambria plant, arbitration committee, newsreel on Republic Steel Memorial Day riots, company acts of intimidation, 28 Je 12; newspaper treatment of reports, outstanding reporters, 28 Je 42; effect on stockmarket, 28 Je 53; Catholic Radical Alliance activities in Heinz and Loose-Wiles, 28 Je 63
Strip-tease, act cancelled in Great Britain, 5 Ap 20; British performance of Diane Rage, 19 Ap 20
Strychnine, heightens toxic effect of corn whiskey, 14 Je 36; tested on fleas, 28 Je 30
Studebaker, John Ward, speech on radio commencement program ....24 My 49
Sugar Conference, delegates, discussion, 19 Ap 19; problems, agreements, 10 My 78
Suicide, most popular day, 31 My 28; man digs grave and builds coffin, 31 My 78; bridge in Pasadena, fence to be erected, 21 Je 51
Sulfanilamide, see Prontylin
Sun storms, cause of magnetic storms, droughts to end in 1939....10 My 71
Suter, John T., and Van Devanter resignation ....31 My 17
Sutherland, Mrs. Joan, Simpson slander suit settled ....21 Je 75
Swain, William M., book about Baltimore *Sun* reviewed (p)....10 My 41
Swan, William Francis, invents oscillion (p) ....31 My 58
Swarthmore Symphony Orchestra, concert, oscillion used....31 My 58
Swayne, Alfred Harris, death....26 Ap 32
Sweeny, Robert, wins British Amateur Golf Championship (p)....7 Je 39
Sweepstake tickets, buyer resents being called "simpleton" (L)....19 Ap 10
Sweezy, Alan Richardson, Harvard contract to be "concluded"....19 Ap 30
Swift, Louis Franklin, death....24 My 28
Swimming, Lake Shore Athletic Club, wins Natl. AAU indoor championship..19 Ap 30
Swing music, March of Time sequence criticized by Red Nichols (L)....12 Ap 11
Syphilis, artificial fever treatment for....12 Ap 43
Szymanowski, Karol, death, *Harnasie* performed by Philharmonic, career (p)...12 Ap 28

T

Tadpoles, heads grown on tails....10 My 48
Taft, Charles Phelps II, on Federal Mediation Board (p)....28 Je 12
Taft, Dr. Charles S., notes on Lincoln's death exhibited ....26 Ap 53
Taft, Mrs. William Howard, birthday....14 Je 30
Talbot, Adolphus Robert, re-elected president of Modern Woodmen of Amer. (p) 21 Je 68
Talbott Festival, described....17 My 46
Talmadge, Algernon, painting exhibited....7 Je 44
Talmey, Dr. Max, Gluro discussed (p)....5 Ap 29
Tamblyn & Brown, and Mills endowment drive ....19 Ap 32
Taming of the Shrew, quoted in law suit.10 My 70
Tardieu, Andre, engaged, 7 Je 50; married, 21 Je 74
Taschereau, Louis, escapes drowning....7 Je 51
Taste, experiment to show different opinions ....3 My 58
Tataresco, George, agreement with Prince Nicholas ....19 Ap 24
Tax evasions, flayed by Roosevelt, 7 Je 11; classed as moral fraud, 8 kinds listed by Morgenthau, Roosevelt asks Congressional action, 14 Je 15; resolution for Congressional investigation passed, 21 Je 17; investigating committee, 21 Je 17; Senate investigation, Deronde, Bache, Groves, Hudson, Schick, Laughton, Westinghouse, Jr. named, 28 Je 14
Taylor, Deems, and Coronet radio program ....12 Ap 67
Taylor, Myron C., FORTUNE article on background of labor agreement, 3 My 76; addresses stockholders, sails for Europe, 10 My 88
Teagle, Walter Clark, new chairman of Standard Oil of N. J....14 Je 78
Teahan, William, activities (L)....26 Ap 10
Tear gas, harmful effects, manufacturers, anecdote ....28 Je 32
Tears, secretion and disposal....28 Je 32
Telepathy, Rhine's experiments....26 Ap 64
Telephones, installed in trains, 10 My 52; on German trains (p) (L), 7 Je 2
Television, used for broadcasting coronation ....24 My 39
Tellez, Manuel C., death....31 My 56
Temple, Shirley, birthday....3 My 50

Tennis

Davis Cup, first rounds, 10 My 63; Forest Hills matches won by U. S., 7 Je 41
Perry v. Tilden....5 Ap 37
St. George's Hill Championship, won by Jedrzejowska ....14 Je 42
Tennis player, ambidextrous, see John Bromwich ....10 My 63
Tesla, Nikola, pays Western Union messenger to feed pigeons....10 My 51
Testosterone, advised for enlarged prostate ....3 My 40
Teterboro Field, name changed to Bendix.26 Ap 46
Tew, James Dinsmore, retires from Goodrich ....17 My 90
Texas, anecdote about Texas and Hell (L) ....21 Je 13
Texas Corp., report to stockholders, 5 Ap 80; and undersea oil drilling, 31 My 63
Textile industry, regulations discussed by Internatl. Labor Office....12 Ap 20
Thalmann, Ernst, in jail....5 Ap 18
Thaw, Harry K., eye trouble, in Berlin..26 Ap 37
Theatre, convention, statistics on season, problem caused by critics and lack of actors, Dunnigan Bill vetoed (c)....7 Je 23

Theatre (plays reviewed)

Babes In Arms....26 Ap 26
Chalked Out ....5 Ap 32
Curtain Call ....3 My 56
Excursion ....19 Ap 62
Hamlet (At Kronborg Castle)....14 Je 24
Hitch Your Wagon....19 Ap 63
Miss Quis ....19 Ap 64
Penny Wise ....3 My 56
Red Harvest ....12 Ap 27
Room Service ....31 My 34
Without Warning ....10 My 34
Young Madame Conti....12 Ap 27
Theme song prints, patented by Moon Co..26 Ap 78
Thermoid Rubber Co., strikers riot against non-union workers ....10 My 17
They Say, first issue....26 Ap 47
Thomas, Elmer, explains appropriation for care of herd cattle....24 My 36
Thomas, Norman, in Valencia during air raid ....7 Je 22
Thomasites, pensions abolished....12 Ap 58
Thompson, on Supreme Court plan, 12 Ap 16; on raid on Guernica, 10 My 22; on *Hindenburg* crash, 17 My 42
Thorndike, Edward Lee, paper on "General Goodness of Living"....3 My 59
Throat, interne's slit, operation....14 Je 32
Thymus, enlarged, causes death of baby..31 My 54

TIME

High prices charged for in Europe (L), 17 My 6; reader bored with (L), 17 My 11; comment on writers to Letters Dept. (L), 14 Je 2; bored reader apologizes for comment (L), 14 Je 8; "current and choice" in cinema section praised (L), 21 Je 6
Tisdale, Dr. Wendell Holmes, and du Pont anti-pest department....19 Ap 38
Titanic, annual memorial (p)....26 Ap 45
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo, and Mexico oil strike (p)....14 Je 23
Toledo, U. of, brief history....5 Ap 52
Tomlinson, George Ashley, fleet mentioned (p) ....26 Ap 70
Tomlinson, H. M., *Pipe All Hands* reviewed ....3 My 88
Toro, Jose David, accuses Standard Oil of plot to overthrow government....17 My 26
Toronto, Canada, compared with Montreal.5 Ap 71
Toronto Stock Exchange, new building, celebration, organization (c)....5 Ap 72
Torresdale Hosiery Mills, strike against removal of plant....3 My 16
Townsend, Clifford, dog climbs tree, catches possum (L), 17 My 6; calls meeting of strike heads, 21 Je 20

Track

AAU, marathon won by Porter....21 Je 34
Central Intercollegiate Conference, won by U. of Indiana....14 Je 42
Drake Relay Carnival, compared with Penn Carnival ....3 My 41
Intercollegiate Assn. of Amateur Athletes of Amer., annual championship won by Pittsburgh....7 Je 39
Natl. Collegiate Athletic Assn., meet described ....28 Je 22
Pacific Coast Conference, won by Southern Calif. ....7 Je 40
Penn Relay Carnival, compared with Drake Carnival ....3 My 41
Princeton Invitation Meet, San Romani wins mile against Lash....28 Je 22
Raisin Day, new records....24 My 32
Southern Calif. v. Stanford....17 My 54
Southern Calif. v. U. of Calif....19 Ap 30
Tracy, Lee, mother falls off yacht....26 Ap 37
Trading Post, Inc., inaugurates fashion department, business discussed....24 My 61
Trailer, asked by Rev. Hobson, to be used for cathedral ....19 Ap 53
Train robbers, statistics on thefts....10 My 86
Transcontinental & Western Airlines, plane crash, 5 Ap 61; rate agreement with United and American, 5 Ap 64
Transport Workers' Union, announces plan to join CIO....17 My 18
Tremaine, Charles Milton, and Natl. Music Week ....17 My 44
Trolley car, accident caused by drunken man ....21 Je 51
Trotsky, Leon, trial discussed by Dewey, *Amour* on "Free Internatl." use of Spanish funds ....17 My 20
Truck drivers, arrests for driving overtime ....26 Ap 45
Truman, Harry S., flays holding companies, conducts Van Sweringen hearings ....7 Je 70
Tuberculosis, declared incurable by Sweany ....3 My 39
Tugwell, Rexford G., mule named for (L).26 Ap 4
Tukhachevsky, Mikhail, demoted (p), 31 My 24; executed (p), 21 Je 23
Tularemia, caused by diseased rabbits....14 Je 36
Tunis, John R., derides college kudos....28 Je 49
Tunison, George M., wins suit for Shoshone Indians ....14 Je 46
Turkey, Kurds riots....28 Je 20
Turpin, Charles H., son sues for estate, career (p) ....26 Ap 25
Tuttle, Mrs. Juliet, arrested for poisoning dogs, 31 My 40; fined, 21 Je 34
Twain, Mark, called "cusser" by Burges Johnson ....7 Je 51
Tweedsmuir, Lord, visits Roosevelt, press conference, Washington activities (p), 12 Ap 15; made Privy Councilor, 17 My 21
Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corp., sued for remark in *Thanks a Million*, 5 Ap 66; plans for coming year, 24 My 57

U

UFA, officials forced to resign, government replacements ....17 My 22
Ulyanova, Maria Ilyinichna, death....21 Je 75
Union Carbide & Carbon Corp., report to stockholders ....5 Ap 80
Union of Orthodox Rabbis of the U. S., convention, vote against changing status of agunah ....17 My 61
Union of South Africa, Gold panic as prices drop ....17 My 77
Unions, against incorporating....26 Ap 16
United Airlines, rate agreement with TWA and American, 5 Ap 64; granted route to Denver, 10 My 52
United Artists, plans for coming year, 24 My 56; Korda and Goldwyn buy out partners, 7 Je 37
United Automobile Workers, Lewis confers with Chrysler on settlement, 5 Ap 14; strike in General Motors Canadian plant, conference breaks up, 26 Ap 14; strike settlement in Canada, 3 My 15; voted for by Packard employes, 10 My 17
United Brewers Industrial Foundation, meeting ....24 My 66
United Garment Workers, ruling against Amalgamated Clothing Workers....7 Je 16
United Mine Workers, agreement with mine owners, 12 Ap 18; testimony at Harlan County hearing, 3 My 13
United Rubber Workers of Amer., settlement with Firestone....10 My 16
United Shoe Workers of Amer., Maine injunction against ....3 My 15
U. S. Chamber of Commerce, annual meeting ....10 My 75

U. S. Government

Air Commerce, Bureau of, plans new classifications for airports....3 My 60
Army, plans for war games, 24 My 12; Andrews report on Mobilization Day celebration, 31 My 20; repeal of liquor law urged, bombers ordered, 21 Je 18
Attorney General, Sumners bill extending powers passed by House....19 Ap 14
Biological Survey, Bureau of, report findings ....5 Ap 28
Budget, Roosevelt message outlined, 3 My 16; and Cannon proposal, 10 My 17
Civil Service Commission, protests creation of non-civil service jobs....14 Je 12
CCC, Roosevelt recommends being made permanent, 12 Ap 15; made permanent, bill passed by Senate, 31 My 16
Commerce, Dept. of, statistics on marine accidents (L)....19 Ap 4
Federal Bureau of Investigation, agent killed by bank robber....26 Ap 17
Federal Crop Reporting Board, estimates for 1937....21 Je 63
Federal Trade Commission, hearings on A. & P. price discrimination....12 Ap 88
Foreign ministers, switches made, Mrs. Harriman appointed to Norway....12 Ap 21
Gold, rumored price cutting, president's powers, Roosevelt denies reduction, 19 Ap 75; sterilization disturbs world market, 17 My 77; price cut rumors, trading with Britain, 14 Je 67
Greece, treaty with ratified....7 Je 12
Interior, Dept. of, Ickes moves into, 19 Ap 13; appropriations bill passed by House, 31 My 16; design for auditorium mural won by Bouche, 28 Je 45
Maritime Commission, Granstein appointed counsel for reorganization....7 Je 74
Merchant Marine, appropriation asked..21 Je 16
Mint, new San Francisco building dedicated ....24 My 11
Natl. Labor Relations Board, and Watson-AP case, 19 Ap 49; effect of Wagner Act on, members, test cases, powers, 26 Ap 14
Navy, annual maneuvers begin, "attack" on Hawaii, 3 My 14; war games in Pacific, planes crash, 24 My 12
PWA, rule protested by La Guardia, reappropriation refused by Roosevelt, 12 Ap 15; extension bill passed by House, 14 Je 12
SEC, and Internatl. Paper & Power recapitalization plan, 12 Ap 80; Douglas report to Congress, 24 My 44
Silver, site for vault approved....24 My 11
Social Security, constitutionality upheld by Supreme Court, 31 My 16; appropriation resolution passed by Senate, 7 Je 12
Supreme Court, reverses decision on minimum wage law, upholds railway labor act, amended Frazier-Lemke Act, Senate Judiciary Committee debates, 5 Ap 12; Senate Judiciary debates continued, 12 Ap 16; caricatured at Gridiron Club dinner, songs about, 19 Ap 13; upholds Wagner Labor Act, significance, 19 Ap 14; sets aside Herndon's conviction, 3 My 17; Judiciary Committee reports against plan, no compromise offered by Roosevelt, 24 My 9; upholds Social Security, Van Devanter retires, other justices deny retirements, compromise on enlargement plan vetoed by Judiciary Committee, 31 My 16; upholds Louisiana chain store taxes, 31 My 63; final session, photo-

graph taken by woman concealing camera, year's record (p), 7 Je 13; year's work criticized by Roosevelt, probable compromise on plan, 14 Je 11; Judiciary Committee rejects plan, 21 Je 15
Treasury Dept., discount rates up, 5 Ap 71; women dismissed for robbery, 3 My 13
TVA, Berry case against, 17 My 16; appropriation bill signed, 7 Je 11
WPA, *Billboard* report on Federal Theatre salaries .....5 Ap 32
U. S. Steel Corp., first quarter report....10 My 88
United Downtown Churches, San Francisco, discussed .....24 My 58
Universal Pictures Corp., plans for coming year .....24 My 57
Unmarried women, report on emotions.....5 Ap 29
Unthank, Ben, and Harlan County anti-union activities .....3 My 14

V

Vacation, Coryells take employes away for summer .....21 Je 63
Vallee, Rudy, engagement denied.....31 My 60
Vandenberg, Arthur, on Senate debate on sit-down strikes, 12 Ap 19; flays Black-Connery Bill, 21 Je 17
Vandenbush, Merle, sent to Sing Sing....12 Ap 77
Van de Poele, John, bees swarm radio station (p) .....3 My 34
Vanderbilt, Cornelius, III, falls into bay when gangplank slips.....12 Ap 66
Vanderbilt, George, fined for evading Honolulu customs .....7 Je 51
Vanderbilt, Mr. & Mrs. Harold Stirling, *Ranger* christened, mast crashes (p)...24 My 31
Vanderbilt, U., Kirkland retires.....21 Je 48
Vanderbilt, William K. II, gives Long Island Motor Parkway to public.....28 Je 33
Vanderlip, Frank Arthur, Jr., letter to Reo stockholders (p).....26 Ap 72
Van Devanter, Willis, birthday, 26 Ap 32; submits resignation from Supreme Court, 24 My 9; retirement discussed, friendship with Borah (p), 31 My 17
Van Deventer, J. H., speech to purchasing agents .....7 Je 65
van Roey, Joseph Ernest Cardinal, speaks against Rexists .....19 Ap 21
Van Sweringen holdings, Wheeler hearings on dummy deals, 24 My 69; Senate investigation continued, 7 Je 70
Van Zeeland, Paul, victory over Rexists, 19 Ap 21; on way to U. S. to receive Princeton award, amnesty to separatists, career (c), 14 Je 17
Vargas, Getulio, and threatened civil war, political activities (p), 10 My 23; not to run for re-election, 14 Je 23
Vauclain, Samuel Matthews, on 50c gas..31 My 60
Venezuela, La Rotunda tortures.....21 Je 25
Vermont, outlaws sit-down strikes.....12 Ap 18
Veterans, bills passed, see Rankin and Voorhis Bills under Congress.....5 Ap 13
Victoria, Queen, surviving children (L)....7 Je 7
Viehoever, Arno, report on strychnine tests on flea.....28 Je 30
Villiers, Alan, *Cruise of the Conrad* reviewed (p), 12 Ap 98; corrects picture (p) (L), 3 My 4
Vinson, Maribel, to turn professional....17 My 28
Vishinsky, Andrei I., and Yagoda and Pashukanis .....19 Ap 22
Vitamins, A and B isolated in crystalline form, values discussed, 26 Ap 61; new process for manufacturing A and D, 10 My 71
Vittorio Emanuele, King, visits Hungary.31 My 21
Vodopyanov, Michail V., play performed, flies to North Pole.....31 My 45
Voliva, Wilbur, and Zion, Ill. fire.....12 Ap 60
von Luckner, Felix, leaves for world cruise .....26 Ap 37
von Neurath, Constantin, confers with Mussolini (p) .....17 My 20
von Schuschnigg, Kurt, conference with Mussolini (p), 3 My 22; in Vienna, orders arrest of Nazis, 10 My 19
Vorse, Mary Heaton, injured in steel strike riots .....28 Je 11
Vosper, Frank, *Love From a Stranger* reviewed, disappears in midocean.....26 Ap 44

W

Wadlow, Robert, appears in Ringling circus, 19 Ap 61; contract to promote Valspar varnish, 31 My 60
Wagner, Robert F., on sit-down strikes, 12 Ap 18; Labor Act held constitutional (p), 19 Ap 14
Waitress, sues for back wages under Minimum Wage Law.....19 Ap 13
Waldo, Richard, false Roosevelt assassination report .....7 Je 11
Walgreen, Charles Rudolph, gift to U. of Chicago .....14 Je 52
Walker, Dr. George, leaves money to medical research .....19 Ap 68
Walker, James J., on lunacy commission (p) .....5 Ap 14
Walking, Finley gives medals for.....3 My 47
Wallace, Edgar, speed of writing upheld (L) .....5 Ap 6
Wallace, Henry A., farm plan to be held over to next session.....28 Je 10
Wallendas, The, accident during performance .....10 My 51
Walpole, William F., indicted for defrauding Morris Plan bank, career.....17 My 84
Walsh, John Raymond, Harvard contract to be "concluded," sketch (p).....19 Ap 30
Wanamaker, Walter B., forbids newspaper accounts of grand jury proceedings.....3 My 55
Wanger, Walter, corrects TIME report on *History Is Made at Night* (L).....12 Ap 11
Ward-heelers, union formed.....24 My 14
Ward Line, blamed for *Morro Castle* fire, Warms acquitted .....19 Ap 70
Warms, William Ferdinand, acquitted of negligence in *Morro Castle* fire (p).....19 Ap 70
Warner Brothers, plans for coming year..24 My 56
Warren, Mrs. Charles, subsidizes Harvard free history course.....26 Ap 25
Washington, D. C., chart of new buildings .....19 Ap 33
Washington *Herald*, leased to Mrs. Patterson .....26 Ap 51
Washington U. of, crew and coaches discussed .....3 My 41
Wassermann Test, Oklahoma College students petition for.....24 My 52
Water, heavy, advised for longevity.....12 Ap 43
Watson, Edwin M., made Colonel.....17 My 15
Watson, Morris, wins Supreme Court decision against A. P., career (p), 19 Ap 49; case discussed at Amer. Newspaper Publishers Assn. meeting, 3 My 44
Waugh, Evelyn, married.....26 Ap 32
Wealth, effect on "General Goodness of Living" .....3 My 59
Weber, Josephs, mentioned.....21 Je 37
Weems, Frank, alive in Chicago, to sue floggers (p) .....31 My 18
Weidlein, Edward Ray, and Mellon Institute (p) .....17 My 66
Weidman, Jerome, *I Can Get It for You Wholesale* reviewed (p).....10 My 93
Weissmuller, Johnny, in Great Lakes Exposition Aquacade (p).....14 Je 24
Welldon, James Edward, death.....28 Je 28
Welles, Sumner, and Batista (p), 26 Ap 22; promoted to Under Secy. of State Dept., 31 My 16
Wells, H. G., *Star-Begotten* reviewed (p).14 Je 84
Wendelin, Eric S., in U. S., comments on siege of Madrid.....19 Ap 22
Wenonah Development Co., Ltd., and Bache tax evasion.....28 Je 14
Wertheim, Maurice, sells *Nation* to Freda Kirchwey (p) .....14 Je 44
West Virginia, passes law requiring three-day notice for marriage.....26 Ap 30
Western Air Express, missing plane discovered .....21 Je 51
Western Union, service for throwing rice at weddings, feeding pigeons.....10 My 51
Westinghouse, Mrs. Clara Saltmarsh, married .....19 Ap 68
Westinghouse, George, Jr., tax evasion investigation .....28 Je 15
Westminster Choir School, Talbott Festival described .....17 My 46
Westminster, Dean of, coronation activities (p) .....24 My 18
Whalen, Grover, sails for Europe to get recognition for Fair.....10 My 19
Wheat, biggest yield since 1931.....24 My 61
Wheeler, Burton K., on Supreme Court plan, 12 Ap 17; upholds high copper prices (p), 12 Ap 77; quizzes Alleghany Corp. officers, 17 My 82; hearings on Van Sweringen dummy deals, 24 My 69
Wheeler, William E., *New York Woman* suspends publication .....10 My 43
White, Charles D., threatens removal of sand sculptors .....21 Je 57
White House, secretaries desks equipped with alarm buttons.....31 My 16
White, Hugh, retracts accusations against Mississippi tourist fines (L).....31 My 6
White, William Allen, *Forty Years on Main Street* reviewed (p).....26 Ap 84
Whiteman, Paul, recording of *All Points West* .....19 Ap 41
Whitney, George, operation.....14 Je 65
Whitney, Mrs. John Hay, tested for role of Scarlett .....24 My 56
Whitney Museum, art collection.....10 My 30
Whitney, Willis Rodney, made member of French Legion of Honor (p).....12 Ap 43
Whooping cough, injections for discussed..14 Je 36
Whytock, Ross Duff, and *They Say*.....26 Ap 47
Wichita Municipal U., discussed (L)....26 Ap 10
Wife, status defined in law suit, 10 My 70; status in legal action changed, 7 Je 43
Wiggin, Albert Henry, offers to settle Chase stockholders suit (p).....26 Ap 67
Wiggin, Kate Douglas, and kindergartens (p) .....3 My 52
Wightman, George Henry, death.....3 My 51
Wigmore, John Henry, article in *Harvard Law Review* .....19 Ap 59
Wilbur, Ray Lyman, report on hospitals..5 Ap 59
Wildwood, N. J., mayor to be investigated, 17 My 19; TIME report criticized (L), 7 Je 8
Wilhelm, Kaiser, entertained by Juliana..28 Je 17
Wilhelmina, Queen, launches *Nieuw Amsterdam* .....19 Ap 24
Wilkins, Harold T., *Captain Kidd & His Skeleton Island* reviewed, 24 My 75; letter from boys asking to join expedition (L), 14 Je 2
Wilkinson, Horace Simpson, death.....19 Ap 69
Wilks, Mrs. Harriet Sylvia Green, sues for brother's estate, 19 Ap 56; testimony in will dispute quoted (p), 3 My 53
Will, woman sues to establish oral promise .....24 My 46
Willard, George F. ("Jesse"), and badminton .....12 Ap 36
Williams, Albert Nathaniel, at church services dedicated to railroads.....17 My 27
Williams, Claude, and Weems' reappearance .....31 My 18
Williams, John Henry, appointed dean of Littauer School, sketch (p).....24 My 50
Williams, John Simeon, elected moderator, sketch (p) .....3 My 64
Williams, Walter L., and Natl. Union for Collective Bargaining for Democratic Workers .....24 My 14
Williamson, John Finley, and Talbott Festival .....17 My 46
Willis, Bailey, declares foundation of Golden Gate Bridge unsafe.....7 Je 55
Willoughby, Raymond Royce, report on emotions of unmarried women.....5 Ap 29
Wilson, Carey, at Jean Harlow's funeral (p) .....21 Je 46
Wilson, Russell, and Cincinnati May Festival (p) .....17 My 44
Wilson, Samuel Davis, forced to abolish police escorts .....14 Je 65
Winant, John G., speaks before Internatl. Labor Office (p).....12 Ap 20
Winchell, Walter, in *Wake Up and Live*, sketch (p) .....19 Ap 67
Windsor, Edward, arrested for fraud, freed .....19 Ap 21
Winn, Matt Joseph, and Kentucky Derby, career (c) .....10 My 61
Winner, Septimus, book about, 24 My 47; correction (L), 14 Je 6
Wisconsin, U. of, gift of paintings from Davies .....31 My 60
Wise, Colonel Hugh D., *Tigers of the Sea* reviewed, 24 My 38; TIME report praised (L), 28 Je 2
Wittke, Carl, and Oberlin centennial....12 Ap 56
Woman's Christian Temperance Union, meeting .....14 Je 12
Wood, James Madison, Silver Jubilee at Stevens, career (p).....7 Je 57
Wood, Ray, injured in bridge jump (p)..5 Ap 49
Woodmen of the World, mentioned.....21 Je 68
Woodring, Harry H., requests Army members to remember Mother's Day..17 My 17
Woodroofe, Tom, "The fleet is lit up" broadcast discussed .....31 My 21
Woodrum, Clifton Alexander, flayed by Starnes .....7 Je 12
Woodworth, Marguerite, and Oberlin centennial, sketch (p).....12 Ap 56
Woolf, Virginia, *The Years* reviewed, career (c), 12 Ap 93; TIME report praised, picture credit to *Harper's Bazaar* (L), 3 My 4
Woollcott, Alexander, praises *Of Mice & Men*, listeners to broadcast estimated.24 My 40
Woolsey, George Muirson, death.....3 My 51
Word, coined to describe *Journal* readers.12 Ap 70
World Economic Conference, delegates, discussions .....19 Ap 19
Wrestling Women, "American Ladies" criticized by German press (p).....3 My 21
Wright, Frank Lloyd, on Jefferson memorial .....19 Ap 34
Wright, William Henry, career (p).....5 Ap 76
Writers' Congress, described (p).....21 Je 79
Wurlitzer School of Music, Spaeth new dean .....28 Je 48
Wyckoff, Dr. John Henry, death, 14 Je 36; death found to be suicide, 21 Je 75
Wynn, Ed, divorced, 24 My 26; married, 28 Je 28
Wyzanski, Charles E., legal argument praised (L) .....17 My 8

Y

Yacht, incorporated to evade taxes.....7 Je 11

Yacht Racing

America's Cup, *Ranger* christened, Sopwith on way to U. S., contenders....24 My 31
Endeavor I, difficulties on voyage.....31 My 38
Ranger, christened, mast crashes.....24 My 31
Yagoda, Genrikh Grigorivich, dismissed from cabinet (p), 12 Ap 26; reports on debauchery, 19 Ap 22
Yahr, Fred Ernst, forced to resign (p)..26 Ap 14
Yale U., liquor restrictions.....26 Ap 26
Yang Fu-cheng, sails to investigate military and economic conditions in Europe and U. S. (p).....21 Je 25
Yerkes, Robert, and ape narcotic addicts, (p) .....3 My 58
Yeta III, at coronation (p).....24 My 19
Yin Ju-keng, on Hopei friendship with Japan and Manchukuo (p).....5 Ap 26
Yoga, theories on health, book about....26 Ap 24
York, Archbishop of, recites poem on gourmet .....21 Je 54
You Can't Take It With You, wins Pulitzer Prize .....10 My 41
Young, John W., on tear gas.....28 Je 33
Young, Loretta, adopts two children.....21 Je 74
Young, Owen D., cattle ranked highest in milk tests .....31 My 60
Young, Robert R., buys Ball, Alleghany Corp. securities, sketch (p), 3 My 67; Alleghany Corp. deal completed, quizzed by Wheeler, 17 My 80; plan for simplifying Van Sweringen holdings, 7 Je 72
Young, William Wallace, and fat injections to cure diseases.....5 Ap 59
Youngstown Sheet & Tube, employes warned against striking, 24 My 12; plants shut down, 14 Je 13
Yugoslavia, Italy, pact with.....19 Ap 20
Yukon, to be taken over by Dominion Govt., described, proposed road through.10 My 21

Z

Zakharov, Feodor, wins Corcoran Biennial prize .....17 My 34
Zion, Ill., Tabernacle burns.....12 Ap 60
Zubizarreta, Geronimo, army candidate for president of Bolivia.....21 Je 25

Allen
JUN 1938

TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

H.S.
R
050
v. 30
pt. 1
July-Sept.
1937
C1

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXX

(PART I)

From July 5, 1937 to September 27, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED
330 East 22nd Street, Chicago
135 East 42nd Street, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXX (PART I)

July 5, 1937 to September 27, 1937

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
5 Jy 29 (July 5, page 29)

A

Abell, George, son kidnapped by mother..30 Ag 40
Abend, Hallett, injured in Chinese bombing ....30 Ag 20
Acid testing, for boosting production of limestone, gas and oil, 12 Jy 53; TIME report supplemented (L), 2 Ag 4
Activated Sludge, Inc., suit against Milwaukee ....5 Jy 48
Actors Equity Assn., affiliates with A.A.A.A., history ....9 Ag 49
Adam, M. J., sets new altitude record (p).12 Jy 49
Adamic, Louis, *House in Antigua* reviewed.27 S 71
Adams, Mrs. Franklin Pierce, death....26 Jy 66
Adams, Maude, to teach drama at Stephens College ....6 S 71
Adler, Luther, praises TIME report on Boy Scout Jamboree (L)....2 Ag 4
Advertising, statistics on biggest advertisers ....16 Ag 24

Aeronautics

Airmail, TWA inaugurates service on Dayton-Chicago and Winslow-San Francisco routes ....13 S 26
Airport, purchase of municipal port site recommended, 19 Jy 46; ground broken for North Beach, project discussed, ports serving N. Y., map, 20 S 37
Altitude record, Adam sets new one, previous records discussed....12 Jy 49
Balloons, James Gordon Bennett Race protested by Germany, 5 Jy 26; Piccard's experiment, mishap, 26 Jy 35; apron for protection of London, breaks loose, 30 Ag 32
Blind flying, Sperry gyropilot tested, discussed ....6 S 40
Collier Trophy, awarded to Pan American ....16 Ag 48
Distance record, new one set by Russians ....26 Jy 34
Flying boat, Archbold's transcontinental flight ....5 Jy 29
Fuel injection system, tested....12 Jy 29
Hindenburg, Dept. of Commerce report on cause of disaster....2 Ag 24
Internatl. Aviation Meet, discussed....9 Ag 21
Istres-Damascus Race, won by Italy, Cot criticized for....30 Ag 30
Natl. Air Races, accidents, winners....13 S 26
"Overweather," see sub-stratosphere under Aeronautics
Oxygen, tests, uses, planes equipped with ....12 Jy 49
Pan Amer. Clipper, leaves for Transatlantic flight ....30 Ag 30
Parachute, fails to open, ghost-writer killed ....26 Jy 45
Pilot, 12-year-old boy investigated....5 Jy 51
Plane Crashes, Udet uninjured during Internatl. Aviation meet, 9 Ag 21; Douglas Transport in Brussels, Pan-Amer. Sikorsky in South America, 9 Ag 22; Pan Amer. liner off Panama, wreck discovered, 16 Ag 48; Eastern airliner into power pole in Daytona, 23 Ag 21; Miles killed in Natl. Air Races, 13 S 26
Private flying, French planes exhibited at Paris Exposition....9 Ag 15
Propellers, recent developments in designs ....6 S 42
Remote control, Sperry gyropilot tested, discussed ....6 S 38
Russian aviators, longest non-stop flight in history ....26 Jy 34
Shenandoah, commander's ring found....5 Jy 51
Snow static, mechanism to prevent....5 Jy 28
Soaring, du Pont declared champion...19 Jy 47
Sperry gyropilot, tested, discussed....6 S 38
Steep-flight planes, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments ....26 Jy 40
Sub-stratosphere, flights discussed, benefits, new planes, 12 Jy 49; TIME report corrected (L), 2 Ag 2
Thompson Race, won by Kling....13 S 26
Transatlantic flights, Pan Amer. and Imperial round-trip surveys completed, 26 Jy 36; *Pan American Clipper* leaves, Lufthansa plane and *Caledonia* arrive in U. S., Amer. Export Air Lines formed, 30 Ag 30
Transpacific flight, longest non-stop in history completed by Russians....26 Jy 34
Vertaplane, demonstrated, discussed (p) ....9 Ag 22
Aetna Life Insurance Co., exhibit at Paris Exposition ....9 Ag 16
Aga Khan, presides over League of Nations during discussion of partitioning of Palestine (p)....27 S 17
Agoraphobia, case of William Ellery Leonard ....9 Ag 66
Aiken, George, speech on flood control to Governors' Conference....27 S 12
Air Conditioning, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended, 26 Jy 39; in mushroom plant, 6 S 94
Alamo Cenotaph, Coppini awarded contract for ....9 Ag 52
Alaska, check for purchase mislaid, found, photostat sent to Juneau, historical theory of purchase price....23 Ag 15
Albers, Joseph H., installed as first Bishop of Lansing ....16 Ag 44
Alexander, Raymond Pace, mentioned...16 Ag 28
Alexandrine, Queen, ill....27 S 32
Alfonso XIII, reunited with wife when grandson is born....12 Jy 70
Alfred U., inaugurates carillon....27 S 42
Algic, S. S., seamen strike....20 S 9
All-Amer. & Internatl. Soap Box Derby, won by Ballard....23 Ag 36
Alleghany Corp., to merge with Chesapeake Corp. ....19 Jy 54
Allegheny Steel Co., strike in Brackenridge plant ....9 Ag 12
Allen, Carl, changes Sabbath services to Thursday ....12 Jy 33
Allen, Florence Ellinwood, ill....26 Jy 21
Allen, Jay C., coverage of Spanish war....6 S 58
Allentown *Call*, and Pumpernickle Bill....9 Ag 53
Allis-Chalmers Manufacturing Co., six month report ....9 Ag 64
Aluminum Co. of Amer., strikes, riots, 19 Jy 15; Gibson restraining order overruled, 2 Ag 51
Amado, Salvador, change of Spanish currency ....6 S 20
Ament, James E., and Natl. Park Seminary ....2 Ag 23
Amerikadeutscher Volksbund, Chicago *Daily Times* report on activities in America ....20 S 45
Amer, Assn. of the Advancement of Science, summer meeting....5 Jy 40
Amer. Automobile Assn., survey on motorists running out of gas, 5 Jy 26; statistics on men and women drivers, 23 Ag 22
Amer. Booksellers Assn., on Macy's sale of own products....23 Ag 60
Amer. Chemical Society, convention....20 S 40
Amer. Committee on the Evaluation of Seradiagnostic Tests, work discussed..19 Jy 51
Amer. Dental Assn., convention, 26 Jy 28; TIME report praised (L), 16 Ag 4
Amer. Export Air Lines, formed, discussed, plans ....30 Ag 30
Amer. Export Lines, applies for permission for air service, business discussed ....30 Ag 30
Amer. Federation of Labor, and Wages & Hours Bill, 9 Ag 11; and Natl. Electric Products Corp. election, 13 S 11; to organize editorial union, 20 S 45
Amer. Federation of Musicians, threatens radio walkout, demands, 9 Ag 51; agreement with disc manufacturers and radio broadcasters, 30 Ag 28
Amer. Federation of Radio Artists, affiliates with A.A.A.A....9 Ag 50
Amer. Federation of Teachers, convention, debates on affiliation with CIO....6 S 66
Amer. Guild of Musical Artists, hopes to join A.A.A.A., 9 Ag 50; contest and compromise with A.A.A.A., 6 S 46
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, poll on AFL and CIO....19 Jy 12
Amer. Lawn Bowling Assn., contest won by Chicago McArthurs....23 Ag 32
Amer. Locomotive Sales Corp., and Chinese locomotive deal....12 Jy 68
Amer. Merchant Marine Library Assn., distributes *Seamen's Handbook for Shore Leave* ....26 Jy 15
Amer. Newspaper Guild, ANPA meeting, resolution against closed shop, 12 Jy 26; Lippmann refuses to pay dues, referendum demanded, scheduled, 2 Ag 21; referendum endorses convention policies, Brooklyn *Eagle* strike, 20 S 45; *Eagle* strike continues, 27 S 49
Amer. Newspaper Publishers' Assn., meeting, resolution against closed shop....12 Jy 26
Amer. Osteopathic Assn., convention....19 Jy 51
Amer. Philatelic Society, Glass elected president ....13 S 47
Amer. Rolling Mill, earnings report....9 Ag 57
Amer. Society for Testing Materials, convention ....12 Jy 52
Amer, Veterinary Medical Assn., convention ....30 Ag 59
Amer. Vocational Assn., education lobby criticized by Roosevelt....23 Ag 32
Amer. Water Works, SEC application for reorganization ....6 S 87
Ammons, Teller, microphone hidden in home and office, information made public (p) ....20 S 12
Anagram, spells "Oh, Science. May it teach miracle" ....20 S 40
Anchor, on Wake Island, adventure story uncovered ....20 S 38
Ancient Order of Hibernians, protests slights in history books....6 S 68
Anderson, Sir John, reported about to replace Wauchope in Palestine....12 Jy 23
Anderson, Maxwell, radio play *The Feast of Ortolans* mentioned....30 Ag 24
Andrianaly, and Society of Friends (p)..13 S 39
Angell, James Rowland, bestows LL.D. on Hull, to be educational counsellor of NBC (p) ....5 Jy 52
Anglo Calif. Natl. Bank, and Lazard family suit ....6 S 87
Angostura-Wuppermann Corp., brief history, president dies....9 Ag 57
Annenberg, Max, sues Rascoe for statements in *Before I Forget*....2 Ag 21
Anoas, received by San Diego Zoo....6 S 76
Apex Hosiery Co., strikers found guilty...5 Jy 11
Apples, convention of exporters, problems, production ....23 Ag 57
Apple Butter, stirrers' society membership invited (L)....6 S 5
Appleseed, Johnny, career....23 Ag 58
Archbold, Richard, flies across U. S....5 Jy 29
Archery, Natl. Archery Assn. annual target meeting ....2 Ag 35
Armstrong, Dr. Charles, and nose spray for prevention of infantile paralysis, 5 Jy 36; experiments with sulfanilamide, 30 Ag 61
Armstrong, Clyde A., and NLRB-Weirton Steel hearings ....6 S 13
Armstrong, W. H. T., at Internatl. Labor Conference ....5 Jy 14
Army corps command, article picking all-star group ....13 S 12
Arnold, Aaron J., drinks insect spray to win case ....12 Jy 43
Arnold, William Richard, new chief of army chaplains, career (p)....6 S 30
Arosemena, Dr. Juan D., and gold mine hoax ....2 Ag 20
Art exhibits, Charter Jubilee Art Show in Chicago ....23 Ag 54
Art, primitive, Lips' discoveries and work discussed (p) ....20 S 20
Arthur, Chester Alan, death....26 Jy 67
Ashley Library, bought by British Museum.27 S 70
Ashwell, George Gouverneur, and Internatl. Institute of Universal Research & Administration, career (p)....20 S 13
Ashurst, Henry F., debate with Borah on Supreme Court vacancy (p)....16 Ag 11
Associated Actors & Artistes of Amer., new organization formed, members, plans, Gillmore president, 9 Ag 49; contest and compromise with Grand Opera Artists' Assn., 6 S 46
Associated General Contractors of Amer., comments on lobby for pork (L)....12 Jy 8
Associated Press, Knox protests omission of logotype in Washington Column "Day Book" ....13 S 28
Astaire, Fred, knock-kneed, 5 Jy 51; to be visited by Humloke, 27 S 31
Astor, Lady Nancy, visits Roosevelt, press interview, 5 Jy 7; press interview, 5 Jy 51
Astronomy, AAAS reports on meteorites and dry Mars, 5 Jy 40; report on discovery and classification of galaxies in the Milky Way, 12 Jy 54; report on variability of Seventh Pleiad, 26 Jy 40; Finsler comet reported, 2 Ag 22; Zwicky report on exploding stars, 13 S 44
Atlantic City, N. J., go-to-church ads in newspapers ....6 S 29
Auriol, Vincent, flayed by Gardey (p)....12 Jy 21
Austria, execution, takes place three hours after conviction ....30 Ag 25
Automobile, safety belts suggested for...12 Jy 50
Automobile accidents, guests suits settled by California court, 9 Ag 30; Natl. Safety Council statistics, causes, 16 Ag 45; statistics on alcoholics, 6 S 40; man dresses as Death as warning, 27 S 38
Automobile industry, price rise threatened, due to strikes....9 Ag 57
Automobile Racing, Vanderbilt Cup won by Rosemeyer, 12 Jy 41; Doodlebug Derby, won by Householder, history, discussed, 27 S 52
Automobilists, AAA survey on motorists running out of gas....5 Jy 26
Auriol, Vincent, new Minister of Justice..5 Jy 17
Aydelotte, Frank, Doctor of Civil Law from Oxford ....5 Jy 52
Ayres, William Augustus, and F.T.C., sketch (p) ....26 Jy 55

B

Babson, Roger Ward, letter on useless customs and radio preaching, 19 Jy 60; criticizes *Christian Herald* statistics on church attendance, 20 S 50; on business improvement, 27 S 58
Baby, removed after death of mother, 16 Ag 31; born dead, comes to life in smoke house, dies, 23 Ag 45
Baden-Powell, Robert, and Boy Scouts, career (p) ....12 Jy 15
Baer, Fred Eugene, and Ghostwriters' Bureau (p) ....9 Ag 53
Bahamas, race riot, story told by shipwrecked men ....6 S 24
Bailey, Carl E., and Senate appointment to replace Robinson (p), 26 Jy 12; nominated Senator to replace Robinson, 2 Ag 10
Bailey, Josiah, speaks against Supreme Court plan ....26 Jy 10

Baillie, David G., death....23 Ag 53
Baker, John Stewart, new board chairman of Bank of the Manhattan Co....2 Ag 42
Baker, Newton D., ill....26 Jy 21
Baker, Philip Noel, speaks at Congress on Education & Peace....16 Ag 41
Baldwin, Earl, coat of arms described, 9 Ag 48; birthday, 16 Ag 42
Baldwin Locomotive Works, and Chinese locomotive deal....12 Jy 68
Balfour, Arthur, Palestine declaration....19 Jy 17
Ballard, Robert, wins Soap Box Derby..23 Ag 36
Ballet, Mary Montgomery troupe performs *An American in Paris*, Catherine Littlefield tours Europe, 19 Jy 38; Massine leaves Ballet Russe, to start own ballet, sues for rights to dances, 30 Ag 26
Bandler, Mrs. Edna, prophecies, sketch (p)....13 S 41
Bankhead, Tallulah, married....13 S 47
Bankruptcy, new Wisconsin garnishment law....26 Jy 53
Banks, Natl., robbery constitutes a Federal offense, bill passed by Senate....30 Ag 14
Barber, sued for cutting customer, exonerated....30 Ag 25
Bardo, Clinton Lloyd, death....16 Ag 42
Barkley, Alben W., letter from Roosevelt, contest for majority leader (p), 26 Jy 12; weekends with Roosevelt, 2 Ag 9; elected Senate leader, career, 2 Ag 10; dinner tendered to, Senate debates, career (p); 23 Ag 9
Barnes, James, wins Long Island Open Championship....26 Jy 47
Barr, Stringfellow, new president of St. John's College (p)....19 Jy 36
Barratry, defined (L)....13 S 4
Barrett, Sheila, act about Southern girl protested....13 S 43
Barrie, Sir James, estate....27 S 50
Barrows, Louis O., speech to Governors' Conference....27 S 12
Barter Theatre, discussed....5 Jy 34
Barton, Bruce, runs in primaries for Congress....30 Ag 40
Baruch, Bernard, sends flowers to Robinson's funeral, 26 Jy 11; returns to U. S., on European situation (p), 20 S 9

Baseball
All-Star game, won by American League.19 Jy 31
American League, positions of teams...27 S 52
Natl. League, positions of teams....27 S 51
St. Louis Browns, Hornsby ousted....2 Ag 35
Bassoonist, divorce granted....5 Jy 31
Bastedo, Paul H., given command of *U. S. S. Quincy*....2 Ag 9
Bates, Sir Dawson, home raided by Irish Republicans....16 Ag 14
Baum, Bernheimer Co., Missouri bond issue protested, 9 Ag 60; trouble caused by Missouri bond issue, 20 S 60
Baxter, James Phinney, new president of Williams College....26 Jy 51
Beale, Joseph Henry, and law lecture cinema....2 Ag 40
Beard, Daniel Carter, at Boy Scout jamboree, career (p)....12 Jy 14
Beck, David, clash with Bridges (p), 19 Jy 14; row with Bridges over San Francisco warehousemen (p), 20 S 10
Beecham, Sir Thomas, Covent Garden's Coronation season reviewed....12 Jy 57
Beech-Nut Packing Co., earnings report..2 Ag 48
Beer industry, Prima Co. damage suit against bankers....26 Jy 64
Beery, Wallace, shoots self with blank cartridge....27 S 31
Bees, entered under AAA....16 Ag 7

Belgium
Amnesty Bill, causes row, cabinet resigns....26 Jy 15
Cabinet, resigns over Amnesty Bill....26 Jy 15
World War, anniversary celebrated....16 Ag 13
Bellot Strait, see *Northwest Passage*....13 S 24
Bells, carillon installed at Alfred U., tunes, technique, collections....27 S 41
Belt, Benjamin L., death....27 S 50
Bemelmans, Ludwig, *My War With The United States* reviewed, sketch....5 Jy 54
Benchley, Robert, appointed honorary chief of Worcester fire department....20 S 53
Benet, Stephen Vincent, radio play *The Headless Horseman* reviewed....30 Ag 24
Bennett, Harry H., breakfast for reporters, testimony on Frankensteen beating, service men discussed....26 Jy 13
Bennett, Richard, files voluntary petition of bankruptcy....2 Ag 42
Benzoic acid, experiment with effect on body....20 S 42
Bergner, Elisabeth, left money by Barrie..27 S 50
Berkshire Symphonic Festival, discussed.16 Ag 20
Bernadotte, Prince Charles, married....19 Jy 42
Bernier, Buddy, *Big Apple* song....13 S 38
Berry, Romeyn, to write "Notes and Comments" for *New Yorker*, sketch (p), 16 Ag 22; telegram on death of Diederichs, 13 S 43
Bertsche, Christian P., death....19 Jy 43
Bethlehem Steel Corp., plant opens, water main dynamited, 5 Jy 10; earnings report, 9 Ag 57
Betting, Rooney's luck, Gates' bet on raindrops....13 S 22
Bickell, John P., leaves on trip to "anywhere" (p)....9 Ag 46
Bicknell, George Waldo, uncovers adventure story concerning anchor on Wake Island....20 S 38
Big Apple, dancers appear in Manhattan, origin, described, songs (p)....13 S 37
Bill, Alfred H., *Astrophel* reviewed....6 S 101
Billingham, Anthony James, injured in Chinese bombing....30 Ag 20
Bilofsky, Maxwell Monroe, and manufacture of Krypton lamps....12 Jy 54
Bingham, Hiram, married....5 Jy 56
Bingham, Mrs. Hiram, married....16 Ag 42
Bingham, Robert Worth, speech on rearmament, 12 Jy 20; ill, 26 Jy 21
Bingham, William II, increases endowment for Pratt Hospital....23 Ag 44
Bird & Son, Inc., F.T.C. complaint dismissed....26 Jy 56
Birdsboro Steel Foundry & Machine Co., public stock offer, history....5 Jy 48
Birmingham, Bishop of, debates on broadening divorce grounds....12 Jy 20
Birmingham *Post*, sued for libel....5 Jy 50
Birth control, Sanger lobbyists demobilized, 12 Jy 47; Matsner injection method, 13 S 34
Bishop, Mrs. Josie, radium found on land..9 Ag 22
Black, Hugo L., Alabama opposition to, possible Supreme Court appointment, petition for cotton crop control, 16 Ag 7; called anarchist by Cox, 23 Ag 11; Supreme Court nomination, career, 23 Ag 13; appointment confirmed by Senate, 30 Ag 15; newspaper reports on Klan membership, 20 S 13; to return to U. S., Klan scandal reviewed (p), 27 S 10
Black, Loring, sugar lobby (p)....16 Ag 9
Blackett, Hill, entertains Landon and Knox....2 Ag 26
Blair, Dr. William Reid, N. Y. Zoo gets rare okapi....16 Ag 38
Blake, Robert Pierpont, resigns as director of Harvard Library....12 Jy 55
Block, Paul, buys Pittsburgh *Post Gazette* (p)....27 S 48
Blony bubble gum, Gum, Inc., business discussed....13 S 60
Bloom, Sol, and celebration of anniversary of Constitution, career (p)....19 Jy 11
Blower, Thomas, swims English Channel.16 Ag 25
Blowers, Mrs. E. D., and mouse breeding (p)....19 Jy 50
Blum, Leon, new Vice-Premier and Minister of State, 5 Jy 17; refuses to read policy of Chautemps' cabinet, reason for resignation, 12 Jy 21; *Marriage* reviewed (p), 12 Jy 78; speech on action for Socialist reforms, re-elected Leader of House, 26 Jy 16; caricatured on tongues of shoes exhibited at Paris Exposition, 9 Ag 17
Blum, René, to finance Massine ballet....30 Ag 26
Bodine, Thomas Vaughn, funeral held in office....9 Ag 55
Boettiger, John, saw Pegler's column before printing (L), 6 S 4; announces Roosevelt's cross-country trip, 6 S 11
Boettiger, Mrs. John, flayed by Pegler in own paper....23 Ag 46
Bohle, Ernst Wilhelm, speech at Congress of Germans Abroad....6 S 17
Boise, Idaho, firemen refuse to fight fire because of boundary limitations....20 S 12
Bok, Edward, and *Ladies' Home Journal* syphilis crusade (p)....19 Jy 40
Bonbright, William Prescott II, married...6 S 13
Bonds, Foreign Bondholders Protective Council annual report, 12 Jy 60; Smythe Inc. business with forgotten or extinct securities, 2 Ag 45; prices down, Federal Reserve reduces discount rate, 30 Ag 51
Bone, Homer Truett, lobbies for Natl. Cancer Institute (p)....16 Ag 30
Bonelli, Richard, mentioned....6 S 46
Bonfils, Helen, mentioned (p)....5 Jy 32
Bonnet, Georges, returns to France as Finance Minister (p), 5 Jy 17; in France, new Finance Minister, disapproves Blum's policies, emergency bill, 12 Jy 22; cuts French expenditures, cartoon, 2 Ag 17

Books (reviewed)
Advancing Front of Science....27 S 22
Algebra for Parents....23 Ag 28
And So—Victoria....2 Ag 59
Animal Treasure....13 S 48
Annointed....2 Ag 59
Astrophel....6 S 101
Bed of Neuroses....20 S 70
Brynhild or the Show of Things....13 S 61
Cathedral Close....19 Jy 66
Children of Strangers....12 Jy 78
Citadel....13 S 62
Claude....6 S 103
Conversation at Midnight....26 Jy 69
Death in Dublin....27 S 69
Deep Soundings....19 Jy 66
Edge of Taos Desert....20 S 70
Edward Gibbon....9 Ag 71
Etiquette....20 S 46
Europa in Limbo....27 S 69
Ferment....12 Jy 78
Filibuster....6 S 101
First Rebel....26 Jy 69
400 Million Customers....30 Ag 63
From Galileo to Cosmic Rays....27 S 26
Goncourt Journals....13 S 61
Good Society....27 S 45
Guggenheims....23 Ag 71
House in Antigua....27 S 71
How to Lose Friends and Alienate People....20 S 70
Japanese Lady in Europe....19 Jy 66
King John of Jingalo....26 Jy 70
Lena....9 Ag 71
Let Your Mind Alone....20 S 70
Little Book of Charades....2 Ag 60
Little Children....23 Ag 71
Little Night Music....27 S 40
Mankind United....20 S 13
Marriage....12 Jy 78
Museum....30 Ag 62
My War with the United States....5 Jy 54
Northwest Passage....5 Jy 54
One Life, One Kopeck....16 Ag 63
Outposts of Science....27 S 24
Recapture the Moon....9 Ag 72
Return of Kai Lung....6 S 102
Savage Hits Back....20 S 20
Scholarship and Democracy....27 S 34
Seamen's Handbook for Shore Leave...26 Jy 15
Seven Who Fled....30 Ag 62
Sing a Song of Safety....23 Ag 37
Sister of the Road....12 Jy 79
Song of the World....23 Ag 71
Song on Your Bugles....16 Ag 63
Their Eyes Were Watching God....20 S 71
These Low Grounds....20 S 71
Trojan Ending....16 Ag 63
Wild Animal World....20 S 64
Booth, Ernest C., freed, career....6 S 71
Booze, Mr. & Mrs. Eugene P., and Mound Bayou celebration (p)....26 Jy 14
Borah, William E., debate on Supreme Court vacancy (p)....16 Ag 11
Borglum, Gutzon, leaves Texas (p), 9 Ag 52; Mt. Rushmore Lincoln memorial unveiled, 27 S 29
Bourbon, House of, necklace auctioned..12 Jy 36
Bowels, report on breathing....27 S 44
Bowman, Jacob Warren, Gum, Inc., business discussed (p)....13 S 60
Boxing, Louis *v.* Braddock, 5 Jy 22; Louis *v.* Farr, 6 S 77; dispute over broadcasting rights, 6 S 85
Boy Scouts of Amer., Natl. Jamboree, leaders, membership, activities (c), 12 Jy 15; TIME report praised by Adler and Odets (L), 2 Ag 2
Braddock, James J., defeated by Louis....5 Jy 22
Bradley, Thomas, and Hupp Motor Car Co., career (p)....9 Ag 58
Bradna, Olympe, in *Souls at Sea*, sketch, 23 Ag 50; correction (L), 13 S 2
Brains, collection at Brain Research Institute of Georgetown U....27 S 44
Bramah, Ernest, *Return of Kai Lung* reviewed....6 S 102
Brandeis, Louis D., grandchildren start newspaper....16 Ag 58

Brazil
Coffee, bumper crop....12 Jy 25
U. S. Govt., permission to buy gold with paper, 26 Jy 20; warship renting service proposed, 16 Ag 8
Breckenridge, Mrs. John D., divorced....16 Ag 42
Brennan, Fitzgerald & Sinks Cafeterias, injunction against strikers....9 Ag 12
Bridges, Harry, and CIO drive on maritime industry, career (p), (c), 19 Jy 12; TIME report praised, flayed (L), 9 Ag 2; row with Beck over San Francisco warehousemen, 20 S 10
Bridges, Mrs. Harry, fall from window described (L)....23 Ag 2
Bridges, William, *Wild Animal World* reviewed....20 S 64
Briffault, Robert, *Europa in Limbo* reviewed, career (p)....27 S 69
Briggs Manufacturing Co., proposed merger with Motor Products Corp. dropped....2 Ag 51
Brill, Dr. Abraham A., on sex crimes (p).23 Ag 42
British Assn. for the Advancement of Science, meeting, reports, 13 S 44; concludes session, reports, 20 S 43
British-Israel Movement, member refuses to make will, beliefs....20 S 52
Brooke, Robert Edward, and Birdsboro Steel Foundry & Machine Co....5 Jy 48
Brookings Institution, Rockefeller Foundation endowment....6 S 69
Brooklyn *Eagle*, strike, 20 S 45; strike continues, 27 S 49
Brooks, Mrs. Gorham, and Berkshire Festival....16 Ag 20
Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, contract with Pullman Co....20 S 10
Broun, Heywood, denies Green's attack of Communism, wife (p), 2 Ag 21; to write for *New Republic*, 20 S 45
Brown, Francis Shunk, and Snellenburg hearings on misstatement of funds (p).16 Ag 54
Brown, Godfrey Kilner, sets new record (p)....26 Jy 47
Brown, William Adams, at World Conference on Church & State (p)....26 Jy 49
Bryan, William Jennings, was a hearty eater (L)....26 Jy 2
Buchanan, Scott, new dean of St. John's College....19 Jy 35
Budge, Donald, wins Wimbledon matches, career, 12 Jy 40; wins Davis Cup, 2 Ag 36; wins Newport Casino invitation tournament, 30 Ag 47; to play in U. S. Singles Championship (p), 13 S 20; wins U. S. Singles Championship, 20 S 25
Buffalo, N. Y., warehousemen strike....9 Ag 12
Buick Motors, dispute over broadcasting rights for Louis-Farr fight....6 S 85
Bumstead, Alfred H., compass discussed (L)....9 Ag 2
Bunker, Ellsworth, sugar lobby....16 Ag 9
Burial, at sea, French Line sued for....5 Jy 48
Burke, Edward R., denounced by Guffey, answer....30 Ag 13
Burlap, prices, uses....19 Jy 58
Burlington Mills, stock issue....5 Jy 45
Burnett, D. Frederick, rulings for saloons and liquor control (p)....23 Ag 14
Burnett, Vivian, death, career....2 Ag 42
Burrell, George Arthur, new vice president of Atlantic States Gas....16 Ag 42

Business Week, survey on surplus profits tax .....5 Jy 45
Butler, Ellis Parker, death.....20 S 53
Butler, Smedley, speech at Veterans of Foreign Wars encampment (p).....13 S 12
Byrd, Harry F., introduces bill to reimburse ham manufacturer for failure to deliver during strikes, 9 Ag 12; amendments to Housing Bill, 16 Ag 10
Byrd, Richard E., cornerstone for monument in honor of.....12 Jy 48

C

Caballero, Francisco Largo, to stump in opposition to Negrin Government (p)..23 Ag 18
Cadbury, Barrow, at World Conference of Friends (p) .....13 S 39
Caesar, Irving, writes safety songs for children, sketch (p).....23 Ag 37
Caffery, Jefferson, new Ambassador to Brazil .....12 Jy 13
Cain, slaying of Abel justified by scientist.20 S 44
Calder, Alexander, Union Bag & Paper stock split, career (p).....27 S 57
Calder, Dr. William Alexander, report on variability of Seventh Pleiad.....26 Jy 40
Caldwell, Garnett Quims, death in plane crash .....16 Ag 48
California, new law for demanding changing of judges before law suit, 30 Ag 26; lawyer asks new judge under new law, 6 S 85
California Packing Corp., removal of canned goods causes tieup of warehousemen .....20 S 10
California, U. of, Rockefeller Foundation endowment .....6 S 70
Camrose, Lord, buys London *Morning Post*.9 Ag 53

Canada

Ontario, conditions under Hepburn, contest for Premiership (c).....20 S 16
Stockmarket, prices fall, commentators barred from radio.....20 S 55
Cancer, research fund to Yale, other institutes and endowments, 5 Jy 35; Parran asks Congress for research funds, 19 Jy 51; government funds appropriated for research institute, 16 Ag 30
Canterbury, Archbishop of, at World Conference of Church & State, 26 Jy 49; celebrates Communion at St. Mary's for "anyone," 2 Ag 26; has a sense of humor, does not dislike Americans (L), 9 Ag 4
Cantor, Eddie, technicians killed during filming of *Ali Baba Goes to Town* (p)....6 S 61
Canyon, being formed on Idaho farm....23 Ag 26
Capone, Al, tax lien against wife, 26 Jy 21; government claim against settled, 20 S 53
Capra, Frank, arrives in U. S., suffering from hives .....5 Jy 51
Cardenas, Lazaro, re-elected, 19 Jy 20; promises to break up henequen estates for peasants, 16 Ag 18; opens Congress, speech on state of nation (p), 13 S 19
Cargill Grain Co., and bumper corn crop..27 S 60
Carillon, installed at Alfred U., tunes, technique, collections .....27 S 41
Carmel-San Simeon Highway, opened, discussed .....5 Jy 29
Carnaggio, Joseph N., long distance taxi trip (p) .....5 Jy 26
Carnegie Foundation, to be asked for funds for dental research.....26 Jy 30
Carol, King, visits Queen Mary, buys yacht *Nahlin* .....2 Ag 19
Carr, Charlotte, new director of E.R.B...26 Jy 66
Carr, Wilbur L., appointed Minister to Czechoslovakia .....12 Jy 13
Carrel, Dr. Alexis, visited by Lindbergh.12 Jy 48
Carroll, Frank Gray, wins Grand Amer. Handicap .....6 S 80
Cartoon, on Bonnet.....2 Ag 17
Carver, George Washington, fund raising campaign for laboratory in honor of....13 S 43
Castration, advised for sex criminals....23 Ag 44
Catholic U. of Amer., starts school of social science .....20 S 49
Cats, woman gives up social activities for time to feed strays, 9 Ag 55; habits discussed at veterinarians convention, 30 Ag 60
Cedillo, Saturnino, resigns, political activities (p) .....30 Ag 22
Cement Institute, accused of unfair price maintenance .....12 Jy 59
Center Groton, Conn., two teachers teach one class .....20 S 48
Central City Opera House, *Doll's House* performed in .....26 Jy 37
Century of Progress Exposition, closes books, sued by Chicago for use of water.13 S 13
Chamberlain, Neville, on *Leipzig* incident, 5 Jy 14; *Sunday Referee* report on bossing of cabinet, 5 Jy 16
Chameleons, sale of causes problem to celery growers .....12 Jy 33
Chang Tsu-chung, new mayor of Peiping.9 Ag 20
Chapin, Roy Dikeman, estate.....9 Ag 67
Chaplin, Charles, tennis team with Perry defeats Marx and Vines, 19 Jy 26; to play straight comic speaking role, 27 S 32
Chapman Chinchillas Inc., discussed.....19 Jy 50
Chatham Chatter, TIME report praised (L).13 S 6
Chatsworth Wreck, memorial services on anniversary (p) .....23 Ag 21
Chautemps, Camille, cabinet, career (p), 5 Jy 17; receives vote of confidence, franc drops, 12 Jy 21
Cherkassov, Nikolai, in *Baltic Deputy* (p).13 S 32
Chesapeake Corp., new company formed, merges with Alleghany Corp.....19 Jy 54
Chevrolet, 13 millionth car, 19 Jy 53; sponsors Soap Box Derby, 23 Ag 36
Chewing-gum, Gum, Inc., business discussed .....13 S 60
Chi Tseng-mou, appointed successor to Yin Ju-keng .....9 Ag 20
Chiang Kai-shek, on Sino-Japanese relations, 26 Jy 20; calls upon nation to mobilize, 9 Ag 20; plans for fighting, war lords pledge assistance, 16 Ag 18
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., on China's bombing of Internatl. Settlement.....23 Ag 20
Chiari, Rodolfo, death.....30 Ag 38
Chicago, Charter Jubilee Art Show discussed, 23 Ag 54; infantile paralysis epidemic keeps schools closed, children raid school, 13 S 22; schools remain closed, lessons broadcast over radio, 27 S 35
Chicago *Daily Times*, article on Mayo Clinic, 16 Ag 32; report on Nazi organization in America, 20 S 45
Chicago *Evening American*, fishing contest to boost circulation.....9 Ag 44
Chicago *Herald & Examiner*, and Irwin surrender .....5 Jy 11
Chicago Pneumatic Tool, public stock offer .....2 Ag 45
Chicago Rivet & Machine Co., public stock offer .....2 Ag 45
Chicken, causes row in subway.....30 Ag 39
Childbearing, difficulties caused by athletics, no greater number in 1700's than today, 19 Jy 51; baby removed after death of mother, 16 Ag 31
Child marriage, girl sues father for incest, child bride sent back to husband.....12 Jy 44
Childs Co., opens The Host, Inc., business discussed .....6 S 96
Childs, Starling Winston, cancer research fund in memory of wife.....5 Jy 35

China

Communists, peace with government....20 S 14
Gold, deal with U. S.....19 Jy 10
Railroads, five year building plan, Kung's activities, U. S. order.....12 Jy 68
Russia, treaty with.....6 S 19
Typhoon, in Hongkong.....13 S 17

China-Japan

Fighting in North China, Japanese apology demanded, 19 Jy 20; Japanese troops arrive at Tientsin, apologies rumored, "verbal truce," background of war (c), 26 Jy 19; Japanese troops trapped inside of Peiping gates, 2 Ag 20; U. S. flags made in Japan, U. S. ships ordered to move, Peace Preservation Corps fight Japanese with Japanese weapons, bombardment of Tientsen and Paoting, Chiang Tsu-chung in charge of Peiping, 9 Ag 20; Japanese ordered to evacuate Hankow, take possession of Peiping, geisha girls raise money for war, merchant suicide leaves insurance to army, Chinese war lords pledge assistance to Chiang, Chiang's plans, 16 Ag 18; Internatl. Settlement at Shanghai bombed by Chinese, U. S. and British ships sent, Russia sends extra guards to Peiping, Japanese evacuate Nanking, 23 Ag 19; Japanese Navy flagship *Idumo* in Shanghai, warships in Whangpoo River, army arrives, bonds drop, Palace Hotel, Great World Amusement Palace, U. S. ship *Augusta*, Ward Road jail, Nanking department stores bombed, U. S. sailor killed, Shanghai battles, prisoners evacuated from jail, China's air superiority (c), 30 Ag 18; Japan to ship entire army to China, blockade of coast bomb Shanghai and U. S. ship, take Nankow Pass, shoot British Ambassador, Chinese treaty with Russia, 6 S 17; Japanese mutinies, generals killed, control Nankow Pass, Peiping-Kalgan railroad, note on injuries to British Ambassador set up South Chahar Autonomous Govt., Shanghai successfully defended, U. S.-Britain proposal for protection of foreigners, Soviet air line established, 13 S 16; newsreel on war in Shanghai, 13 S 33; effect of war on drugs, stock market, gold shipments to U. S., U. S. investments, shipping, imports, exports, 13 S 56; Koo appeals to League, Japanese capture Machang, reasons behind invasion, Chinese make peace with Communists, cholera epidemic, 20 S 14; Chochow falls, Chinese warning to world shipping, attempts to break Japanese blockade of coast, refugees suffering from diseases, cholera epidemic, cable wires reported cut again, Japanese complain of foreign "racket" mortgaging Chinese plants, workers at Internatl. Settlement Flour Mills strike, Cathay Hotel to reopen, Park Hotel burns, marines refuse to rescue piano, British merchantmen forced to submit to Japanese search, 27 S 14
China Medical Board, Inc., Rockefeller Foundation endowment .....6 S 69
China Natl. Aviation Corp., U. S. personnel returns to U. S.....13 S 56
Chinchillas, breeding in St. Louis (p)....19 Jy 50
Chowchow, kills woman.....13 S 48
Christian Herald, report on church attendance, 12 Jy 33; statistics on church attendance criticized, 20 S 50
Chrysler Corp., earnings report.....2 Ag 46
Chu Teh, Communist army to support government, sketch .....20 S 14
Church League for Industrial Democracy, convention program criticized by Bishop Manning .....20 S 49
Churches, statistics on attendance, summer slack, moth-ball solution, 12 Jy 33; sells ordination certificates, charter revoked, 2 Ag 26; attendance advertisements sponsored by merchants, 6 S 29; statistics on church attendance criticized, 20 S 50
Churchill, Winston, and debate on partitioning of Palestine.....2 Ag 16
Cianetti, Tullio, confers with Ley on labor, sketch (p).....19 Jy 18
Ciano, Count Galeazzo, confers with Drummond .....16 Ag 14
Cicognani, Amleto Giovanni, and Archbishop Mooney (p).....16 Ag 43

Cinema (reviewed)

Another Dawn .....5 Jy 20
Artists & Models.....16 Ag 36
Bad Guy .....6 S 62
Baltic Deputy .....13 S 32
Broadway Melody of 1938.....30 Ag 23
Confession .....30 Ag 24
Dead End .....6 S 61
Easy Living .....19 Jy 44
Emperor's Candlesticks .....19 Jy 44
Ever Since Eve.....5 Jy 20
Exclusive .....26 Jy 26
Firefly .....23 Ag 50
Gangway .....30 Ag 23
High, Wide and Handsome.....2 Ag 34
King Solomon's Mines.....12 Jy 32
Knight Without Armor.....19 Jy 45
Life of Emile Zola.....16 Ag 34
Love Under Fire.....6 S 62
Lower Depths .....20 S 30
Make a Wish.....6 S 64
Mayerling .....20 S 29
New Faces of 1937.....12 Jy 30
100 Men & A Girl.....20 S 29
Ourselves Alone .....9 Ag 34
Prisoner of Zenda.....13 S 32
San Quentin .....16 Ag 37
Saratoga .....2 Ag 33
Singing Marine .....12 Jy 32
Something to Sing About.....27 S 36
Souls at Sea.....23 Ag 49
Spanish Earth .....23 Ag 48
Stella Dallas .....9 Ag 36
That Certain Woman.....27 S 36
They Won't Forget.....26 Jy 22
Toast of New York.....2 Ag 34
Topper .....26 Jy 24
Vogues of 1938.....30 Ag 23
You Can't Beat Love.....5 Jy 20
You Can't Have Everything.....16 Ag 35
Wee Willie Winkie.....19 Jy 44
Wife, Doctor and Nurse.....27 S 36
Cinema industry, FORTUNE Survey on, 5 Jy 20; educational films reviewed, sponsors, to be tested in schools, 9 Ag 26; Institute of Human Relations opinions on influence on public, 13 S 32
City of Baltimore, burns.....9 Ag 22
Civil War, number of soldiers on both sides questioned (L).....30 Ag 8
Clark, Anne Lindsay, engaged.....20 S 9
Clark, Joshua Reuben, Jr., annual report of Foreign Bondholders Protective Council, 12 Jy 60; and Foreign Bondholders Protective Council, sketch, 2 Ag 50
Cleft palates, new plate made for covering .....26 Jy 28
Clover Fork Coal Co., complaint against for indecent exhibitions.....2 Ag 12
Coal, gasoline produced from, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments .....26 Jy 39
Cobb, Frank I., and Lippmann (p).....27 S 46
Codona, Alfredo, shoots wife, suicide.....9 Ag 67
Cogswell, Mrs. William B., endowment to Kensselaer .....2 Ag 23
Colds, sulfanilamide as cure.....30 Ag 61
Cole, David, and Silk & Rayon Mfrs. Assn. .....23 Ag 12
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet Co., Durkin biography on Gang Busters program protested .....30 Ag 25
College graduates, employment chances improved .....5 Jy 52
College kudos, Amherst College, Brown U., U. of Rochester, Smith College, Williams College .....5 Jy 52
Colleges, Johnston's suggestions for ending waste of education, 27 S 34; labor schools mentioned, 27 S 34
Collins, Michael, book about reviewed (p).27 S 69
Collins, Warren E., Inc., respirator discussed .....13 S 36
Colombo, Louis J., conducts Ford Motor Co. hearing on Frankensteen beating, 26 Jy 13; objections overruled in Ford Motor hearings, 9 Ag 13
Colony, Rev. David Carl, and anti-Communist-Fascist oath, career.....9 Ag 32
Columbia Broadcasting System, radio plays discussed .....30 Ag 24
Comet, new one discovered by Finsler....2 Ag 22
Commercial Artists & Designers Union, strike in Fleischer studios.....20 S 32
Commercial & Financial Chronicle, on corporate financing .....2 Ag 45
Committee for Industrial Organization, drive on Federal employes and maritime workers, 19 Jy 12; and Wages and Hours Bill, 9 Ag 11; longshoremen refuse to join, 16 Ag 9; Amer. Federation of Teachers debates on joining, 6 S 66; Natl. Electric Products Corp. election, 13 S 11; Canadian political campaign, 20 S 17
Commonwealth College, Williams new director, discussed .....23 Ag 30
Communism, minister sponsors young people's oath against.....9 Ag 32
Compass, invented by Bumstead for Byrd (L) .....9 Ag 2
Conan Doyle, Denis P. S., refutes Dunninger's message from father (L)..19 Jy 6
Concerts, summer season opens, 5 Jy 31; summer concerts at Ravinia Park, Atlantic City, Detroit, St. Louis, Essex County, 12 Jy 57

Conditioning, Russian attempts to make stratosphere pilots .....19 Jy 30
Confederate soldiers, number in Civil War questioned (L).....30 Ag 8

Congress
Adjournment, date predicted by O'Connor, 19 Jy 11; work done and not done, 30 Ag 13
Army Housing Bill, signed.....6 S 11
Bone-Bulwinkle Bill, passed, signed....16 Ag 30
Child Labor Amendment, Vandenberg amendments proposed .....5 Jy 8
Civil Liberties Committee, investigation of Republic Steel Memorial Day riots, 12 Jy 17; appropriation asked, report on Republic Steel riots, 2 Ag 11
Conservation Bill, postponed until next session .....30 Ag 13
Cotton Crop Control Bill, postponed until next session.....30 Ag 13
Crosser Railroad Retirement Bill, passed by House and Senate.....5 Jy 8
Deficiency Bill, Third, presented to House, 23 Ag 12; passed by Senate, 30 Ag 14
Economy Act of 1933, repeal of married govt. employes clause passed by Senate .....2 Ag 10
Farmers, President's veto on reduced interest rates overridden.....2 Ag 10
Federal Court Jurors, bill restoring wage cut passed by Senate.....16 Ag 8
Federal Land Banks, loans, vetoed by Roosevelt, 19 Jy 9; President's veto overridden, 2 Ag 10;
Helium Bill, passed by Senate, 23 Ag 10; 30 Ag 14
Jones Sugar Bill, see Sugar Bill
Lynching Bill, debated, to be considered next session .....23 Ag 10
Married Govt. employes, repeal of anti-marriage clause in Economy Bill passed by House, 19 Jy 15; repeal of Economy Act clause passed by Senate, 2 Ag 10
Medicine, socialized, Lewis proposes bill for .....9 Ag 37
Miller-Tydings Bill, and D. C. additional taxes, signed.....30 Ag 11
Neutrality Act, problem caused by China and Japan.....30 Ag 11
Nuisance taxes, extension bill passed by Senate .....5 Jy 8
Pensions, to dependents of World War soldiers passed by House.....16 Ag 8
Philippine Workers, immigration into Hawaii, bill vetoed.....6 S 11
Pittman-Robertson Bill, passed, signed..13 S 48
Presidential third terms, resolution against proposed by Fish.....16 Ag 7
President's assistants, bill providing six passed by House, 9 Ag 9; bill postponed until next session, 30 Ag 13
Railroads, freight car limitations bill passed by Senate.....9 Ag 21
Relief Bill, passed by Senate.....5 Jy 8
Reorganization Bill, passed by House, 23 Ag 11; postponed until next session, 30 Ag 13
Reynolds Bill, passed by Senate.....23 Ag 11
Rivers and Harbors, appropriation bill signed .....6 S 11
Robinson-Patman Act, and F.T.C. restraining orders .....26 Jy 58
Senators, editorial on overtaxing health, disregarding doctor's orders.....26 Jy 45
Stolen Animals, transportation in interstate commerce as Federal offense, bill vetoed .....6 S 11
Sugar Bill, lobby for, debates, passed by Senate, 16 Ag 9; 23 Ag 11; 30 Ag 14; signed, 13 S 9
Supreme Court, see Supreme Court under U. S. Govt.
Tax Evasions Bill, passed by House, 23 Ag 11; provisions, passed, passage objected to by Schwellenbach, 30 Ag 14; signed, 6 S 11
Unemployment, bill for census passed by Senate, 16 Ag 8; 30 Ag 14; signed, 6 S 11
Wages & Hours Bill, debated, Green's comments, passed by House, 9 Ag 10; held up by House Rules Committee, 23 Ag 11; postponed until next session, 30 Ag 13
Wagner Housing Bill, provisions, debates, passed by Senate, 16 Ag 10; 30 Ag 14; signed, 13 S 10
Wagner Labor Relations Act, Vandenberg amendments proposed.....5 Jy 8
Congress on Education & Peace, discussed.16 Ag 41
Conservation, Pittman-Robertson Federal-Aid-to-Wildlife Bill passed.....13 S 48
Consumer Distribution Corp., and Greenbelt .....13 S 10
Container Corp., earnings report.....2 Ag 48
Conte di Savoia, crew wins lifeboat race..20 S 26
Cook, Robert Carter, report on heredity of ears .....6 S 36
Coolerator Co., F.T.C. cease and desist order against .....26 Jy 56
Coolidge, Dr. William David, speaks to Congress of Radiology.....27 S 43
Cooper, Gary, daughter born.....27 S 50
Cooper, Hugh Lincoln, death.....5 Jy 56
Copeland, Royal S., on Robinson's death, 26 Jy 11; Tammany nomination for Mayor, career (p), 2 Ag 13; defeated in mayoralty primary, 27 S 13
Coppini, Pompeo, awarded contract for Alamo Cenotaph .....9 Ag 52
Corbit, Dr. John, removes baby from dead mother .....16 Ag 31
Corby, Alan, *Deep Soundings* reviewed...19 Jy 66
Cord Corp., Cord sells holdings.....16 Ag 51
Cord, Errett Lobban, and Bickell's passport, 9 Ag 48; SEC accusations, sells Cord Corp., career (p), 16 Ag 51
Corn, bumper crop discussed.....27 S 58
Cornell, Katharine, dog "Flush" dies....12 Jy 71
Corominas, Juan, at Inter-Parliamentary Union Conference .....13 S 14
Coronation Scot (train), engineer decorated by King George (p)..... .....19 Jy 17
Coronet, see Esquire-Coronet, Inc.....20 S 60
Corpse, woman lives with body of husband for eleven months.....20 S 52
Correll, Charles, married.....20 S 53
Corser, David, death.....6 S 72
Coryell, Levi L., Sr., aid to blind (L)....12 Jy 4
Costa Rica, Jews, land purchased for community .....23 Ag 17
Cot, Pierre, criticized for Istres-Damascus flight (p) .....30 Ag 30
Cotton, statistics on crops, exports, textile mills production comeback, 26 Jy 55; highest yield in history, petitions for control, 16 Ag 7; crop control loans promised by Roosevelt, 23 Ag 9; crop control bill postponed until next session, 30 Ag 13; labor shortage for crop picking, pickers forced to work, 27 S 11; bumper crop, market prices discussed, 27 S 60
Cotton, Henry, wins British Open Championship, defeats Shute as world champion, career (p).....19 Jy 32
Cotton picker, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended.26 Jy 39
Coubertin, Baron, death.....13 S 47
Country Home, Petrie wins rural correspondent prize .....26 Jy 42
Covadonga, Count of, married, 12 Jy 70; sued for divorce, 6 S 71
Coward, Noel, advice to young playwrights.20 S 36
Cows, killed by owner as protest against tuberculin test, 12 Jy 45; one gives birth to sextuplets (p), 27 S 21
Cox, Edward Eugene, calls Black anarchist (p), 23 Ag 11; nickname, oddities (L), 20 S 2
Cox, James R., on interview with Pope....6 S 32
Coy, Wayne, and McNutt.....6 S 16
Credit Union Movement, founders (L)..12 Jy 6
Crew, Dr. F. A. E., report on sex and age.20 S 43

Crew Racing
Harvard-Yale Regatta, won by Harvard.5 Jy 22
Intercollegiate Regatta, won by U. of Washington .....5 Jy 22
Royal Henley Regatta, Thames Challenge Cup won by Tabor Academy..12 Jy 41
Crocker, Edwin Bryant, undiscovered art found in collection.....30 Ag 34
Cromwell, James Henry, praises Fascism.16 Ag 60
Cronin, A. J., *The Citadel*, reviewed, career .....13 S 62
Cronkhite, Minton, model railroad.....13 S 24
Crosley, Powel, Jr., balance sheet for radio station WLW demanded by FCC.30 Ag 14
Crosley Radio Corp., Michelson to work for .....9 Ag 14
Crow, Carl, *400 Million Customers* reviewed .....30 Ag 63
Crozier, Frank Percy, death.....13 S 47
Cunningham, Glenn, wins AAU 1,500-metre race .....12 Jy 41
Cunningham, James, Georgia demands extradition .....16 Ag 28
Curley, Jack, death.....19 Jy 43
Curry, Charles, and chinchilla breeding..19 Jy 50
Curry, John, and N.Y.C. mayoralty contest .....2 Ag 12
Curtiss-Wright Corp., new propeller designs, Army order.....6 S 42
Cutting, Bronson, estate.....6 S 72

Czechoslovakia
Foreign Ministers, confer with ministers from Yugoslavia and Rumania.....13 S 14
Portugal, cancellation of order for armaments, diplomatic relations broken off .....30 Ag 17

D

Dahl, Harold, captured by Spanish rebels, report on aerial tactics of loyalists (p)..2 Ag 19
Dalhousie U., Rockefeller Foundation endowment .....6 S 69
Dallal, Cyril George, sings Mass in Old Syrian, to get statistics on Syrian Catholics, career (p).....20 S 49
Dalton, John E., sugar lobby.....16 Ag 9
Dalziel, John Sanderson, death.....30 Ag 38
Damaskinos Demessianos, R. Rev., consecrated Bishop, career (p).....30 Ag 57
Dancing, Big Apple discussed.....13 S 37
Daniels, Josephus, warns Mexico against interfering with U. S. ore interests, 13 S 19; protests new Mexican tax (p), 27 S 64
Danilin, Sergei, transpacific flight (p)...26 Jy 34
d'Annunzio, Gabriele, ill.....26 Jy 21
Dapples, Dr. Louis, death.....16 Ag 42
Darbo, Erica, performs *Salome* at Lewisohn Stadium (p).....12 Jy 57
Dare, Virginia, anniversary celebration, Roosevelt's speech .....30 Ag 12
Darrow, Clarence, biblical quote corrected (L) .....26 Jy 4
Daugherty, James, murals discussed.....26 Jy 46
Davey, Martin Luther, injunction limiting picketing, protests, approvals.....5 Jy 10
David, Albert Augustus, comments on American baseball .....9 Ag 48
Davidson, Harold Francis, death.....9 Ag 67
Davies, Ambassador Joseph E., returns to Russia with wife, 5 Jy 18; and Russo-Japanese conciliation, 12 Jy 24; wife takes frozen foods to Germany, 30 Ag 40
Davis, Chester Charles, and Federal Reserve Board report (p).....5 Jy 45
Davis, Clyde Brion, *The Annointed* reviewed, career (p).....2 Ag 59
Davis, Ewin Lamar, and F.T.C., sketch (p) .....26 Jy 55
Davis, Howland S., new chairman of Exchange Committee on Business Conduct.12 Jy 69
Davis, James John, comments on apartment houses .....13 S 43
Davis, Jerome, debates on Amer. Federation of Teachers joining CIO.....6 S 66
Davis, Norman, confers with Roosevelt (p).27 S 9
Davis, Dr. Roy Tasco, new director of Natl. Park Seminary, career (p), 2 Ag 23; correction (L), 6 S 4
Davison, Frederick Trubee, Jr., death....20 S 53
Dawes, Henry Laurens, theory on purchase of Alaska.....23 Ag 15
Dawes, Henry May, and Pure Oil Co., sketch (p) .....23 Ag 57
Dawson, Geoffrey, "Letters to the Editor" column in London *Times* discussed (p) .....30 Ag 35
Dawson, Lord of Penn, debates on broadening divorce grounds.....12 Jy 20
Daytona Beach Airport, Eastern Airliner crashes .....23 Ag 22
Deaf-mutes, convention, difficulties, outstanding mutes, protests, vote to continue sign language, 9 Ag 37; TIME report criticized (L), 23 Ag 6
Death, man dresses as to warn motorists (p) .....27 S 38
de Basil, Wassily, Massine leaves Ballet Russe, suit for rights to dances.....30 Ag 26
Dechert, Robert, mentioned.....26 Jy 58
Decker, Joseph Shelley, arrested for chaining Negro for debt.....6 S 15
de Cosimo, Piero, painting in Toledo Museum discussed .....27 S 29
Deer, Florida orders execution of those infected with ticks.....20 S 66
Deeter, Jasper, and Hedgerow Theatre, sketch (p) ....5 Jy 34
de Gandt, Jean, coverage of Spanish war..6 S 58
de Goncourt, Edmond & Jules, *Goncourt Journals* reviewed (p).....13 S 61
de Horthy, Nicolas, ill.....30 Ag 40
de Kruif, Paul, article on Syphilis in *Ladies' Home Journal*.....19 Jy 40
de Llano, Queipo, threatens France, 30 Ag 22; correction (L), 20 S 2
de la Vega, Gonzales, new formula for keeping fresco plaster fresh.....20 S 20
de Laveleye, Victor, resigns as Belgian Minister of Justice.....26 Jy 16
Delta Burial Corp., **advertisement**.....26 Jy 14
de Madariaga y Rojo, Salvador, appeals for Spanish truce.....26 Jy 17
Democratic Party, Young testifies to purchase of 60 campaign books, 16 Ag 12; Senator's harmony dinner, 23 Ag 9
Dempsey, Jack, father in fist fight, telegram .....26 Jy 21
Denhardt, Henry H., killed by Mrs. Taylor's brothers .....27 S 13
Dennett, Tyler, resigns from Williams College .....26 Jy 51
Dennis, Lindley Hoag, education lobby criticized by Roosevelt.....23 Ag 32
Denny, Harold, report on Russia (p), 5 Jy 18; uncensored reports on Russia (p), 27 S 18
Dentists, convention, research funds to be asked, loans to members, stricken by disaster, protests against advertising, 26 Jy 30; advised to keep mouth charts for identification of patients, 9 Ag 38; arrested for traveling without license, 30 Ag 60; activities in Northwestern Australia (L), 27 S 4
Denver, Colo., debates over Ronnebeck Memorial, 2 Ag 30; installs parking meters, 6 S 44
Denver *Rocky Mountain News*, prints transcript of microphone reports on governor .....20 S 12
de Souza Costa, Arthur, and foreign bondholders .....12 Jy 62
Detroit, gasoline price war.....30 Ag 55
Detroit Symphony, free summer concert season opens .....12 Jy 57
de Valera, Eamon, and Constitution election, 12 Jy 23; re-elected for third term, 2 Ag 18
de Vries, Mrs. Carla, strike in husband's dairy .....9 Ag 12
Dewson, Mary Williams, appointed to Social Security Board.....30 Ag 11
Dibelius, Dr. Friedrich Otto, tried for accusing Kerrl of anti-Christian attack, acquitted .....16 Ag 16
Dickerson, Frederick E., microphone hidden in home, information made public .....20 S 12
Diederichs, Herman, Berry's telegram on death .....13 S 43
Dietrich, Dr. Otto, denounces freedom of press .....20 S 19
Dillon, J. B., report on bowels breathing..27 S 44
di Maggio, Joe, acts in cinema.....16 Ag 60
Dionne Quintuplets, ill with colds, 16 Ag 58; not allowed visitors, 30 Ag 40
District of Columbia, additional tax bill signed .....30 Ag 11
District of Columbia (ship), correction (L).12 Jy 6
Ditmars, Raymor Lee, *Wild Animal World* reviewed .....20 S 64
Divine, Father, follower writes to "Sezar" to pay back bill.....9 Ag 30
Divorce, amendments suggested to Protestant Episcopal Church.....19 Jy 60
Dix, Camp, silver fortress to be built at...6 S 13
Dodd, William E., praises TIME report on letter (L) .....19 Jy 2

Dogs, model on veterinarian's lawn causes row (p), 5 Jy 43; habits discussed at veterinarians' convention, 30 Ag 60; story of Owney the Post Office Dept. traveling dog (p), 6 S 74; chow-chow kills woman, 13 S 48
Doletsky, Jacob, accused of Fascist connections, missing (p)....19 Jy 19
Doll hospital, fire in....6 S 85
Dollar Line, fees for rescuing Shanghai refugees....13 S 59
Don Juan, Infante, Franco's candidate for king....26 Jy 17
Donnelley, Elliott, mentioned....13 S 24
Donoghue, Steve, to retire, career (p)....27 S 54
Dooling, James J., and N.Y.C. mayoralty contest, death....2 Ag 12
Dougherty, Dennis Cardinal, returns from papal audience....23 Ag 19
Douglas, William O., and investigation of Foreign Bondholders Protective Council....2 Ag 50
Dowell, E. H., accuses Lewis of accepting Communist funds....19 Jy 14
Dowell Inc., and acid testing (L)....2 Ag 4
Doyle, Jack, engaged....13 S 47
Drake, Dr. Beryl Gilbert, ordains boy minister....2 Ag 26
Dressen, Charles, loses contract with Cincinnati Reds....27 S 51
Drugs, prices affected by Sino-Japanese war....13 S 56
Drukman, Samuel, murder case, Hull sentenced to die....9 Ag 30
Drummond, Sir Eric, confers with Ciano.16 Ag 14
Duchin, Mrs. Eddy, death....9 Ag 67
Ducks, conservation appropriation bill passed, signed....13 S 48
Dudley, Ed, adverse comments on Ryder Cup matches....2 Ag 37
Duff Cooper, Alfred, on British failure to use warships in Spanish area (p)....2 Ag 17
Dufferin & Ava, Marquess of, on partitioning of Palestine (p)....2 Ag 16
Dunn, James Clement, appointed new adviser on political relations....2 Ag 9
Dunninger, Joseph, message from Conan Doyle refuted (L)....19 Jy 6
du Pont de Nemours & Co., E. I., stock issue....5 Jy 45
du Pont family, spelling of name, TIME reference to clipping coupons criticized (L)....19 Jy 2
du Pont, Nicholas R., married, 20 S 53; wife complains of photographers (p), 27 S 31
du Pont, Richard Chichester, declared U. S. soaring champion (p)....19 Jy 47
du Pont, William, Jr., and Delaware Park racetrack....5 Jy 24
Duranty, Walter, picture confused with Hemingway's, given free subscription to TIME (L), 12 Jy 8; ill, 2 Ag 28; *One Life, One Kopeck* reviewed, 16 Ag 63
Durkin, Martin J., protests biography on Gang Busters program (p)....30 Ag 25
Duro-Test Corp., to make krypton lamps..12 Jy 54
Dutchess County Fair, visited by Roosevelt.13 S 9
Dyer, Albert, confesses to murder of three girls....12 Jy 19

E

Earhart, Amelia, missing, search for, 12 Jy 51; still missing, career (p), 19 Jy 45; search abandoned, 26 Jy 36; reward offered for, bracelets received by niece, 2 Ag 28; Fortean Society article on "murder" of, 27 S 28
Earle, George H., discontinues martial law, 5 Jy 10; endorses Roosevelt for third term, possible candidacy, labor activities, career (c), 5 Jy 12; speech to miners, denounces Communism, 12 Jy 19; avoids air accident, 19 Jy 26; accused by Wilson of having phone wires tapped, 2 Ag 12; press statement on presidential possibility, 6 S 16; flies in different plane from wife, 13 S 43
Earle, Mrs. George H., sketch (p), 5 Jy 13; gives earnings to charity, 19 Jy 26; TIME reference to nickname corrected (L), 9 Ag 2
Early, Stephen, salary raised....12 Jy 13
Ears, report on heredity....6 S 36
Earthquake, in Manila....30 Ag 16
Eastern Air Lines, plane crashes....23 Ag 21
Eastman Kodak Co., and educational films, 9 Ag 26; negotiating purchase of Rochester St. Patrick's Cathedral, 16 Ag 44
Eastman, Max, fight with Hemingway...23 Ag 66
Eastman, Mrs. Max, finishes murals in Negro church (p)....27 S 29
Eaton, James Murchie, and Amer. Export Lines (p)....30 Ag 30
Ebbutt, Norman, ordered out of Germany.23 Ag 16
Eccles, Eleanor May, married....13 S 47
Eckert, William H., correction (L)....19 Jy 4
Eclipse, Hayden Planetarium pictures of.23 Ag 28
Eden, Anthony, appeals to Italy to keep Bari station quiet about partitioning of Palestine, 19 Jy 16; Mussolini bars weekly for publishing remarks about, 9 Ag 15
Ederle, Gertrude, anniversary of channel swim....16 Ag 25
Edison, Charles, recites "Mary had a little lamb" in ceremony....12 Jy 48
Edison, Thomas A., instructions for storage battery consulted....6 S 34
Edison, William Leslie, death....23 Ag 53
Edward, Duke of Windsor, denies rushing father's funeral, 12 Jy 20; in Venice with wife, sees *Romeo & Juliet*, visit from Kents postponed, plans for social work, 16 Ag 13
Egypt, British relations discussed, 9 Ag 18; Parliament Hall, air-conditioned during ceremonies (L), 30 Ag 8
Ehrlich, Jacob Wilbur, asks new judge under new law....6 S 85
Einstein, Harry, see Parkyakarkus....12 Jy 30
Eldorado Gold Mines Ltd., mentioned....9 Ag 24
Electric bulbs, competition with krypton lamps....12 Jy 54
Electrical Research Products Inc., and educational films....9 Ag 26
Elder, Thomas Edwin, acquitted of attempted assault charge (p)....9 Ag 24
Elephant, "Babe" dies, career (p)....23 Ag 67
Elevators, statistics, engineering....19 Jy 53
Elitch's Gardens, discussed....5 Jy 32
Elizabeth, Queen, wears new crown, 12 Jy 21; birthday celebrated (p), 16 Ag 13
Elkton, Md., petition postponing marriage law....12 Jy 42
Ellis, Eri H., hides microphone in Ammons and Dickerson homes....20 S 12
El Salvador, withdraws from League of Nations, 23 Ag 16; Independence Day celebration, 27 S 19
Emerson Co., J. H., respirator discussed..13 S 36
Emery, John, married....13 S 47
Emmerich, Bob, Big Apple song....13 S 38
Emmet, Grenville, new Minister to Austria....19 Jy 9
Employment, improves for college graduates....5 Jy 52
Erik, Princess, married....26 Jy 66
Esquire-Coronet, Inc., stock offered to public....20 S 58
Essex County Symphony, summer season opens....12 Jy 57
Esso, trademark suit....19 Jy 53
Estes, Mrs. St. Louis, eleventh child born (p)....26 Jy 52
Evangelism, conference in Ocean Grove..30 Ag 56
Evans, Anne, debates over Denver memorial....2 Ag 30
Evans, Hiram Wesley, on Black's Klan affiliation....20 S 13
Evolution (magazine), TIME report praised, corrected, questioned, address of publication given (L)....26 Jy 4
Evolution, discussed at British Assn., for Advancement of Science meeting....13 S 44
Ewing, Dr. James, and cancer research (p).5 Jy 36
Extradition, demands for Montague and Cunningham....16 Ag 28
Eye, built for one-eyed child....19 Jy 51
Eyebrows, comments on plucking....30 Ag 36

F

Face on the Barroom Floor, recited in saloon by author....6 S 82
Fairfax, Beatrice, reading column advised to prevent suicides....6 S 54
Falgout, Freddie John, killed....30 Ag 20
Fall River Line, strike, business discontinued, history....2 Ag 24
Fallon, William J., anecdote about....12 Jy 43
Farinacci, Roberto, suggests Italy make war on Britain and France....5 Jy 18
Farley, James A., rumored job with Pierce Arrow....16 Ag 51
Farm, canyon being formed on....23 Ag 26
Farm equipment, types, sales, manufactures....9 Ag 64
Farmers, magazine *Rural Progress* discussed, Frank new editor....26 Jy 41
Farouk, King, ceremony on becoming king, career (c), 9 Ag 18; Parliament hall air-conditioned during ceremonies (L), 30 Ag 8; engaged, 30 Ag 38; comments on food analyzer (L), 13 S 6
Farr, Tommy, defeated by Louis (p)....6 S 77
Fascism, minister sponsors young peoples' oath against....9 Ag 32
Fashions, displayed at Paris Exposition, 9 Ag 15; Paris openings, 16 Ag 16
Fattig, Perry Wilbur, eats spider to win case (p)....12 Jy 43
Fauconnier, Genevieve, *Claude* reviewed...6 S 103
Fay, Frank, sues Barbara Stanwyck....30 Ag 38
Federal Reserve Bank of N. Y., lowers rediscount rate....6 S 87
Feigenspan, Christian W., offers prize for smallest tuna (p)....20 S 68
Feis, Herbert, and investigation of Foreign Bondholders Protective Council.2 Ag 50
Feller, Bob, wins fourth baseball game....6 S 80
Felton, Dr. Lloyd Derr, injections for pneumonia....13 S 34
Ferguson, Garland S., Jr., and F.T.C., sketch (p)....26 Jy 55
Ferguson, Mrs. Walter, son writes opinions on....30 Ag 37
Fever, highest on record, treatment, 26 Jy 28; 114° reported (L), 30 Ag 6
Field, Mrs. Marshall, death....2 Ag 43
Fieldner, Dr. Arno, on exhaustion of oil and gas....12 Jy 52
Fields, Dr. Dudley Arthur, saved after four days at sea, race riot story....6 S 24
Fiermonte, Madeline Force Astor Dick, husband jailed (p)....19 Jy 24
Filene, Edward A., comments on founding Credit Union Movement (L), 12 Jy 6; Consumer Distribution Corp. and Greenbelt (p), 13 S 10
Findlay, Mrs. Anne Howell, visits Roosevelt....23 Ag 9
Finsler comet, reported, 2 Ag 22; blamed by Gomez for bad playing, 23 Ag 66
Firemen, refuse to fight fire because of boundary limitations....20 S 12
Fish, theories on flying vs. gliding (p), 30 Ag 48; Gray's report on behavior of, 20 S 43; prize offered for smallest tuna, 20 S 68; further theories on flying vs. gliding (L), 27 S 5
Fish, Hamilton, accuses Roosevelts of tax evasions, 19 Jy 9; proposes resolution against presidential third terms, 16 Ag 7
Fishbein, Barbara Mantel, married....12 Jy 42
Fisher, Ferdinand ("Freddie"), and Schnickelfritz Band, career (p)....6 S 45
Fishing, contest sponsored by Chicago *Evening American*, prize pickerel caught, 9 Ag 44; comments on Chicago contest, "Oscar" was pike not pickerel (L), 30 Ag 4
Flanagan, Ralph, wins AAU mile swimming championship....20 S 28
Fleischer, Max, artists in studios strike (p)....20 S 32
Fleishhacker, Herbert, sued by Lazards in Anglo Calif. Natl. Bank case (p)....6 S 87
Fletcher, Brooks, speech at Natl. Education Assn. convention....12 Jy 55
Florida, ad valorem taxes on steel manufacturers, pays taxes to Georgia for insane asylum....30 Ag 25
Flynn, Edward J., and N.Y.C. mayoralty contest, 2 Ag 12; visits Roosevelt, 16 Ag 7
Foery, Walter, consecrated bishop....30 Ag 57
Fokine, Michel, to direct Ballet Russe..30 Ag 28
Food Machinery Corp., public stock offer.2 Ag 45
Ford, Helen, to appear at summer theatre (p)....5 Jy 33
Ford Motor Co., millionth V-8 in 1937, 19 Jy 53; breakfast for reporters, testimony on Frankensteen beating, service men discussed, 26 Jy 13; N.L.R.B. hearings continued, 9 Ag 13; raises prices, 9 Ag 57; UAW pamphlets distributed, 23 S 12
Foreheads, high, no connection with intelligence....5 Jy 40
Foreign Bondholders Protective Council, annual report, 12 Jy 60; SEC report criticizes bankers ties, 2 Ag 50
Forger, literary, see Thomas James Wise.27 S 70
Forman, Harrison, takes March of Time sequence on war in Shanghai....13 S 33
Fort, Charles, theories, society, magazine name for....27 S 26
Fortean Society Magazine, edited by Thayer, discussed....27 S 28
FORTUNE, survey on cinemas, how survey is conducted, 5 Jy 20; shipping issue quoted, 30 Ag 32
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, picture confused with brother's, father praised (p), (L)..27 S 2
Fosdick, Raymond B., review of work with Rockefeller Foundation, career (p), 6 S 69; picture confused with brother's, father praised (L), (p), 27 S 2
Fossil Cycad Natl. Monument, Wieland quarrels with Ickes over petrified forest.30 Ag 41
Fournier, Pierre, new governor of Bank of France....26 Jy 16
Fourth of July, statistics on accidents....12 Jy 46
Fox, Fontaine, and last trip of Toonerville Trolley....9 Ag 46

France

Bank of France, Labeyrie resigns, Fournier new governor, 26 Jy 16; gold stocks revalued, 2 Ag 17
Cabinet, Chautemp's discussed, 5 Jy 17; vote of confidence, 12 Jy 21
Franc, falls, emergency bill....12 Jy 22
Gold, diminishing, emergency bill....12 Jy 22
Hotels, strike threatened, 5 Jy 17; compromise with staffs, 12 Jy 23
Paris Exposition, success, exhibits, described, map, 9 Ag 15; League of Nations pavilion collapses, 27 S 15
Railways, government ownership goes into effect....13 S 52
Senate, Blum speaks for reforms, methods of election....26 Jy 16
Social Party, buys *Petit Journal*....26 Jy 16
Syria, riots in villages....23 Ag 18
Train accident, scores killed....9 Ag 22
Francis, Dr. Edward, experiments with California tick....2 Ag 28
Francisco de Cardenas, Don Juan, "embassy" discussed (L)....30 Ag 2
Franck, Louis, and van Zeeland salary....13 S 18
Franco, Francisco, forms cabinet, members, 9 Ag 17; government discussed, brothers, career (c), 6 S 20; name on Salamanca U. panel, 13 S 15
Franco, Rafael, forced to resign....23 Ag 20
Franco, Ramon, in Rebel jail (p)....6 S 20
Frank, Glenn, new editor of *Rural Progress* (p)....23 Jy 41
Frankensteen, Richard, new officer of UAW.6 S 15
Frankfurter, Felix, and cinema law lecture....2 Ag 40
Frankhouse, Fred, pitches no-hit, no-run game....6 S 80
Fraser, James Earl, and Pere Marquette statue....9 Ag 30
Frazier, Lynn Joseph, married....20 S 53
Freeport Sulphur Co., earnings report....2 Ag 48
Freer, Robert Elliott, and F.T.C., sketch (p)....26 Jy 55
French, Francis Ormond, bankrupt (p)..23 Ag 66
French, Harry, found guilty of murder (p)....26 Jy 42
French Line, sued for burying person at sea....5 Jy 48
Fresco painting, new formula for keeping plaster fresh....20 S 20
Frick, Wilhelm, orders faith registration..23 Ag 17
Frontier Broadcasting Co., organized by Mr. & Mrs. Elliott Roosevelt....20 S 55

Fruehauf Trailer Co., stock issue.....5 Jy 45
Fuad, King, son becomes king, bullet wound, sketch .....9 Ag 19
Fujii, Shigeo, killed.....13 S 16
Fuller, Frank William, wins Natl. Air Races, sketch (p).....13 S 26
Funeral, of newspaper editor held in office .....9 Ag 55

G

Gandhi, Mahatma, meeting with Linlithgow (p), 16 Ag 14; ill, 30 Ag 40
Gannett, Frank Ernest, deal with Hearst, Rochester monopoly (p).....12 Jy 26
Gardey, Abel, flays Auriol.....12 Jy 21
Garner, John N., and defeated Court Bill (p), 2 Ag 11; and passage of modified Court Bill, 16 Ag 8
Garnishment proceedings, new Wisconsin law for low wage-earners.....26 Jy 53
Garrison, Lloyd Kirkham, and passage of Wisconsin garnishment law (p).....26 Jy 53
Gas, Fieldner report on exhaustion of, acid treatment for boosting production..12 Jy 52
Gasoline, produced from coal, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments, 26 Jy 39; price war in Detroit, 30 Ag 55
Gates, John W., bet on raindrops.....13 S 22
Gatty, Harold, married.....2 Ag 41
Gay, Charles R., questions results of SEC stock-market regulations (p), 30 Ag 51; Landis's answer on government stockmarket regulations, 27 S 57
Gebhardt, Louis Philipp, nasal spray for infantile paralysis (p).....6 S 50
Geddes, Sir Eric, death.....5 Jy 56
Gedeon, Veronica, Irwin confesses to murder of .....5 Jy 11
General Electric Co., earnings report.....2 Ag 46
General Foods Corp., earnings report....2 Ag 48
General Motors Corp., earnings report, effect of strikes on.....9 Ag 57
General Time Instruments Corp., earnings report .....2 Ag 48
Generals, Time references questioned, upheld (L) .....23 Ag 4
George VI, visits Scotland, decorates engineer of *Coronation Scot*, 19 Jy 17; osteopath speaks at U. S. convention, 19 Jy 51; visits depressed areas of South Wales, 26 Jy 15; in Ireland, bomb explodes, 9 Ag 15
Georgetown U., brain collection.....27 S 44
Georgia, demands extradition of Cunningham, 16 Ag 28; Rivers sends convict to Massachusetts, 13 S 13
Gerard, James Watson, returns from Coronation (p) .....26 Jy 21
Germans Abroad, Congress in Stuttgart, 6 S 17; Goring and Bohle declarations, Hull's U. S. statement on policies, 13 S 14

Germany

Art, modern, denounced by Hitler, 26 Jy 46; exhibition, discards, Hitler's theories, 2 Ag 30
Bread, new rulings for rye and wheat crops .....16 Ag 16
Church, Dibelius tried for accusing Kerrl of anti-Christian attack, acquitted, protests against Niemoller's trial .....16 Ag 16
Coffee, trade with Brazil.....30 Ag 17
Confessional Synod, Dibelius tried for accusing Kerrl of anti-Christian attack, acquitted, protests against Niemoller's trial .....16 Ag 16
Employment, shortage on farms, white collar workers to be sent to.....23 Ag 17
Export figures, new high announced...30 Ag 17
Faith registration, ordered by Frick...23 Ag 17
Farmers, new rulings for rye and wheat crops .....16 Ag 16
Great Britain, newsreporters expelled, 16 Ag 14; newspaper men ordered out, accusations against, 23 Ag 16
Italian relations, labor organization, pact signed .....19 Jy 19
Jews, booksellers laws, prohibited from park benches, Wertheim department store turns Aryan, Aryans not responsible for wives' debts in Jewish stores, Jew sued for inviting Aryan girl to movies.....30 Ag 17
Nazi Party Congress, at Nurnberg....20 S 18
Newspapermen, British papers comments on .....13 S 14
Public loan, asked, 1/7 subscribed....30 Ag 17
Gershwin, George, death, career, 19 Jy 37; program of music crowds Lewisohn Stadium, 23 Ag 40
Ghost-writer, killed in parachute jump....26 Jy 45
Ghostwriters Bureau, history, business discussed, 9 Ag 53; Pacific Ghost Writers Bureau mentioned (L), 20 S 2
Giannini, Amadeo Peter, fight with Shaughnessy of San Francisco Stock Exchange, 16 Ag 51; amicable settlement with San Francisco Exchange, 13 S 54
Gibala, John T., formula for determining placement of traffic lights.....19 Jy 48
Gibbon, Edward, book about, reviewed (p).9 Ag 71
Gibbs, Wolcott, *Bed of Neuroses* reviewed..20 S 70
Gibson, Hugh S., new Ambassador to Belgium .....12 Jy 13
Gibson, Robert, kills cows as protest, daughter's affair discussed (p), 12 Jy 45; correction (L), 19 Jy 4
Gill, Mrs. Maxine Rickard Dailey, sues for divorce .....5 Jy 56
Gillmore, Frank, new president of A. A. A., sketch (p).....9 Ag 49
Giono, Jean, *Song of the World* reviewed, career (p) .....23 Ag 71
Girdler, Tom, testifies before Senate Post Office Committee (p), 5 Jy 9; comments on, career (L), 12 Jy 4
Girl Scouts, internatl. encampment described .....23 Ag 15
Glass, Carter, offers hat to hold Senate leader vote (p).....2 Ag 10
Glass, Carter, Jr., elected president of Amer. Philatelic Society.....13 S 47
Goddard, Morrill, death.....12 Jy 71
Godde, Mrs. Delphine Dodge, engaged....13 S 47
Godwin, Blake-More, and Toledo Museum of Art (p).....27 S 30
Gohle, Ernst Wilhelm, declaration to Congress of Germans Abroad.....13 S 14
Gold Mine, discovered in Panama, 26 Jy 20; found to be a hoax, 2 Ag 20
Golden Gate Exposition, appropriation bill signed by Roosevelt.....19 Jy 9
Goldwyn, Samuel, hires Mrs. Roosevelt to write movie ads.....26 Jy 21

Golf

British Open Championship, won by Cotton .....19 Jy 32
Carnousti Course, and British Open Championship .....19 Jy 32
Chicago Open, won by Sarazen.....2 Ag 37
Long Island Open Championship, won by Barnes .....26 Jy 47
Low scoring, new record set by Harbert.26 Jy 47
Missouri Women's Championship, won by Mrs. Hill.....13 S 21
Natl. Amateur Golf Championship, won by Goodman .....6 S 77
Night playing, game discussed.....30 Ag 46
Professional Golfers' Assn., accused of golf ball monopoly, organization discussed .....12 Jy 59
Ryder Cup, won by U. S., 12 Jy 41; U. S. contestants complain of unfair treatment, 2 Ag 36
Shawnee Open Championship, won by Little .....26 Jy 47
U. S. Public Links Championship, won by McCormick .....23 Ag 36
Western Open Championship, won by Guldahl .....27 S 55
World championship, won by Cotton...19 Jy 33
Golf ball business, Federal Trade Commission accusations of monopoly.....12 Jy 59
Goma y Tomas, Isidoro Cardinal, letter on Vatican recognition of Franco government .....13 S 16
Gomez, Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, death.....30 Ag 38
Gomez, Vernon ("Lefty"), blames comet for bad playing (p), 23 Ag 66; wins game after hearing of mother's death, 30 Ag 48
Good Housekeeping, profits.....5 Jy 41
Goodfriend, Philo, death.....6 S 61
Goodman, Johnny, wins Natl. Amateur Golf Championship (p).....6 S 77
Goodyear, Susan, *Cathedral Close* reviewed .....19 Jy 66
Gordon, George A., new Minister to Netherlands, 19 Jy 9; sketch (p), 2 Ag 18
Gorgas, Dr. William Crawford, information about requested (L).....20 S 4
Goring Hermann Wilhelm, declaration to Congress of Germans Abroad.....13 S 14
Governors' Conference, in Atlantic City, speeches .....27 S 12
Goya, Francisco, inscriptions used at exhibition protested .....12 Jy 38
Graham Paige Motors Corp., Graham Bradley tractor discussed.....9 Ag 66
Graham, William Johnson, finds largest skull on record.....5 Jy 40
Grand Army of the Republic, Madison encampment .....13 S 12
Grand Opera Artists' Assn. of Amer., compromise with Amer. Guild of Musical Artists and Associated Actors & Artistes of Amer.....6 S 46
Grange, Harold ("Red"), sued for automobile accident .....16 Ag 42
Grasshoppers, ruin crops, government contributions for fighting, poison campaign.19 Jy 28
Graveediggers, strike in South Bend, 19 Jy 15; strike in Kansas City, 16 Ag 9
Graves, Mrs. Bibb, appointed to replace Black in Senate (p).....30 Ag 15
Gray, George W., *The Advancing Front of Science* reviewed, career (p).....27 S 22
Gray, James, report on behavior of fish....20 S 43

Great Britain

Army, inducements for joining.....23 Ag 17
British Museum, buys Ashley Library..27 S 70
Cabinet, *Sunday Referee* report on Chamberlain's bossing .....5 Jy 16
Covent Garden, season reviewed.....12 Jy 57
Divorce, debates on broadening grounds, 12 Jy 20; Matrimonial Causes Bill passed, new rulings, 2 Ag 16
Egypt, relations discussed.....9 Ag 18
Exchange Equalization Fund, additional funds granted for.....5 Jy 17
Garden Party, Halton's description of "mobbing" .....2 Ag 17
Germany, newsreporters expelled, 16 Ag 14; newspaper men ordered out, accusations against, 23 Ag 16
Italy, newspaper censorship lifted, conciliation .....16 Ag 14
Matrimonial Causes Bill, see Divorce
Nizamiah Mosque, correction (L).....6 S 5
Our Dumb Friends' League, buys up old army horses.....9 Ag 36
Palestine, Royal Commission recommends partitioning, 12 Jy 23; Italy promises to keep Bari station quiet on partitioning, report discussed, 19 Jy 16; Suleiman argues against partitioning, 26 Jy 15; partitioning debated in Parliament, to be placed before League of Nations, 2 Ag 16; discussed by Arab before League of Nations, 27 S 17
Parliament, adjourns, fears recognition of Franco's government.....9 Ag 15
Royal Yacht Squadron, regatta, woman appears in pants, 16 Ag 14; correction (L), 20 S 6
Spanish Revolution, Parliament fears recognition of Franco's government...9 Ag 15
Green, William, criticizes reference to Kelly (L), 19 Jy 2; calls Broun Communist, 2 Ag 21; on Wages & Hours Bill, 9 Ag 11; resents Lewis's "denunciation of Roosevelt," 13 S 11
Greenbelt, ready for occupancy, project discussed .....13 S 10
Greene, Laurence, *The Filibuster* reviewed .....6 S 101
Greenwich Theatre, motion picture operators strike .....9 Ag 12
Grieshaber, Helmuth Paul, fails to report typhoid on *Hansa* (p).....6 S 52
Grofé, Ferde, conducts Philadelphia Orchestra summer concert.....5 Jy 31
Gromov, Mikhail, trans-pacific flight (p)..26 Jy 34
Grosz, George, painting forbidden in Germany .....2 Ag 32
Grouse shooting, season opens in Scotland .....23 Ag 34
Grover, Preston, "Washington Daybook" column discussed .....13 S 30
Gruenberg, Louis, wins prize for quintet from Lake Placid Club, career (p).....6 S 45
Gruening, Ernest, resigns from Puerto Rican position .....30 Ag 11
Guaranty Trust Co., case against for Russian funds.....30 Ag 25
Guffey, Joseph, quizzes Girdler, 5 Jy 9; against passage of amended Court Bill, 16 Ag 8; radio speech denouncing O'Mahoney, Burke and Wheeler (p), 30 Ag 13
Guggenheim, Solomon R., endowment for abstract art (p).....12 Jy 36
Guinness, Arthur, speech at Internatl. Chamber of Commerce Congress.....12 Jy 20
Guldahl, Ralph, adverse comments on Ryder Cup matches, 2 Ag 37; wins Western Open Championship, 27 S 55
Gum, Inc., business discussed, earnings..13 S 60

H

Haas, Francis Joseph, to be dean of Catholic U. school of social science.....20 S 49
Hadley, Henry, death.....20 S 53
Hagen, Walter, correctly predicts Ryder Cup victory, 12 Jy 41; comment on Ryder Cup matches, 2 Ag 37
Haile Selassie, birthday, 2 Ag 41; publication of memoirs cancelled, 16 Ag 14
Hall, Gus, arrested for dynamiting Canton water main.....12 Jy 18
Hall, Pierson N., replaced by Harrison, accuses McAdoo of ousting, mother dies.23 Ag 15
Hallin, Isabelle, denies giving students cocktails (p) .....19 Jy 34
Halsey, Stuart & Co., and Missouri bond issue .....9 Ag 62
Haltigan, Patrick Joseph, death.....19 Jy 43
Halton, M. H., description of "mobbing" at Royal Garden Party.....2 Ag 17
Hamilton Standard Propellers, new designs, Army order.....6 S 42
Hammer Galleries, exhibition of Russian icons, discussed .....16 Ag 39
Hammond, Harris, garnishment suit settled .....16 Ag 52
Hammond, John Hays, estate discussed..16 Ag 52
Handy, William C., honored for *Memphis Blues* .....6 S 84
Hanfstaengl, Ernst, criticizes von Ribbentrop, escapes from Germany (p)..23 Ag 16
Hanna, Margaret M., appointed U. S. Consul in Geneva.....2 Ag 9
Hansa, S. S., typhoid discovered on arrival in N. Y.....6 S 52
Harbert, Melvin ("Chick"), sets low-score record, career (p).....26 Jy 47
Harding, Ann, and husband (p).....2 Ag 38
Harlan County, Ky., Juno report on "happy Harlan" .....2 Ag 12
Harlow, Jean, estate.....6 S 72
Harris, Edward Lee, appointed head of chemistry department at Wilberforce (p) .....16 Ag 41
Harrisburg Steel Corp., public stock offer..2 Ag 45
Harrison, Benjamin, replaces Hall as district attorney .....23 Ag 15
Harrison, George M., and freight car limitations bill .....9 Ag 21
Harrison, Leland, new Minister to Switzerland .....12 Jy 13
Harrison, Pat, contest for majority leader (p), 26 Jy 12; defeated in Senate leader elections, 2 Ag 10; declares against Wages and Hours Bill (p), 9 Ag 10
Hart, Charles Spencer, elected ruler of Elks .....26 Jy 66
Hart, John Robbins, anti-mothball society..12 Jy 33
Harsha, Harry, death.....6 S 61
Hartford, George Huntington, races *Joseph Conrad* against *Seven Seas* (p), 6 S 78; *Joseph Conrad* wins Newport-Bermuda race, 20 S 28
Harvard U., crew wins Harvard-Yale Regatta, 5 Jy 22; and Pound's roving professorship, 5 Jy 53; Metcalf new director of Library,

12 Jy 55; Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory endowment from Rockefeller Foundation, 6 S 69; Slichter to lecture on problems in industrial relations, 27 S 33
Harvey, Downey, and Carmel-San Simeon Highway, sketch (p), 5 Jy 30; correction (L), 26 Jy 6; typical photograph of (p), (L), 23 Ag 2
Hasegawa, Kiyoshi, mentioned (p).....23 Ag 19
Hats, crownless, declared inadequate for Catholic church wear.....2 Ag 26
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, with Duke and Duchess of Windsor....16 Ag 13
Hayden Planetarium, pictures of eclipse.23 Ag 28
Head, biggest on record found.....5 Jy 40
Headless Horseman, radio play reviewed.30 Ag 24
Heald, Allen and NLRB-Weirton Steel hearings .....6 S 13
Heaman, William A., president of Internatl. Stewards & Caterers Assn....30 Ag 52
Heard, William H., asked to leave Edinburgh hotel .....16 Ag 14
Hearst, William Randolph, N. Y. *American* suspends publication, history (p), 5 Jy 41; deal with Gannett on Rochester paper, 12 Jy 26; sued for damage done by ostrich, 12 Jy 44; leases Washington *Herald* and *Times* to Mrs. Patterson, 2 Ag 21; Internatl. News Service takes over Universal Service, 23 Ag 46; abandons application for SEC reorganization approval
Block buys Pittsburgh *Post Gazette* (p), 27 S 48
Heat stroke, victim recovers.....26 Jy 28
Heath, Tom, ill, career (p).....30 Ag 24
Hecht, Ben, "has 50 grand and is satisfied" (p) .....20 S 34
Hedgerow Theatre, discussed.....5 Jy 34
Helium, peace-time exports bill passed, 23 Ag 10; bill passed by Senate, 30 Ag 14
Hellinger, Mark, refused permission for round-the-world flight .....26 Jy 36
Hemingway, Ernest, picture confused with Duranty's (L), 12 Jy 8; fight with Eastman, 23 Ag 66; O'Hara's comments on scars (L), 6 S 8; to be editor of *Ken*, 20 S 60
Henkel, Henner, wins U. S. doubles championship with von Cramm, 6 S 80; mentioned (p), 13 S 21
Hennessy, Frank J., replaces McPike as district attorney .....23 Ag 15
Hepburn, Mitchell Frederick, to run for Premier, CIO policies, career (c).....20 S 16
Herbert, Alan Patrick, and Matrimonial Causes Bill .....2 Ag 16
Herrick, Gerard Post, and Vertaplane (p) .....9 Ag 22
Herrick, Parmely Webb, death.....19 Jy 42
Hillman, John Hartwell, Jr., and liquidation order of Pittsburgh United, sketch .....26 Jy 62
Hillman, Sidney, settles textile workers strike, sketch (p).....23 Ag 12
Himmler, Heinrich, new ruling for rye and wheat crops.....16 Ag 16
Hinchingbrooke, Viscountess, appears at Royal Yacht Squadron in pants.....16 Ag 14
Hirohito, Emperor, holiday cut short by war (p), 19 Jy 20; addresses parliament on war (p), 13 S 16
Hirota, Koki, on purpose of Japanese attack .....13 S 17
Hitchcock, Alfred, likes U. S. food (p)....6 S 84
Hitler, Adolf, angered over *Leipzig* incident, forbids von Neurath to go to England (p), 5 Jy 14; flays U. S.-Brazil gold deal, 26 Jy 20; denounces modern art, 26 Jy 46; and German art exhibition (p), 2 Ag 32; at Nazi Party congress, proclamation, 20 S 18
Hitler, Alois, opens large restaurant (p)..27 S 17
Hives, *Rex* passengers suffer from.....5 Jy 51
Hoag, Mrs. Ida, fire in doll hospital.....6 S 85
Hobrecht, Father Augustine, mentioned....6 S 29
Hodge, John, death.....23 Ag 53
Hoeber, Paul B., death.....30 Ag 38
Hoeppel, Elizabeth, and Grand Opera Artists' Assn. of Amer.....6 S 46
Hoey, Clyde Roark, at Virginia Dare celebration (p), 30 Ag 12; speech to Governors' Conference (p), 27 S 12
Hoffman, Harold G., yacht explodes.....12 Jy 48
Hoffman, Robert C., F.T.C. cease and desist order against.....26 Jy 56
Holden, Dr. Margaret, sleeping sickness research .....20 S 24
Hollywood Bowl, concert conducted by Janssen .....2 Ag 38
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Civil War rescuer visits Roosevelt.....23 Ag 9
Holt, Helen Maud, death.....16 Ag 42
Holtz, Mrs. Sophia, refuses to make will, beliefs .....20 S 52
Honduras, Nicaragua, row caused by map on stamp .....13 S 19
Hoogerhyde, Russell, wins Natl. Archery Assn. men's championship (p).....2 Ag 35
Hooke, Samuel Henry, report on Cain's slaying of Abel.....20 S 44
Hookless Fastener Co., stock split, to change name to Talon, Inc.....23 Ag 64
Hoover, Herbert, article in *Atlantic Monthly* quoted, 30 Ag 16; comment on fishing in Spokane, 30 Ag 40
Hopkins, David Jerome, marriage revealed.2 Ag 41
Hopkins, Harry, confers with Lasser (p)...6 S 15
Hopkins, Miriam, married.....13 S 47
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, inducements for joining army (p).....23 Ag 16
Horn & Hardart, strikers arrested for statement on sign.....27 S 11
Hornibrook, William H., new Minister to Costa Rica .....12 Jy 13
Hornsby, Rogers, ousted from St. Louis Browns, career (p).....2 Ag 35

Horseracing
All-American Stake Handicap, won by Rosalind .....20 S 28
Arlington Classic, won by Flying Scot.2 Ag 37
Arlington Futurity, won by Tiger and Teddy's Comet .....9 Ag 44
Champagne Stakes, won by Menow.....27 S 55
Delaware Park, track opened.....5 Jy 24
Grand Union Hotel Stakes, won by Fighting Fox .....30 Ag 44
Hambletonian, won by Shirley Hanover.23 Ag 34
Handicaps, called "sucker" by Whitney.30 Ag 42
Hopeful Stakes, won by Sky Larking....6 S 80
Massachusetts Handicap, won by Seabiscuit .....16 Ag 25
Narragansett Racing Assn., O'Hara, arrested, political difficulties, 20 S 25; license suspended, 27 S 50
Horses, old army horses bought, pensioned in England, 9 Ag 36; sleeping sickness epidemic, 30 Ag 60; Greyhound sets new trotting record, 26 Jy 48; loses hurdles race against man (p), 6 S 76
Host, Inc., opened by Childs Co.....6 S 96
Hotel & Restaurant Employes Union, pickets at Horn & Hardart arrested for statement on sign.....27 S 11
Houghteling, James Lawrence, appointed new Commissioner of Immigration.....2 Ag 9
Householder, Ronney, wins Doodlebug Derby (p) .....27 S 52
Housman, Laurence, *King John of Jingalo* reviewed (p) .....26 Jy 70
Houston, William Lepre, new president of Natl. Bar Assn., sketch (p).....16 Ag 28
Hovick, Louise, married.....6 S 71
Howard, Mrs. Henry, distributes *Seamen's Handbook for Shore Leave* (p)..26 Jy 15
Howard, Howell, death.....19 Jy 42
Howard, Roy, with LaGuardia (p).....27 S 13
Howe, Edgar Watson, ill.....2 Ag 28
Hrdlicka, Ales, mentioned.....5 Jy 40
Hsu Shih-ying, attempts to arrange non-aggression pact with Japan (p).....13 S 17
Hubbs, Carl Leavitt, theories on flying fish .....30 Ag 49
Hudson Bay Company, ship demonstrates navigability of northwest passage.....13 S 24
Hull, Cordell receives LL.D. from Yale, 5 Jy 52; statement on policies of Germans Abroad, 13 S 14; confers with Roosevelt (p), 27 S 9; Peace Pact endorsed with reservations by Portugal, 27 S 19
Hull, Fred, sentenced to die.....9 Ag 30
Humason, Milton La Salle, astronomical observations (p) .....23 Ag 26
Humloke, Henry, to visit Fred Astaire....27 S 31
Hungary, to pay debt to U. S.....6 S 12
Hunt, Duane Garrison, consecrated bishop.30 Ag 58
Hunt, John Wuest, sentenced to three years in prison (p).....12 Jy 34
Hupp Motor Car Corp., earnings report, losses, business discussed.....9 Ag 57
Hurley, Charles Francis, Rivers sends Georgia convict to Massachusetts for parole, daughter ill.....13 S 13
Hurston, Zora Neale, *Their Eyes Were Watching God* reviewed.....20 S 71
Hussein, Abdullah ibn, in favor of partitioning of Palestine (p).....19 Jy 16
Husseini, Haj Amin el, on partitioning of Palestine (p).....19 Jy 17
Huston, Wilber Brotherton, joins Oxford Group, gives up engineering.....30 Ag 40
Hutchins, Robert M., on Board of St. John's College .....19 Jy 35
Hutchinson, Harry Alexander, mentioned.20 S 55

I
Ichikawa, Haruko, *Japanese Lady in Europe* reviewed (p).....19 Jy 66
Ickes, Harold L., appointed Puerto Rican Reconstruction Administrator, 30 Ag 11; quarrel with Wieland over petrified forest, 30 Ag 41
Icons, Russian, exhibited at Hammer Galleries .....16 Ag 39
Idaho, canyon being formed on farm....23 Ag 26
Illinois, requires doctor's certificate for marriage license, 12 Jy 42; oil strike, Pure Oil Co. discussed, 23 Ag 57
Incest, daughter sues father for.....12 Jy 44
India, Provinces, boycott on new ones ended, 19 Jy 18; train wreck, hundreds killed, 26 Jy 17
Indore, Maharanee of, death.....26 Jy 66
Infantile paralysis, nose spray for prevention, 5 Jy 36; nurses stricken with, appeal for aid, 26 Jy 32; Sulfanilamide as cure, 30 Ag 61; epidemic in Omaha, Peet & Schultz nasal spray, prophylactic teams, 6 S 50; use of spray on infants, respirators discussed, wooden ones built in Toronto, 13 S 35; new torso respirator tested, 20 S 24
Inland Steel Co., stock issue, 5 Jy 45; plant reopens, temporary settlement, 12 Jy 18
Institute of Human Relations, on influence of cinema.....13 S 32
Insurance industry, Philadelphia tax bill passed, veto promised by Davis, Presbyterian Ministers' Fund discussed, 26 Jy 58; plans and pledges for distribution of policies, 6 S 98
Inter-Parliamentary Union, conference in Paris .....13 S 14
Internatl. Apple Assn., convention, problems .....23 Ag 57
Internatl. Business Machines Corp., electric typewriter for typing square copy .....23 Ag 46
Internatl. Casino, opens, described.....27 S 67
Internatl. Chamber of Commerce, Berlin Congress .....12 Jy 20
Internatl. Institute of Universal Research & Administration, membership drive, plans, policies.....20 S 13
Internatl. Labor Conference, representatives, demands .....5 Jy 14
Internatl. Lifeboat Racing Assn., Hague Cup won by *Conte di Savoia*.....20 S 26
Internatl. Longshoremen's Assn., refuses to join CIO.....16 Ag 9
Internatl. News Service, takes over Universal Service .....23 Ag 46
Internatl. Stewards & Caterers Assn., convention, organization discussed....30 Ag 52
Interrante, Giuseppe, mentioned.....6 S 48
Ireland, Northern, Republicans, raid home of Sir Dawson Bates.....16 Ag 14
Irish, Ancient Order of Hibernians protests slights in history books.....6 S 68
Irish Free State, Constitution, election discussed .....12 Jy 23
Irvine, B. F., resigns from Portland *Oregon Journal* .....2 Ag 22
Irving Trust Co., garnishment suit against Hammond .....16 Ag 52
Irwin, Robert, surrenders, confesses to Gedeon murders (p).....5 Jy 11

Italy
Ethiopia, roads to completed.....16 Ag 17
German relations, labor organization, pact signed .....19 Jy 19
Great Britain, newspaper censorship lifted, conciliation .....16 Ag 14
War Games, in Sicily, reviewed by Mussolini .....23 Ag 19
Iturbi, Jose, fights over "love songs" at Robin Hood Dell (p).....23 Ag 38
Ivens, Joris, films *Spanish Earth* (p)....23 Ag 48

J
Jackson, Philip Ludwell, new editor of Portland *Oregon Journal*.....2 Ag 22
Jackson, William Franklin, mentioned...30 Ag 34
Jacob, Edward Henry, mushroom business discussed .....6 S 94
Jacobs, Helen, wins Wightman Cup matches .....30 Ag 46
Jacobs, Mike, and Joe Louis (p), 5 Jy 24; leases boxing rights at Madison Square Garden, career (p), 16 Ag 25
Jacobus, George Richard, and Professional Golfers' Assn. (p).....12 Jy 59
Jaffe, Bernard, *Outposts of Science* reviewed, career .....27 S 24
Jalopy, further comments on meaning (L), 19 Jy 4; derived from Italian (L), 26 Jy 6
James, Darwin Rush, death.....16 Ag 42
James, William, mentioned.....5 Jy 53
Janssen, Werner, conducts Hollywood Bowl concert (p).....2 Ag 38

Japan
Chinese relations, see China-Japan
Gold, small reserve since war.....6 S 20
Russian relations, war scare, conciliation, 12 Jy 24; warning issued by Litvinoff, 19 Jy 20
U. S. Citizen, kicked by sentry.....2 Ag 20
Jardine, Robert Anderson, in U. S., explains defiance of church.....19 Jy 26
Jawdat, Mohamed Ali, killed.....23 Ag 19
Jay, Pierre, and Credit Union Movement (L) .....12 Jy 6
Jaynes, Rev. Charles Jr., ordained, sketch (p) .....2 Ag 26
Jedrzejowska, Jadwiga, wins Wimbledon matches, career (p), 12 Jy 40; wins Maidstone Invitation Tournament, 16 Ag 25; loses Singles championship to Lizana, 20 S 25
Jeffers, Robinson, awarded honorary Litt.D. (L) .....26 Jy 2
Jenks, Arthur Byron, House rejects decision against, election and recount discussed (p) .....30 Ag 16
Jensen, Leslie, names mansion "The Berries" .....6 S 84
Jewett, Delight, Hunt receives prison sentence .....12 Jy 34
Jews, communities throughout the world, new site purchased in Costa Rica, 23 Ag 17; man wins prize for quintet from Lake Placid Club, 6 S 45; celebrate New Year, Negroes join celebration, 27 S 20
Joachim, Joseph, and Schumann concerto (p) .....23 Ag 37
Johns, Mrs. Charlie, father-in-law complains of ignorance.....23 Ag 31
Johns-Manville, stock issue, 5 Jy 45; earnings report, 2 Ag 48
Johnson, Gerald White, *A Little Night Music* reviewed (p).....27 S 40
Johnson, Hugh S., rumored to have been called liar by Roosevelt, 23 Ag 9; on WPA workers march on Washington, 6 S 15; on Roosevelt's ignorance of Black's Klan connection, 27 S 10
Johnson, Nelson Trusler, dinner in honor of Japanese raid.....6 S 18
Johnson, Mrs. Osa, in Africa, rescues friends .....12 Jy 48
Johnston, John Black, treatise *Scholarship and Democracy* reviewed, retires...27 S 34
Johnston, Olin Dewitt, speech to Governor's Conference .....27 S 12
Johnstown, Pa., martial law discontinued, protest advertisement, 5 Jy 10; dam dynamited, funds raised for advertisement, invitation to national protest movement, 12 Jy 18
Jonay, Roberta, dances at Waldorf-Astoria .....5 Jy 51
Jones Beach, summer season opens.....5 Jy 31

Jones, Dr. Daniel Fiske, death.....20 S 53
Jones, Jesse, and Chinese locomotive deal (p) .....12 Jy 68
Jones, John Price, and Johnstown protest advertisement .....12 Jy 18
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp., earnings report .....9 Ag 57
Jones, Dr. Rufus Matthew, chairman of world conference of Friends, sketch (p) .....13 S 40
Jordan, William Joseph, advises League to end Spanish war.....27 S 16
Joslyn Manufacturing & Supply Co., earnings report, business discussed, pension plan .....23 Ag 62
Joslyn, Marcellus Lindsey, business discussed (p) .....23 Ag 62
Joslyn Memorial Museum, mentioned.....27 S 30
Journal of Heredity, reports on ears.....6 S 36
Judges, lawyers given right to demand change in California.....30 Ag 26
Juilliard, Frederic A., death.....12 Jy 71
Jute industry, biggest output since 1931, discussed, preparation .....19 Jy 56

K

KABC, bought by Elliott Roosevelt.....20 S 55
Kalmbach, Albert Carpenter, and model railroad, sketch (p).....13 S 24
Kaplal, Eliezer, at Zionist Congress.....23 Ag 17
Kawagoe, Shigeru, statement to press on war .....16 Ag 18
Kazuki, Kuyoshi, sent to China, 19 Jy 20; and Sino-Japanese relations, "verbal truce," 26 Jy 19; setting up Japanese state in Peiping (p), 16 Ag 18
Kearney, James Edward, given Rochester diocese .....16 Ag 44
Keeler, Ruby, ill.....30 Ag 40
Keller, Dr. David Henry, on sex crimes.23 Ag 42
Keller, Helen, ill.....27 S 32
Kelly, Eugene, Green criticizes reference to (L).....19 Jy 2
Kelly, William E., makes first arrest.....27 S 32
Ken, mentioned .....20 S 60
Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, and government settlements with shipping companies (p), 12 Jy 16; FORTUNE article on U. S. Merchant Marine quoted (p), 30 Ag 32; orders to captain of *Algic* during strike, 20 S 10
Kenner, Marcus Levi, and deaf-mutes convention (p), 9 Ag 37; criticizes TIME report (L), 23 Ag 6
Kent, Duchess of, postpones visit to Windsors (p) .....16 Ag 13
Kent, Rockwell, finishes Post Office murals, message to Puerto Ricans causes dissension .....20 S 21
Kerrl, Hans, Dibelius acquitted of accusations of anti-Christian attack.....16 Ag 16
KFJZ, Elliott Roosevelt appears before FCC in hearings on.....20 S 55
Kidnapping, bandits shot by victim.....2 Ag 15
Kilpatrick, William Heard, speaks to Natl. Education Assn. convention.....12 Jy 55
King, William H., mentioned (p).....23 Ag 9
Kizer, Noble, ill.....2 Ag 28
Kleber, Emilio, concealment of whereabouts (p) .....5 Jy 16
Kling, Rudy A., wins Thompson Race.....13 S 26
Knatchbull-Hugesson, Sir Hughe M., injured in China, 6 S 18; recovering, 27 S 15
Knopf, Alfred A., Jr., hitch-hiking escapade (p) .....16 Ag 60
Knight, Eric, *Song on Your Bugles* reviewed (p) .....16 Ag 63
Knox, Frank, meets Landon at Blackett dinner, 2 Ag 26; protests omission of AP logotype in Washington column "Day Book," 13 S 28
Knox, Philander, suggested Mellon for Treasury (L) .....20 S 6
Kochs, August, and Victor Chemical Works, career .....13 S 52
Konoye, Fumimaro, and Sino-Japanese relations, family, career (c), 26 Jy 18; flays Chinese communists, 9 Ag 20
Konoye, Fumitaka, not impressed by father's speech .....9 Ag 48
Konoye, Viscount Hidemaro, completes new version of *Madame Butterfly* (p)..2 Ag 38
Koo, Dr. V. K. Wellington, appeals to League in China's behalf (p).....20 S 14
Koussevitzky, Sergei, conducts Berkshire Festival (p) .....16 Ag 20
Kraft paper, Union Bag & Paper Corp. discussed .....27 S 57
Kraft-Phenix Cheese, F.T.C. complaint dismissed .....26 Jy 56
Krainukov, George, newsreel on war in Shanghai (p) .....13 S 33
Krishnamurti, Jiddu, in U. S. for rest, 13 S 43; visits Logan at Sarobia, beliefs (p), 20 S 51
Krypton lamps, to be made in U. S., discussed .....12 Jy 54
Ku Klux Klan, and Black's political career .....23 Ag 13
Kun, Bela, arrested, Communist activities (p) .....16 Ag 17
Kung, Dr. H. H., deal for U. S. locomotives for China, sketch (p), 12 Jy 64; gold deal with U. S., 19 Jy 10
Kweitang, Liu, killed.....13 S 16

L

Labeyrie, Emile, resigns from Bank of France .....26 Jy 16
La Bine, Gilbert, mentioned.....9 Ag 24
Ladies' Garment Workers, strike, settlement .....19 Jy 15
Ladies' Home Journal, lowers advertising rates .....12 Jy 28
La Farge, Oliver H, divorced.....6 S 71
La Follette, Robert M., investigation of Republic Steel Memorial Day riots (p), 12 Jy 17; asks appropriation for Civil Liberties Committee, 2 Ag 11
LaGuardia, Fiorello, and mayoralty contest, career (c), 2 Ag 12; on sex crimes, 23 Ag 42; breaks ground for North Beach Airport (p), 20 S 37; results in mayoralty primary election (p), 27 S 13
Lahome, Eyvind, sings at Nazi Party Congress (p) .....20 S 18
Lake Placid Club, Gruenberg wins prize...6 S 45
Lakewood Theatre, discussed.....5 Jy 32
Lambert, J. D. Wooster, married.....19 Jy 42
Lamont, Thomas William, endowment for roving professorship .....5 Jy 53
Landis, James McCauley, to teach at Harvard, 5 Jy 53; opinion on work of SEC (p), 30 Ag 51; answer to Gay on government regulations of stockmarket (p), 27 S 57
Landis, Kenesaw Mountain, to start investigation on baseballers betting on horses .....2 Ag 36
Landon, Alfred M., meets Knox at Blackett dinner .....2 Ag 26
Lane, Franklin K., theory on purchase of Alaska .....23 Ag 15
Lang, Etienne, sues Fleishhacker for Lazard family .....6 S 88
Lansdowne, Zachary, ring found.....5 Jy 51
Lanvin, fall fashions.....16 Ag 16
Larkin, Frederick, new head of Foreign Service Buildings office.....16 Ag 11
Lasky, Mrs. Jesse, paintings exhibited (p) .....27 S 29
Lasser, David, WPA workers march on Washington, confers with Hopkins (p)..6 S 15
Lathrop, Carol, kicked by Japanese sentry (p) .....2 Ag 20
Laval, Pierre, suspected of backing Social Party (p) .....26 Jy 16
Law lectures, cinemas prepared for distribution .....2 Ag 40
Lawn Bowling, contest, winners.....23 Ag 32
Lawyer, drinks insect spray, eats spider to win case.....12 Jy 43
Lea, Col. Luke, pardoned.....12 Jy 70
League of Nations, El Salvador withdraws, 23 Ag 16; Italian piracy denounced, German and Italian reactions to plan, Spain dropped from Council, partitioning of Palestine discussed, 27 S 16
Lebrun, Albert, speech at Montfaucon Memorial dedication ceremonies.....9 Ag 12
Le Buffe, Francis Peter, criticizes courses in parochial schools (p).....27 S 20
Lehlbach, Frederick Reimold, death.....16 Ag 42
Lehman, Herbert H., letter to Wagner on Supreme Court plan (p), 26 Jy 9; speech on taxation at Governors' Conference, 27 S 12
Lehmann, Hermann, *Hansa* seamen ill with typhoid (p).....6 S 52
Lehmann, Lotte, to sing at Salzburg Festival (p) .....26 Jy 37
Leiter family, estate dispute, suit against Chicago residence clause.....26 Jy 53
Lemass, Sean, and Internatl. Labor Conference .....5 Jy 14
Lemon, Harvey Brace, *From Galileo to Cosmic Rays* reviewed.....27 S 26
Leonard, Adna Wright, mentioned.....30 Ag 56
Leonard, William Ellery, divorced.....9 Ag 66
Leopold III, King, and Amnesty Bill and Cabinet resignations (p), 26 Jy 15; letter to van Zeeland urging organization for world economic problems, at Paris Exposition, 2 Ag 18
Le Roy, Mervyn, *They Won't Forget* reviewed, career (p).....26 Jy 22
Le Sourd Howard, and educational films.9 Ag 28
Levanevsky, Sigismund, missing.....23 Ag 21
Leviathan, trade in for new flag ship, history, bids for.....16 Ag 44
Lewis, Alma Denny, and CIO drive on Federal employes .....19 Jy 12
Lewis, James Hamilton, proposes bill for socialized medicine (p).....9 Ag 37
Lewis, John L., *World-Telegram* editorial on, at Russian Embassy with wife and son (p), 12 Jy 19; and CIO drives on Federal employes and maritime workers, 19 Jy 12; accused of accepting Communist funds, 19 Jy 14; speech on Ford at UAW convention, 6 S 15; speech on present state of labor (p), 13 S 11; noncommittal on conference with Roosevelt, 27 S 11
Lewis, John L., Jr., enrolls at Princeton...27 S 31
Lewis, Sinclair, comment on wife's candidacy for president.....16 Ag 58
Lewisohn Stadium, plans for summer concerts .....5 Jy 31
Ley, Dr. Robert, confers with Cianetti on labor, sketch (p).....19 Jy 18
Libbey, Edward Drummond, and Toledo Museum of Art.....27 S 30
Lichtblau, N. M., being sought by client..16 Ag 12
Liebel, Bernard, invents torso respirator...20 S 24
Liebowitz, Samuel, to be counsel for Irwin, 5 Jy 11; trees four Scottsboro boys, legal arguments discussed, career (p), 2 Ag 39
LIFE, woman photographer killed in Spanish war .....9 Ag 17
LIFE Camps, season starts, discussed, 12 Jy 28; March of Time sequence praised (L), 16 Ag 5
Lifeboat racing, Hague Cup won by *Conte di Savoia*.....20 S 26
Liggett, Winfield, death.....26 Jy 66
Lilliput (magazine), first issue.....12 Jy 28
Limestone, acid testing for boosting production .....12 Jy 53
Lincoln, Abraham, Mt. Rushmore memorial statue unveiled.....27 S 29
Lindbergh, Charles A., son named, 5 Jy 51; visits Dr. Carrel, 12 Jy 48
Lindbergh, Land Morrow, named.....5 Jy 51
Lindley, Allen Ledyard, resigns as Chairman of Exchange Committee on Business Conduct, sketch (p).....12 Jy 69
Lindsay, John T., explains procedure of NLRB .....9 Ag 13
Linlithgow, Marquess of, meeting with Gandhi .....16 Ag 14
Lion, pet causes trouble in Evanston....30 Ag 39
Lippert, Orlando, testifies on Memorial Day riots .....12 Jy 18
Lippmann, Walter, refuses to pay Guild dues, 2 Ag 21; *Good Society* reviewed, editorials, career (c), 27 S 45
Lips, Julius, *The Savage Hits Back* reviewed .....20 S 20
Liquor, Seattle butcher killed, investigator commits suicide over investigation, 26 Jy 14; Negroes sentenced for bootlegging strange liquid called King-Kong Whiskey, 9 Ag 14; statistics on cause of automobile accidents, 6 S 40
Little, Lawson, wins Shawnee Open Championship .....26 Jy 47
Littlefield, Catherine, European tour with troupe .....19 Jy 38
Litvak, Anatole, married.....13 S 47
Litvinoff, Maxim, and Russo-Japanese conciliation, 12 Jy 24; on Italian pirate submarines (p), 20 S 15
Liu Hsiang, pledges assistance to Chiang.16 Ag 18
Lizana, Anita, faints after winning U. S. Singles Championship (p).....20 S 25
Lloyd George, David, rebuttal to Chamberlain .....5 Jy 14
Lodge, John Davis, in *Ourselves Alone*, career (p) .....9 Ag 34
Logan, Marvel M., on Senate Judiciary Committee report .....19 Jy 10
Logan, Robert R., visited by Krishnamurti, beliefs .....20 S 51
Lohr, Lenox, hires Angell to be educational counsellor of NBC.....5 Jy 52
London *Daily Telegraph*, plans merger with *Morning Post*, circulation.....9 Ag 53
London *Morning Post*, bought by Lord Camrose, merger with *Daily Telegraph* planned, circulation .....9 Ag 53
London *Times*, reporter ordered out of Germany, 23 Ag 16; "Letters to the Editor" column discussed, 30 Ag 35; article on German journalists, 13 S 14
Loomis, Edward Eugene, death.....19 Jy 43
Lorant, Stefan, and *Lilliput*.....12 Jy 28
Lorillard Co., Inc., P., Old Gold contest winners .....6 S 90
Louis, Joe, defeats Braddock, future plans, father found (p), 5 Jy 22; visited by Schmeling, 30 Ag 40; defeats Farr, 6 S 77
Louisville Symphony Orchestra, Whitney made permanent conductor.....23 Ag 40
Low, D. M., *Edward Gibbon* reviewed....9 Ag 71
Low, Harry, arrested after SEC investigation (p) .....6 S 87
Lowden, Mrs. Frank O., death, 12 Jy 70; will, 2 Ag 42
Lowell, Abbott Lawrence, automobile accident, 9 Ag 46; driving license suspended, 30 Ag 40
Lowell, Joan, comments on life in Brazil...6 S 82
Lubitsch, Ernst, mushroom legend.....6 S 92
Luckman, Meyer, murder case, Hull sentenced to die.....9 Ag 30
Ludwig, Emil, at Hyde Park with Roosevelt .....12 Jy 13
Lufthansa, plane from Azores arrives in U. S. .....30 Ag 30
Luhan, Mabel Dodge, *Edge of Taos Desert* reviewed (p), 20 S 70; comment on Lippmann, 27 S 47
Lundeberg, Harry, clash with Bridges (p).19 Jy 14
Lupescu, Magda, holdings discussed, Carol's purchase of yacht *Nahlin* (p)...2 Ag 19
Lynching, of Negroes for stabbing policeman in Florida, 2 Ag 15; bill debated, to be reconsidered next session, 23 Ag 10

M

McAdam, John, protests omission of Irish from schoolbooks.....6 S 68
McAdoo, William Gibbs, accused by Hall of political ousting.....23 Ag 15
McAlpin, Mrs. Emma Rockefeller, estate..6 S 72
McAndrew, William Andrew, death....12 Jy 71
McCall's Magazine, lowers advertising rate .....12 Jy 28
McCarran, Pat, answers Farley on Supreme Court plan, 19 Jy 10; ill, 30 Ag 40
McCauley, John Edward, and Birdsboro Steel Foundry & Machine Co.....5 Jy 48
McCordock, Howard Anderson, blood treatment for encephalitis.....20 S 22
McCormic, Mary, divorced.....26 Jy 66
McCormick, Bruce, wins U. S. Public Links Golf Championship.....23 Ag 36
McCormick, Chauncey, and Chicago Charter Jubilee Art Show (p).....23 Ag 54
McCullagh, Clement George, and Hepburn's campaign, crusade against liquor (p) .....20 S 18
McDermott, William F., predicts Franco victory .....9 Ag 17
McGrady, Edward Francis, at Internatl. Labor Conference, 5 Jy 14; about to resign, career (p), 6 S 13

McGranery, James P., burned by firecracker .....12 Jy 48
McIntyre, James, death, career (p).....30 Ag 24
McIntyre, John T., *Ferment* reviewed, career (p) .....12 Jy 78
McIntyre, Marvin, salary raised.....12 Jy 13
McKelway, Benjamin Mosby, new editor of Washington *Star*.....2 Ag 21
McNinch, Frank Ramsay, appointed to FCC .....30 Ag 14
McNutt, Paul V., welcomes Quezon, boosted for President by Minton (p), 6 S 16; Quezon lights cigaret for, significance (p), 20 S 11
McPike, Henry H., replaced by Hennessy.23 Ag 15
Mdivani, David, rumored engagement....16 Ag 13
Macaulay, Thomas Babington, Roosevelt's rebuttal to letter in Virginia Dare speech .....30 Ag 12
Macdonald, Dr. W. Kelman, speaks to U. S. osteopaths (p).....19 Jy 51
MacDonough, Tunis Augustus, appointed to FCC .....30 Ag 14
Macfadden, Bernarr, solo flight, forced down .....5 Jy 51
Machete, carried by A. & P. worker (L)..26 Jy 2
Mackie, Rev. Alexander, and Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, career (p).....26 Jy 58
MacMurray, John Van Antwerp, to head committee on advancing date of Philippine Independence .....20 S 11
Macy, R. H. & Co., offers additional stock to holders, 2 Ag 45; ships drugs to Wilkes Barre, Supremacy Products Inc. discussed, 23 Ag 60
Maddux, John Luther, death.....9 Ag 67
Madigan, Edward Patrick, St. Mary's College auctioned, salary, career (p)....2 Ag 23
Madison Square Garden, boxing rights leased to Jacobs.....16 Ag 25
Magee, Carlton Cole, parking meter discussed (p) .....6 S 44
Maguire, Patricia, mentioned.....20 S 24
Mahoney, Jeremiah Titus, candidate for mayoralty, career (p), 16 Ag 12; results in mayoralty primary election, 27 S 13
Maiia, Jose, note giving full power in Madrid .....27 S 15
Maine, worm digging and shipping business .....12 Jy 64
Maiocchi, Dr. Andrea, on Mayo Clinic..16 Ag 34
Malinowski, Bronislaw, mentioned.....20 S 20
Man of the Year, nominations, Oct. 1 set for suggestions (L).....19 Jy 4
Mandrake root, prices up.....13 S 56
Manero, Tony, adverse comments on Ryder Cup matches.....2 Ag 37
Manganese, tariff discussed.....2 Ag 48
Manning, Bishop William Thomas, criticizes Church League for Industrial Democracy convention program.....20 S 50
Manning, Lucius Bass, new president of Cord Corp. .....16 Ag 51
Manville, Tommy, wife suing for divorce, settlement .....27 S 32
Mao Peng-tsou, on China's air superiority.30 Ag 21
Mao Tse-tung, Communist army to support government, sketch.....20 S 14

Maps

Airports, serving New York.....20 S 37
China-Japan, Japan into China, 26 Jy 19; Shanghai War, 30 Ag 19; key points on battlefield, 6 S 18
Manila, earthquake .....30 Ag 16
Palestine partitioned .....19 Jy 16
Paris Exposition .....9 Ag 16
Russo-Japanese Spat .....12 Jy 24
Spain .....5 Jy 15
Summer Theatre Towns.....5 Jy 32
Marbles championship, won by Kloss.....12 Jy 41
March, Charles Hoyt, and FTC sketch (p) .....26 Jy 55
March of Time, sequence on LIFE Camps praised (L), 16 Ag 5; sequence on war in Shanghai, 13 S 33
Marconi, Guglielmo, death, 26 Jy 67; will, 2 Ag 41
Marconi, Maria Elettra, father's estate (p) .....2 Ag 41
Margaret Rose, Princess, music dedicated to .....2 Ag 28
Maritime industry, CIO drive on.....19 Jy 12
Markin, Morris, SEC accusations.....16 Ag 51
Marks, Gerald, writes safety songs for children .....23 Ag 37
Marks, John Hugo Edgar, and *Night and Day* .....12 Jy 28
Marquette, Pere, costume on bas relief to be corrected (p), 9 Ag 30; addenda to TIME report, statue not to be changed (L), 13 S 4
Marriage, doctor's certificate required in Illinois .....12 Jy 42
Mars, report on amount of water on.....5 Jy 40
Marsh, Reginald, appointed assistant clerk to paint Custom House mural (p).16 Ag 40
Marshall, John, autobiographical sketch published (p) .....27 S 10
Martin, Homer, and United Automobile Workers convention (p).....6 S 14
Martin, John Stuart, wins North Amer. tuna record, 13 S 21; reader overlooks report about (L), 20 S 6
Martin, Rex, death in plane crash.....16 Ag 48
Martinez, Maximiliano Hernandez, honored by El Salvador.....27 S 19
Marx, Groucho, tennis team with Vines defeated by Perry and Chaplin.....19 Jy 26
Masaryk, Dr. Thomas G., death, career....20 S 53
Massachusetts, sent Georgia convicts.....13 S 13
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Rockefeller Foundation endowment.....6 S 69
Massillon, Ohio, NLRB hearings on riots.2 Ag 11
Massine, Leonide, leaves Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, suit for rights to dances, to start Ballet with Blum (p).....30 Ag 26
Matsner, Dr. Eric M., birth control injection method (p).....13 S 34
Matsui, Iwane, and Sino-Japanese war (p) .....6 S 17
Mattern, James, expedition in search of Levanevsky, 23 Ag 21; asks compensation for search for lost Russians, 27 S 39
Matthew, Wentworth Arthur, celebrates Jewish holy days, sketch (p).....27 S 20
Matthews, Herbert L., coverage of Spanish war .....6 S 58
Mary, Queen Mother, and rushing of husband's funeral, honorary degrees (p).12 Jy 21
May, Mark, and educational films.....9 Ag 28
Mayer, Ferdinand L., new minister to Haiti .....12 Jy 13
Mayo Clinic, organization described in Chicago *Daily Times* article, 16 Ag 32; TIME report criticized (L), 6 S 4
Medicine, socialized, Parran speaks to Amer. Dental Assn. on, 26 Jy 30; Lewis proposes bill for, 9 Ag 37
Meehan, Michael, barred from stock exchange in SEC decision.....9 Ag 66
Meharry Medical College, Rockefeller contribution praised (L).....27 S 4
Meier, Julius L., death.....26 Jy 67
Mellon, Andrew W., death, will, career (p), 6 S 12; suggested for Treasury by Knox (L) 20 S 6
Men, better drivers than women.....23 Ag 22
Mencken, Henry L., and Saturday Night Club .....27 S 41
Menuhin, Yehudi, to perform unpublished Schumann concerto .....23 Ag 37
Mercantile-Commerce Bank & Trust Co., buys Missouri bond issue, difficulties....20 S 62
Merrill, Dick, refused permission for round-the-world flight .....26 Jy 36
Messersmith, George S., new Asst. Secretary of State.....12 Jy 13
Metcalf, Keyes, new director of Harvard Library, sketch, 12 Jy 55; TIME description corrected by brother (L), 2 Ag 7
Metcalfe, James & John, get information on Nazi organization in America (p)...20 S 45
Meteorites, Nininger report on.....5 Jy 40
Meter, parking, inventor, technique, installed in cities.....6 S 44

Mexico

Congress, opened, Cardenas speech on state of nation.....13 S 19
Elections, Natl. Revolutionary Party wins .....19 Jy 20
Fascism, accusations against government officials, Cedillo resigns.....30 Ag 22
Henequen, estates to be broken up for peasants .....16 Ag 18
National Vanguard, meeting raided.....13 S 19
Oil industry, strikes settled, government decision in favor of workers...16 Ag 18
Taxation, income tax prepayment placed on imports, protests.....27 S 64
Mexico, Mo. *Intelligencer*, headline "No News Today" .....26 Jy 42
Meyer, Eugene, bids for Washington *Herald* and *Times*.....2 Ag 21
Mice, breeding, London fad, prices.....19 Jy 50
Michaux & Michaels, makes carillon for Alfred U. .....27 S 42
Michelson, Charles, new job with Crosley Radio Corp. (p).....9 Ag 14
Michigan, anti-picketing law debated, vetoed by Murphy.....9 Ag 14
Michigan Gasoline Dealers' Union, price war .....30 Ag 55
Michigan State College, and students ducking of strikers (L).....5 Jy 4
Mickey Mouse, cinema reviewed for children .....9 Ag 28
Microphone, hidden in Gov. Ammons' home and office.....20 S 12
Midget cars, see Doodlebug Derby under Automobile Racing .....27 S 52
Miles, Lee, killed in plane accident.....13 S 26
Milky Way, report on discovery and classification of galaxies.....12 Jy 54
Millay, Edna St. Vincent, *Conversation at Midnight* reviewed (p), 26 Jy 69; wrote poem attributed to Wieland (L), 6 S 6
Miller, Carroll, speech to Natl. Assn. of Railroad and Utilities Commissioners (p) .....13 S 51
Miller, Dave, death.....6 S 72
Miller, Justin, appointed associate justice of U. S. Court of Appeals.....30 Ag 11
Miller Music, Inc., dispute over publishing rights for *Whiffenpoof*.....2 Ag 38
Miller, Webb, uncensored articles on Russia .....13 S 18
Milles, Carl, statues opposed because of nudity .....9 Ag 52
Millvale, Pa., Vanka's murals for church finished .....19 Jy 22
Milwaukee *Sentinel*, Block withdraws from .....27 S 48
Milwaukee, Wisc., sued by Activated Sludge for patent infringement.....5 Jy 48
Ministers, seven-year-old boy ordained, charter of church offering ordination certificates revoked .....2 Ag 26
Minton, Sherman, boosts McNutt for President .....6 S 16
Missouri, bond issue to Baum, Bernheimer protested .....9 Ag 60
Mitchell, Arthur Wergs, and Trivers resignation from U. S. Naval Academy.19 Jy 15
Mitchell, Cloe, dresses as Death to warn motorists (p) .....27 S 38
Mitchell, **Margaret, injunction against** Billy Rose .....27 S 50
Model Railroader, discussed, sent to enthusiasts .....13 S 24
Moffat, J. Pierrepont, appointed new chief of European Affairs.....2 Ag 9
Mohler, Dr. John Robbins, at Amer. Veterinary Medical Assn. convention (p) .....30 Ag 59
Molecules, Dr. Wrinch's report on architecture of .....20 S 43
Mollison, James, autobiography (p).....12 Jy 48
Monroe, James, TIME corrected for calling him John (L).....2 Ag 2
Monster, reported in Arkansas, diver investigates .....2 Ag 22
Montague, John, arrested, career (p), 19 Jy 39; petitions against extradition, 16 Ag 28; surrenders, contracts offered, 30 Ag 40; released on bail, compared with Valjean (p), 6 S 16
Monte Carlo Ballet, started by Blum and Massine .....30 Ag 28
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, Massine leaves, suits for rights to dances, Radice *prima ballerina*.....30 Ag 26
Montessori, Maria, Congress on Education & Peace, doctrines, schools, career (p).16 Ag 41
Montfaucon Memorial, dedication ceremonies .....9 Ag 11
Montgomery, Mary Binney, troupe performs *An American in Paris*, career (p).19 Jy 38
Mooney, Edward Francis, installed in Detroit diocese (p), 16 Ag 43; on golf and priests, 23 Ag 66
Moore, Joseph A., death.....12 Jy 26
Moore, La Verne, see John Montague
Moore, Dr. Merrill, report on suicide.....6 S 54
Moran, George, divorced.....27 S 50
Moray, Earl of, and Matrimonial Causes Bill, nervous breakdown (p).....2 Ag 16
Morgan, Louise Converse, married.....5 Jy 56
Morgan Stanley & Co., and Standard Brands stock issue.....5 Jy 45
Morgan, Thomas Alfred, and Sperry Gyroscope Co., career (p).....6 S 40
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., leaves for Hawaii .....2 Ag 26
Morrissey, Amy, receives present from Amelia Earhart .....2 Ag 28
Morrow, Constance Cutter, married.....5 Jy 56
Morrow, Dwight Whitney, Jr., married....5 Jy 56
Moskowitz, Charlotte, resigns from Commonwealth College .....23 Ag 30
Motor Products Corp., proposed merger with Briggs dropped.....2 Ag 51
Motorboat Championship, amateur race by Gar Wood Jr.....27 S 55
Mound Bayou, Miss., anniversary celebrated, town discussed.....26 Jy 14
Mt. Gretna, Pa., site for state penitentiary chosen, plans for.....23 Ag 14
Mt. Rushmore Memorial, Lincoln statue unveiled .....27 S 29
Mt. Wilson Observatory, fast lens discussed .....23 Ag 28
Mouse Beautiful, mentioned.....19 Jy 50
Muckenfuss, Dr. Ralph Stewart, sleeping sickness research (p).....20 S 24
Mueller, John D., catches prize pickerel in Chicago *Evening American* fishing contest (p) .....9 Ag 44
Mun, Benjamin, death.....9 Ag 22
Munch, Dr. Peter, speaks at Congress on Education & Peace.....16 Ag 41
Muncie, Ind., Lynd's book criticized, Ball family praised (L).....5 Jy 5
Muni, Paul, in *Life of Emile Zola*, career (c) .....16 Ag 34
Murals, Vanka's for Millvale church (p), 19 Jy 22; WPA art projects for Federal buildings, Daugherty's discussed, 26 Jy 46
Murder, three girls killed by Dyer.....12 Jy 19
Murphy, Frank, week-ends with Roosevelt, 9 Ag 9; vetoes Michigan anti-picketing law, 9 Ag 14
Museum of Modern Art, Rockefeller Foundation endowment .....6 S 70
Mushroom business, Jacob's, growth discussed .....6 S 94
Music Merchants' convention, described..9 Ag 52
Mussolini, Benito, promises to keep Bari station quiet about partitioning of Palestine, 19 Jy 16; bars humorous weekly for remarks about Eden, 9 Ag 15; reviews war games, 23 Ag 19; speech at war games on foreign policy, 30 Ag 21; dances with wallflowers, 30 Ag 40
Mussolini, Bruno, in Istris-Damascus race .....30 Ag 30
Mussolini, Vittorio, in Hollywood.....27 S 31
Mustin, Alfred, to run against Hepburn..20 S 17

N

Nagako, Empress, holiday cut short by war (p) .....19 Jy 20
Nail polish, called means to hide colored blood .....30 Ag 35
Nation, Broun leaves to write for *New Republic* .....20 S 45
Natl. Aeronautic Assn., awards Collier Trophy to Pan American.....16 Ag 48
Natl. Archery Assn., annual target meeting won by Mrs. Hill, 26 Jy 48; annual target meeting, 2 Ag 35
Natl. Assn. of the Deaf, convention, see deaf-mutes .....9 Ag 37
Natl. Assn. of Life Underwriters, convention .....6 S 98
Natl. Assn. of Railroad and Utilities Commissioners convention .....13 S 51

Natl. Assn. of State Racing Commissioners convention ....30 Ag 44
Natl. Bar Assn., convention, protests....16 Ag 26
Natl. Biscuit Co., earnings report....2 Ag 48
Natl. Broadcasting Co., Angell to be educational counsellor, 5 Jy 52; radio play *The Headless Horseman* reviewed, 30 Ag 24
Natl. Cancer Institute, government funds appropriated for ....16 Ag 30
Natl. Editorial Assn., convention....26 Jy 42
Natl. Education Assn., 75th convention..12 Jy 55
Natl. Electric Products Corp., NLRB order against recognition of AFL, 13 S 11; employes vote for AFL, 20 S 11
Natl. Federation of Federal Employes convention, Roosevelt's message....20 S 9
Natl. Federation of Post Office Clerks, to hold convention....6 S 74
Natl. Institute of Health, funds appropriated by government for cancer research ....16 Ag 30
Natl. Model Railroad Assn., convention...13 S 24
Natl. Park Seminary, Davis new director, discussed ....2 Ag 23
Natl. Puzzlers' League, convention....20 S 40
Natl. Rifle Assn., championship won by U. S. Marines....20 S 28
Natl. Safety Council, statistics on Fourth of July accidents, 12 Jy 46; statistics on automobile accidents, 16 Ag 45
Natl. Steel Corp., earnings report....9 Ag 57
Nazis, Chicago *Daily Times* report on organization in America....20 S 45
Nazli, Queen, mentioned (p)....9 Ag 19
Nebraska School for the Blind, Coryell's aid praised (L)....12 Jy 4
Neff, Harold H., on long prospectuses for security issues....19 Jy 53
Negrin, Dr. Juan, appeals to France, 12 Jy 24; dropped as president of League Council (p), 27 S 16
Negro community, see Mound Bayou....26 Jy 14
Negroes, Trivers resigns from U. S. Naval Academy, 19 Jy 15; janitor of House Ways and Means committee building retired (p), 26 Jy 13; Bishop asked to leave Edinburgh hotel, 16 Ag 14; lawyers' convention, conditions, 16 Ag 26; janitor Ph.D. appointed head of chemistry department at Wilberforce, 16 Ag 41; chained to bed by farmer for debt, 6 S 15; Jews celebrate holy days, 27 S 20
Nehru, Pandit Jawaharlal, votes to end boycott on provinces (p)....19 Jy 18
Neil, Edward J., Jr., coverage of Spanish war (p)....6 S 58
Nesbit, Dr. Marjorie Marion, and Pere Marquette statue ....9 Ag 30
New Republic, Broun to write for....20 S 45
New York *American*, suspends publication, history ....5 Jy 41
N. Y. City, contest for mayoralty, 2 Ag 12; Whalen resigns from mayoralty contest, Mahoney new candidate, 16 Ag 12; primary election results, 27 S 12
N. Y. *Evening Journal, American* suspends publication, new features....5 Jy 41
N. Y. *Mirror, American* suspends publication, new features....5 Jy 41
N. Y State, Bureau of Motor Vehicles statistics on alcohol as cause of automobile accidents ....6 S 40
N. Y. Stock Exchange, smallest trading since 1918 ....13 S 51
N. Y. World's Fair, appropriation bill signed by Roosevelt....19 Jy 9
N. Y. *World-Telegram*, editorial on Lewis ....12 Jy 19
N. Y. Zoological Park, gets rare okapi...16 Ag 38
New Yorker, White leaves, Berry to write "Notes and Comments," Eustace Telley article quoted, 16 Ag 22; coincidence report on policeman stopping motorist, 30 Ag 37
Newspapers, "No News Today" headline, French found guilty of murder of editor, Natl. Editorial Assn. convention, 26 Jy 42; editor's funeral held in office, 9 Ag 55; coverage of Sino-Japanese and Spanish wars, 6 S 56
Newsreel, on war in Shanghai....13 S 33
Neylan, John Francis, and Hearst enterprise, career, 5 Jy 41; defends Fleishhacker in Lazard suit, 6 S 90
Nicaragua, stamp made with map, causes row with Honduras....13 S 19
Nice, Harry, ill....27 S 32
Niebuhr, Reinhold, at World Conference on Church & State....26 Jy 50
Niemoller, Dr. Martin, trial postponed after protest demonstration, 16 Ag 17; trial postponed indefinitely, 30 Ag 17
Night and Day (magazine), first issue....12 Jy 28
Nin, Andres, rumored execution....16 Ag 15
Nininger, Dr. Harvey Harlow, report on meteorites, wife, career (p)....5 Jy 40
Nitrogen, heavy, Urey announces production of ....20 S 40
Nixon, George S., and Wingfield....13 S 51
Noonan, Fred, missing with Earhart, 12 Jy 51; still missing (p), 19 Jy 45; search abandoned, 26 Jy 36; reward offered for, 2 Ag 28
Normandie, breaks transatlantic speed record ....16 Ag 45
Norris, George W., ill....5 Jy 51
Norris, George W. (grocer), freed....6 S 71
North American Newspaper Alliance, article on Black's Klan affiliation....20 S 13
North Beach Airport, ground broken by LaGuardia, project discussed....20 S 37
Northwest passage, navigability demonstrated, history ....13 S 24
Norton, Mary Teresa, new chairman of House Labor Committee, sketch (p)....5 Jy 8
Nudists, conflicting conventions cause row.20 S 72
Nurses, and compensation for invalidism, infantile paralysis victims appeal for aid.26 Jy 32
Nye, Gerald P., flays NLRB, 2 Ag 12; (p), 9 Ag 13

O

O'Brien, Dan, flays WPA for employing hoboes ....19 Jy 28
Ocean Grove, N. J., camp meeting, town discussed ....30 Ag 55
O'Connor, Frank, *Death in Dublin* reviewed ....27 S 69
O'Connor, Harvey, *The Guggenheims* reviewed ....23 Ag 71
O'Connor, John J., predicts date of adjournment of Congress....19 Jy 11
O'Day, Caroline Goodwin, new chairman of House Election Committee (p)....5 Jy 8
Odets, Clifford, praises TIME report on Boy Scout Jamboree (L)....2 Ag 4
Odlum, Mrs. Floyd B., wins third place in Natl. Air Races....13 S 26
Ogburn, William Fielding, *Technological Trends* treatise discussed (p)....26 Jy 38
O'Hara, John, comment on Hemingway's scars (L) ....6 S 8
O'Hara, Walter E., arrested on charges of criminal libel and blasphemy, Narragansett Racetrack discussed (p), 20 S 25; Narragansett license suspended, 27 S 50
Ohl, Henry, Jr., debates against Amer. Federation of Teachers joining CIO (p)..6 S 66
Oil industry, Fieldner report on exhaustion of, acid treatment for boosting production ....12 Jy 52
Oil wells, strikes in Illinois, production, business discussed ....23 Ag 57
Okapi, sent to N. Y. Zoo (p)....16 Ag 38
Old Golds, contest winners, new contest...6 S 90
Oliver, Edna May, arrives in U. S., suffering from hives....5 Jy 51
O'Mahoney, Joseph C., denounced by Guffey, answer ....30 Ag 13
Opper, Frederick Burr, death....6 S 72
Orchestra, amateur, Johnson's book reviewed ....27 S 40
Ortman, Earl, wins second place in Natl. Air Races ....13 S 26
O'Neill, Eugene, buys land for Spanish mission house ....12 Jy 48
Opera, *Salome*, Erica Darbo's performance at Lewisohn Stadium....12 Jy 57
Ordway, Samuel, Jr., appointed to Civil Service Commission ....30 Ag 11
Osteopaths, convention ....19 Jy 51
Otis Elevator Co., and Westinghouse competition, signal control system....19 Jy 53
Owens, Bill, ill....2 Ag 28
Owens, Jesse, runs in Mound Bayou celebration ....26 Jy 14
Owls, attack people in Tarrytown (p)....12 Jy 33
Oxygen, uses in aviation....12 Jy 49

P

Pacific Ghost Writers Bureau, mentioned (L) ....20 S 2
Pack, Charles Lathrop, death, career, (L).19 Jy 6
Packard, Charles Stuart Wood, death....19 Jy 43
Paderewski, Ignace Jan, favors farmers in Polish strikes....13 S 14
Page, Bishop Herman, and Protestant Episcopalian commission on marriage and divorce (p)....19 Jy 61
Pai Tsung-hsi, mentioned....6 S 17
Paiva, Felix, new president of Paraguay.23 Ag 20
Palestine, partitioning, recommended by Royal Commission, 12 Jy 23; Italy promises to keep Bari station quiet on partitioning, pros and cons on report discussed, 19 Jy 16; Suleiman argues against, 26 Jy 15; debated in Parliament, to be placed before League of Nations, 2 Ag 16; discussed at Zionist Congress, 23 Ag 17; discussed by Wassif Buotrous Ghali Pasha at League of Nations, 27 S 17
Paley, Princess Natalie, married....20 S 53
Panama, gold mine, discovered, believed to be old La Estrella mine, 26 Jy 20; found to be a hoax, 2 Ag 20
Panama Canal, new method of collecting tolls approved by Senate....30 Ag 14
Pan American Airways, awarded Collier Trophy, plane crash off Panama, 16 Ag 48; adventure story concerning anchor on Wake Island, 20 S 38
Panenka, Ernst, divorce granted....5 Jy 31
Paper bags, Union Bag & Paper Corp. discussed ....27 S 57
Paraguay, revolution, Franco forced to resign, Paiva new president....23 Ag 20
Paramount Pictures Inc., pictures boycotted by small distributors....23 Ag 50
Parker, George S., death....26 Jy 67
Parker, Harry, retired (p)....26 Jy 13
Parking meter, inventor, technique, installed in cities....6 S 44
Parkyakarkus, in *New Faces of 1937*, career (p) ....12 Jy 30
Parochial teachers, conference, criticized by Rev. Le Buffe....27 S 20
Parran, Thomas, Jr., warning on Fourth of July accidents, 12 Jy 47; article on syphilis in *Ladies' Home Journal*, 19 Jy 40; and movie on syphilis, asks Congress for funds for cancer research, 19 Jy 51; speaks to Amer. Dental Assn. convention, 26 Jy 30
Parrot fever, sulfanilamide as cure....30 Ag 61
Pasadena Community Playhouse, discussed.5 Jy 32
Patents, Activated Sludge infringement suit.5 Jy 48
Paterson, Murray Gordon, and Detroit Symphony free summer concert season.12 Jy 57
Patterson, Alexander E., at convention of Natl. Assn. of Life Underwriters....6 S 98
Patterson, Daniel Todd, and Pennsylvania Academy's Greek statue....9 Ag 52
Patterson, Eleanor ("Cissy"), five year contract with *Herald* and *Times*, sketch (p) ....2 Ag 21
Paul, Prince, and Vatican Concordat....2 Ag 20
Payne, George Henry, demands balance sheet from radio station WLW....30 Ag 14
Payne, John Howard, married....30 Ag 38
Peanuts, crop control discussed....27 S 63
Pearson, Drew, helps Mrs. Abell recover son from husband....30 Ag 40
Pearson, Edmund Lester, death....16 Ag 42
Pecora, Ferdinand, injunction against broadcasting Louis-Farr fight (p)....6 S 85
Pedophilia, see sex crimes....23 Ag 42
Peel, Earl, Royal Commission recommends partitioning of Palestine, 12 Jy 23; on partitioning of Palestine, 19 Jy 17
Peet, Dr. Max Minor, and nose spray for prevention of infantile paralysis (p), 5 Jy 36; nasal spray discussed, 6 S 50
Pegler, Westbrook, flays Mrs. Boettiger in *Post Intelligencer*, 23 Ag 46; Boettiger saw column before printing (L), 6 S 4
Peifer, Robert Earl, go-to-church ads, sketch (p) ....6 S 29
Peirce, Waldo, exhibition of paintings, career (p) ....6 S 37
Pelham, N. Y., last trip of Toonerville Trolley ....9 Ag 46
Pennsylvania, and Governor Earle's legislative measures, 5 Jy 14; site for state penitentiary chosen, plans for, 23 Ag 14
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts, Greek statue crumbling....9 Ag 52
Pennsylvania Dutch, Pumpernickle Bill newspaper column written in dialect, 9 Ag 53; TIME report praised, criticized, added to (L), 30 Ag 2; Hertz comments criticized (L), 27 S 5
Penrose, Spencer, sails for Europe....27 S 32
Pensions, Joslyn Manufacturing & Supply Co. plan ....23 Ag 64
Peoples-Pittsburgh Trust Co., and liquidation order of Pittsburgh United....26 Jy 64
Perkins, Frances, and McGrady (p)....6 S 14
Perkins, Osgood, death....27 S 50
Perry, Fred, tennis team with Chaplin defeats Marx and Vines....19 Jy 26
Perry, Norma, and Bridges-Lundeberg clash ....19 Jy 14
Petrie, Finlay, wins *Country Home* rural correspondent prize (p)....26 Jy 42
Petrified forest, Wieland quarrels with Ickes over cleaning up....30 Ag 41
Pflaumn, Irving, coverage of Spanish war..6 S 58
Phelan, James L., *Museum* reviewed (p).30 Ag 62
Philadelphia, Pa., annual deficit, insurance companies tax bill passed, veto promised by Davis, 26 Jy 58; hearings on Snellenburg's and Board of Trusts misstatement of funds, 16 Ag 54
Philippines, independence, subject of advancing date to be reopened, committee appointed; voters to have thumb-prints on ballots; women, law allowing vote discussed ....20 S 11
Phonographs, coin, Amer. Federation of Musicians agreement with disc manufacturers ....30 Ag 28
Photoelectric cells, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments.26 Jy 40
Photograph, of woman found in deserted cabin (p) (L), 12 Jy 10; transmission by radio, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments, 26 Jy 39; Pioneer Lady, identified by daughter (L), 2 Ag 6
Pianos, sales reported at Music Merchants convention ....9 Ag 52
Piccard, Jean, shoots balloons, 26 Jy 35; describes balloon ascension (L), 16 Ag 2
Pickerel, caught in Chicago *Evening American* prize fishing contest....9 Ag 44
Pickford, Mary, married....5 Jy 56
Pierce-Arrow, Farley rumored to have job with, planning stock issue....16 Ag 51
Pierson, Warren Lee, and Chinese locomotive deal ....12 Jy 68
Pies, Strause's business discussed....30 Ag 54
Pittman, Key, and Senate Supreme Court plan debates (p)....19 Jy 10
Pittsburgh *Post-Gazette*, article on Black's Klan affiliation, 20 S 13; 27 S 10; bought by Block, 27 S 48
Pittsburgh United Corp., liquidation order, history ....26 Jy 62
Pius XI, longest walk this year, 23 Ag 66; Father Cox's report on interview with, 6 S 32
Plastics, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended....26 Jy 39
Pleiades, report on variability of Seventh Pleiad ....26 Jy 40
Plymouth, Lord, authorized to seek Spanish compromise ....19 Jy 20
Plymouth Motor Corp., strike....16 Ag 9
Pneumonia, injections for prevention....13 S 34
Pochon, Marcel, and Port Hope radium mine, career ....9 Ag 24
Poland, farmers strike; Jews, attacked by striking farmers; Peasant Party strike..6 S 26
Pole-vaulting, new record set....12 Jy 41
Policeman, "tough cop" and motorists' complaints ....16 Ag 46
Pope, John Russell, designs Montfaucon Memorial, 9 Ag 11; death, career, 6 S 37

Port Hope, radium mine discussed.....9 Ag 24
Porter, Henry Hobart, Amer. Water Works files application for reorganization .....6 S 87
Porter, John Wolcott, and NLRB-Weirton Steel hearings .....6 S 13
Portland *Oregon Journal*, Irvine resigns, Jackson new editor.....2 Ag 22
Portugal, Czechoslovakia, cancellation of order for armaments, diplomatic relations broken off, 30 Ag 17; Hull Peace Pact, endorsed with reservations, 27 S 19
Post, Emily, *Etiquette* reviewed, career (p) .....20 S 46
Post, Guy Bates, TIME corrected for calling him dead (L).....2 Ag 2
Post, Wiley, and high altitude flying....12 Jy 49
Postal Telegraph, losses, 5 Jy 48; merger rumor called silly, 19 Jy 53
Poth, Pieter, cow gives birth to sextuplets.27 S 21
Potter, Edith Louise, report on heredity of ears .....6 S 36
Poulton, Sir Edward Bagnall, speech to British Assn. for Advancement of Science .....13 S 44
Pound, Roscoe, roving professorship, sketch (p) .....5 Jy 53
Powell, Joseph W., donates lifeboat race cup .....20 S 28
Powell, William, ill.....26 Jy 21
Pozas, Sebastian, given control of Barcelona forces (p), 16 Ag 15; captures Belchite (p), 13 S 15
Prall, Anning S., ill, 26 Jy 21; death, 2 Ag 42
Pratt, Harry Noyes, finds undiscovered art in Crocker collection (p).....30 Ag 34
Pratt Hospital, Boston, Bingham increases endowment for .....23 Ag 44
Pratt, Joseph Hersey, Bingham increases endowment for hospital in honor of (p).23 Ag 44
Prefabricated houses, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended .....26 Jy 39
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund, insurance company discussed .....26 Jy 58
President Hoover, bombed in China.....6 S 19
Price, James H., asked to appoint "trenchermen and tanks" if elected.....6 S 82
Prima Co., damage suit against bankers upheld .....26 Jy 64
Primitive art, Lips discoveries and work discussed (p) .....20 S 20
Printers' Ink, statistics on biggest advertisers .....16 Ag 24
Prisoner, protests biography on radio program .....30 Ag 25
Prisons, site for Pennsylvania State Penitentiary chosen, plans for.....23 Ag 14
Procter & Gamble, hundredth anniversary.30 Ag 51
Professor, roving, Pound appointed.....5 Jy 53
Prokosch, Frederic, *Seven Who Fled* reviewed .....30 Ag 62
Prontonsil, see Sulfanilamide.....30 Ag 61
Prophetess, see Mrs. Edna Bandler.....13 S 41
Protestant Episcopal Church, commission on marriage and divorce suggests amendments .....19 Jy 60
Psychiatrists, on sex crimes.....23 Ag 42
Public Service of N. J., earnings report..2 Ag 48
Pullman Co., contract with Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters.....20 S 10
Pumpernickle Bill, see William S. Troxell
Pure Oil Co., oil well strike in Illinois, business discussed .....23 Ag 57
Putnam, George Palmer, offers reward for wife .....2 Ag 28

Q

Quakers, Society of Friends convention...13 S 38
Qualters, Thomas, engaged.....13 S 47
Queipo de Llano, Gonzalo, on peace during hot season, radio broadcasts (p)...23 Ag 18
Quezon, Manuel, welcomed by McNutt (p), 6 S 16; plans for disposing of coconut oil processing tax funds, in favor of advancing date of independence, lights McNutt's cigaret (p), 20 S 11
Quigley, Martin, on influence of cinema on public .....13 S 32
Quinn, Robert E., orders O'Hara's arrest.20 S 25
Quo Tai-chi, Dr., appeals to League in China's behalf .....20 S 14

R

Radice, Attilia, *prima ballerina* of Ballet Russe .....30 Ag 26
Radio broadcasting, union musicians threaten walkout demands, 9 Ag 51; plays discussed, *The Headless Horseman* reviewed, 30 Ag 24; prisoner protests biography on Gang Busters program, 30 Ag 25; agreement with Amer. Federation of Musicians on "canned music," 30 Ag 28; disputes over rights for Louis-Farr fight, 6 S 85
RCA-Victor, and transmission of photographs by radio.....26 Jy 39
Radio News Assn., Inc., dispute over broadcasting rights for Louis-Farr fight..6 S 85
Radiology, Fifth Internat'l. Congress, reports .....27 S 43
Radium, used for testing steel, 12 Jy 52; mine found on widow's land, prices, deposits, extraction discussed, 9 Ag 22
Railroad industry, retirement bill passed by House and Senate, 5 Jy 8; freight car limitations bill passed by Senate, 9 Ag 21; training classes for hostesses, nurses on trains, 16 Ag 48; Miller's speech on ICC investigation of new rate system, earnings, costs, 13 S 51; ICC refuses delay of reorganizations, 27 S 63

Railroads

Atlantic Coast line, *Florida Special* hostesses .....16 Ag 48
Chicago, Burlington & Quincy "Zephyrettes" discussed .....16 Ag 48
Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Paul & Pacific, ICC refuses delay of reorganization..27 S 63
Illinois Central, earnings report.....2 Ag 48
N. Y., New Haven & Hartford, training classes for hostesses.....16 Ag 48
Ocean Shore, and Carmel-San Simeon Highway .....5 Jy 30
Pennsylvania, stock issue.....5 Jy 45
Santa Fe, courier-nurses discussed....16 Ag 48
Toledo, Peoria & Western, correction (L).27 S 5
Union Pacific, stewardess-nurses discussed .....16 Ag 48
Yazoo & Mississippi Valley, TIME reference to criticized (L).....16 Ag 5
Railroads, model, convention of enthusiasts, prices, manufacturers.....13 S 24
Raleigh, U. S. S., seamen marry in France .....23 Ag 12
Rand, Sally, to appear at summer theatre (p), 5 Jy 33; intelligence praised by minister (p), 20 S 36
Randolph, A. Philip, negotiates contract for Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters with Pullman Co., career (p).....20 S 10
Rankin, John E., flays NLRB, (p).....9 Ag 13
Rascoe, Burton, sued by Annenberg for statements in *Before I Forget*.....2 Ag 21
Ravinia Park, summer concert season opens .....12 Jy 57
Rebay von Ehrenwiesen, Hilla and Guggenheim endowment .....12 Jy 36
Reeves, Floyd W., speaks to Natl. Education Assn. convention.....12 Jy 55
Refugee Economic Corp., purchases land for Jewish community in Costa Rica...23 Ag 17
Rehring, George J., consecrated bishop..30 Ag 58
Reindeer herds, purchase bill signed by Roosevelt .....13 S 10
Reith, Sir John, correction (L).....30 Ag 6
Reitman, Dr. Ben L., *Sister of the Road* reviewed .....12 Jy 79
Rejuvenation, extracts from sea lions used for .....5 Jy 43
Remington Rand, earnings report.....2 Ag 46
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, and Cogswell endowment .....2 Ag 23
Republic Steel Corp., strike in Massillon plant, 19 Jy 14; NLRB hearings, 2 Ag 11; earnings report, 9 Ag 57; strikers convicted for Warren bombing, 16 Ag 9
Respirators, discussed, wooden ones built in Toronto, manufacturers, 13 S 35; torso type demonstrated, 20 S 24
Rex, arrives in U. S., passengers suffering from hives .....5 Jy 51
Reynolds, Jackson Eli, new chairman of First Natl. Bank, career.....12 Jy 68
Reynolds, Dr. Russell, new uses for X-ray cinema (p).....27 S 43
Rhodes Scholarships, mentioned.....5 Jy 52
Rhubarb root, prices up.....13 S 56
Rice, Mrs. Alexander Hamilton, death, 26 Jy 67; estate, 30 Ag 38
Rice, John Levi, on nasal spray for infantile paralysis .....6 S 50
Riding, Laura, *Trojan Ending* reviewed, sketch .....16 Ag 63
Reifenstahl, Leni, distributes photographs to prove friendship with Hitler.....12 Jy 48
Riggs, Robert, wins Meadow Club tennis tournament, 16 Ag 25; in U. S. Singles Championship matches (p), 13 S 21
Ring, *Shenandoah* commander's found.....5 Jy 51
Riskin, Robert, arrives in U. S., suffering from hives .....5 Jy 51
Ritter, Dr. Karl, appointed Ambassador to Brazil .....26 Jy 20
Rivera, Diego, uses new formula for keeping fresco plaster fresh.....20 S 20
Rivers, Eureth Dickinson, sends Georgia convict to Massachusetts (p).....13 S 13
Rivers, Dr. Thomas Milton, on nasal spray for infantile paralysis.....6 S 50
Riverside Church, carillon mentioned....27 S 41
Robbins, Mrs. Warren Delano, made assistant chief of Foreign Service Buildings Office, career (p).....16 Ag 10
Roberts, Dr. John Lorenzo Dow, and Carmel-San Simeon highway.....5 Jy 29
Roberts, Kenneth, *Northwest Passage* reviewed, career (p), 5 Jy 54; praises, corrects TIME review of *Northwest Passage* (L), 26 Jy 2
Robin Hood Dell, concert season opens, 5 Jy 31; Mary Montgomery performs *American in Paris*, 19 Jy 38
Robinson, Elroy, sets new record.....19 Jy 31
Robinson, Joseph T., compromise on Supreme Court plan, 12 Jy 14; substitute amendment to Supreme Court plan, anti-filibustering tactics, 19 Jy 10; death, career, 26 Jy 10; last portrait drawn by Woolf, 26 Jy 44
Robinson, Mrs. Joseph T., possible successor to husband (p).....26 Jy 11
Robinson, William Christopher, firm called before NLRB (p).....13 S 11
Rockefeller Foundation, annual report, review of work.....6 S 69
Rockefeller, John D. Jr., and sons (p)....2 Ag 50
Rockefeller, John D., III, elected life member of Princeton board of trustees..5 Jy 53
Rockefeller, Laurance Spelman, to take over family stock exchange seat (p).....2 Ag 50
Rogers, Charles ("Buddy"), married.....5 Jy 56
Rogers, Ginger, knock-kneed.....5 Jy 51
Rogers, Will, Roosevelt vetoes appropriation for Memorial.....30 Ag 11
Rolfe, Alfred, *A Little Book of Charades* reviewed .....2 Ag 60
Romeo, Eugene, to remodel Pere Marquette bas relief.....9 Ag 30
Ronnebeck, Arnold, debates over Denver memorial .....2 Ag 30
Rooney, Art, betting, winnings (p).....13 S 22
Roosevelt, Elliott, starts Fort Worth radio chain, 30 Ag 11; buys radio station, appears in wife's behalf before FCC (p), 20 S 55

Roosevelt, Franklin Delano

Entertains van Zeeland, Jefferson Islands Club party (p), 5 Jy 7; third term endorsed by Earle, 5 Jy 12; "a plague o' both your houses," interviewed on third term, names new ambassadors, at son's wedding, at Hyde Park, inspects fire damage in woods, 12 Jy 13; called "most important American educator of today," 12 Jy 55; interviewed on economy measures, book on state works to be compiled by Roseman, signs N. Y. and San Francisco Fair appropriation bills, vetoes Federal land bank loans bill, charged with tax evasion by Fish, 19 Jy 9; demands passage of Supreme Court bill, proposed reasons for demands, signs Pan-American treaties, lays cornerstone of Ap building, 26 Jy 9; suggests plan for loan banks for home renters, 26 Jy 10; letter to Barkley urging passage of Court plan, 26 Jy 11; and defeat of Court Bill, reporters mistake "more on" for "moron," visited by Walker, on television, 2 Ag 9; asks opinions on appointing Justice while Congress is not in session, issues style book for reporters, weekend cruise, broadcasts to France, bill providing six assistants passed by House, 9 Ag 9; refuses to sanction adjournment of Congress, 9 Ag 10; speech broadcast for Montfaucon Memorial dedication, 9 Ag 12; upholds NLRB, 9 Ag 13; message to deaf-mutes, 9 Ag 37; and petitions for cotton crop control, vetoes bill changing name of Chemical Warfare Service, views on poison gas, at Hyde Park, visited by Flynn, 16 Ag 7; presents Collier Trophy to Trippe (p), 16 Ag 48; promises crop control loans, not to propose constitutional amendment to enlarge Supreme Court, rumored to have called Johnson "liar," visited by Mrs. Findlay, 23 Ag 9; letter on Barkley to harmony dinner, 23 Ag 10; nominates Black to Supreme Court, 23 Ag 13; flays education lobbyists, signs Dept. of Interior supply bill, 23 Ag 31; neutrality problem caused by China and Japan, signs D. C. additional tax bill, vetoes appropriation for Will Rogers Memorial, 30 Ag 11; rebuttal to Macaulay in Virginia Dare celebration day speech (p), 30 Ag 12; to make cross-country trip, given wolf pelt, at Hyde Park, signs Tax Loophole Bill, appropriation for rivers and harbors, Army housing bill, flood control bill, unemployed census bill, vetoes bill preventing immigration of Philippine workers to Hawaii, signs and criticizes Court Bill, 6 S 11; fishes on Long Island Sound, visits Dutchess County Fair, signs Sugar Bill, on Sino-Japanese "mess," Labor Day statement (p), 13 S 9; addresses Roosevelt Home Town Club, graduating class of Hudson River State Hospital, returns to Washington, confers with Hull and Kennedy on shipping, message to Natl. Federation of Federal Employes (p), 20 S 9; back in Washington, statement on war, embargo on China and Japan war materials, plans for western trip, Constitution Day speech, statement on Black, 27 S 9; conference with Lewis, 27 S 11

Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D.

Hopes husband won't run for third term, accused of tax evasions by Fish, 19 Jy 9; hired to write movie ads for *Stella Dallas*, 26 Jy 21; at Girl Scouts encampment (p), 23 Ag 15; comment in "My Day" on son John's champagne battle with Mayor of Cannes (p), 30 Ag 12; charitable donation to Society of Friends, 13 S 38
Roosevelt, Mr. & Mrs. F. D., Jr., married, 12 Jy 13; sail for Europe, 19 Jy 24; travel incognito, 26 Jy 21; lunch with Leon Blum, 2 Ag 26
Roosevelt, James, salary raised, 12 Jy 13; suggests free advertisements for discharged WPA workers, 26 Jy 10; home robbed, 20 S 36
Roosevelt, John, in Italy with grandmother, visits Taylor, 19 Jy 24; denies champagne battle with Mayor of Cannes (p), 30 Ag 11; returns to U. S., engaged, 20 S 9
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sara, in Italy, visits Taylor, 19 Jy 24; fishing in Austria (p), 30 Ag 40; on no third term for President, 6 S 11
Roosevelt, Kermit, Jr., married.....12 Jy 70
Roosevelt, Mrs. Theodore, Jr., protests Chinese bombings, 23 Ag 20; in Manila during earthquake, 30 Ag 16
Rose, Billy, injunction against for title *Gone with the Wind*.....27 S 50
Rosemeyer, Bernd, wins Vanderbilt Cup (p) .....12 Jy 41
Rosenman, Samuel I., to compile book on Roosevelt's state work (p).....19 Jy 9
Rothschild, Baron Lionel Walter, death...6 S 72
Round, Dorothy, married.....13 S 47
Rowe, William Earl, to run against Hepburn (p) .....20 S 17
Roy, Alphonse, election and recount discussed .....30 Ag 16

Rubber, synthetic, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended.26 Jy 39
Rumania, foreign ministers confer with ministers from Czechoslovakia and Yugoslavia .....13 S 14
Runciman, Lord Walter, death.....23 Ag 53
Ruppel, Louis, Chicago *Daily Times* article on Mayo Clinic (p), 16 Ag 32; newspaper report on Nazi organization in U. S., 20 S 45
Rural Progress, Frank new editor, history.26 Jy 41

Russia

Aviation, transpacific flight, longest non-stop in history, 26 Jy 34; Levanevsky takes off, missing, 23 Ag 21; Mattern asks compensation for search on Levanevsky, 27 S 39
Birth rate, increased.....5 Jy 18
Central Executive Committee, meeting.19 Jy 19
Convicts, pardoned by Stalin.....26 Jy 16
Elections, called superior to U. S.....19 Jy 19
Employment, Denny report quoted.....27 S 18
Grain, big crop.....20 S 19
Japanese relations, war scare, conciliation, 12 Jy 24; warning issued by Litvinoff, 19 Jy 20
Theatre, plans for national festival....27 S 66
Trotsky conspiracies, 64 executed for..19 Jy 19
U. S. Govt., trade pact with.....16 Ag 7
Youth Day, celebrated, young people promoted, statistics on.....20 S 19
Ryan, Dr. Edward James, suggests mouth charts for identification, sketch (p)....9 Ag 38
Ryan, Mrs. Thomas Fortune, death.....12 Jy 71

S

Saavedra Lamas, Dr. Carlos, praises U. S. and Monroe Doctrine (p).....12 Jy 25
Saba, Fuad, on partitioning of Palestine..19 Jy 17
Safeway Stores, stock issue.....5 Jy 45
Sailors, *Seamen's Handbook for Shore Leave,* reviewed .....26 Jy 15
St. Bernard dog, model on veterinarian's lawn causes row (p).....5 Jy 43
St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., Hutchins on board, new officers, discussed .....19 Jy 35
St. Louis, Mo., controversy over Milles' statue, 9 Ag 52; sleeping sickness epidemic, 20 S 22
St. Louis Municipal Opera, summer season opens .....12 Jy 57
St. Mary's College, auctioned, history, Madigan's salary .....2 Ag 23
St. Nicholas Cathedral, mentioned.....30 Ag 56
St. Roch, high mass held in Pittsburgh, history .....30 Ag 58
Saionji, Prince Kimmochi, ill.....27 S 32
Saks-Fifth Avenue, fur coats draped on nude mannequins .....9 Ag 15
Salazar, Dr. Antonio, bomb thrown at....12 Jy 25
Salmaggi, Alfredo, mentioned.....6 S 48
Saloons, Burnett's rulings for.....23 Ag 14
Salzburg Festival, season opens, history.26 Jy 37
San Diego, Calif., zoo receives anoas.....6 S 76
San Francisco, hotel strikes.....9 Ag 12
San Francisco Stock Exchange, differences with Giannini and Transamerica Corp., 16 Ag 51; amicable settlement with Giannini, 13 S 54
San Jose, wins Powell Cup race.....20 S 28
Sanderson, Ivan, *Animal Treasure* reviewed, sketch (p).....13 S 48
Sanger, Margaret, demobilizes lobbyists on birth control (p).....12 Jy 47
Sap, Gustave, attacks van Zeeland for Natl. Bank of Belgium salary (p).....13 S 18
Sarazen, Gene, wins Chicago Open.....2 Ag 37
Sarobia, see Robert R. Logan.....20 S 51
Saroyan, William, *Little Children* reviewed .....23 Ag 71
Saturday Night Club, discussed.....27 S 41
Sawyer, John H., opinion on canyon forming on farm.....23 Ag 26
Saxon, Lyle, *Children of Strangers* reviewed .....12 Jy 78
Sayman, Thomas M., death.....20 S 53
Scale-Models, Inc., mentioned.....13 S 24
Schacht, Hjalmar, asks public loan, figures on exports and imports (p), 30 Ag 17; resignation rumored, 20 S 18; significance of rumored resignation, sketch of record (p), 27 S 17
Scher, Bishop Philip George, mentioned...6 S 29
Schiaparelli, Elsa, fall fashions, 16 Ag 16; customers protest sale of duplicate dresses (p), 27 S 17
Schick, Colonel Jacob, death, career.....12 Jy 70
Schirmer, G., Inc., dispute over publishing rights for *Whiffenpoof*.....2 Ag 38
Schmeling, Max, visits Louis.....30 Ag 40
Schmidt, Otto T., returns to Russia.....5 Jy 18
Schnickelfritz Band, antics, members discussed (p) .....6 S 45
Schools, statistics on government money spent on, 12 Jy 55; raided by children, 13 S 22; for old people, see Charles Edward Sharp, enrollment falls, 20 S 48
Schoenheimer, Rudolph, experiments with effect of benzoic acid on body (p).....20 S 42
Schultz, Edwin William, nasal spray for infantile paralysis (p).....6 S 50
Schumann, Robert, unpublished concerto to be performed by Menuhin.....23 Ag 37
Schwarzschild, Otto Peretz, and Smythe, Inc., (p) .....2 Ag 45
Schwellenbach, Lewis, objects to manner of passing tax evasion bill (p).....30 Ag 14
Scott, Samuel Bryan, *Algebra for Parents,* reviewed, career (p).....23 Ag 28
Scottsboro Boys, four freed.....2 Ag 39
Screen Actors Guild, affiliates with A.A.A.A. .....9 Ag 49
Sea lions, killing, California law, discussed .....5 Jy 43
Seaboard Finance Corp., public stock offer.2 Ag 45
Seabury, Samuel, flays Walker's appointment to Transit Commission.....30 Ag 15
Seamen, to be polled on CIO.....19 Jy 14
Seals, see sea lions.....5 Jy 43
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Graham-Bradley tractor discussed .....9 Ag 66
Seattle *Post-Intelligencer,* announces Roosevelt's cross-country trip.....6 S 11
Seattle, Wash., butcher killed, investigator commits suicide over liquor investigation .....26 Jy 14
Securities, Smythe Inc., business with forgotten or extinct bonds, 2 Ag 45; misrepresented, salesman sought by client, 16 Ag 12
See, Alonzo Bertram, company acquired by Westinghouse, career (p).....19 Jy 53
Selby, Norman, engaged, 2 Ag 41; married, 9 Ag 66
Semenov, Grigoriy, sends extra guards to Peiping, sketch (p), 23 Ag 20; anecdote about party for American bankers (p) (L), 13 S 2
Serra, Fray Junipero, appeal for canonization, history (p).....6 S 29
Sewage disposal, Activated Sludge suit against Milwaukee .....5 Jy 48
Sex control, Crew method discussed.....20 S 44
Sex crimes, cases in N. Y., bureaus set up in N. Y. and Chicago, medical background .....23 Ag 42
Shabatz, Bishop Simeon of, injured in riots .....2 Ag 20
Shafroth, Morrison, resigns from Bureau of Internal Revenue.....27 S 11
Shanghai Volunteer Corps, correction (L).20 S 4
Sharp, Charles Edward, School for Maturates opens .....13 S 22
Sharp, Dr. Lloyd Burgess, and Life Camps .....12 Jy 28
Shaughnessy, Frank, differences with Giannini (p), 16 Ag 51; amicable settlement with Giannini, 13 S 54
Sheik, offer to buy American wife causes libel suit .....5 Jy 50
Shibe, John Devinney, death.....19 Jy 43
Shields, Daniel J., prohibition-time brewery operation action reviewed.....12 Jy 18
Shields, Elizabeth Duncan, photograph identified (L) .....2 Ag 6
Shigemitsu, Mamoru, and Russo-Japanese conciliation .....12 Jy 24
Shipping industry, Kennedy's settlements for government, 12 Jy 16; FORTUNE articles quoted, 30 Ag 32; effect of Sino-Japanese war on, 13 S 59; company representatives meet, fares raised, 27 S 39
Ships, vibrator for testing strength, 12 Jy 52; *City of Baltimore* burns, first such since *Morro Castle,* 9 Ag 22; *Hansa* lands in N. Y. with typhoid on board, 6 S 52
Shirley, Anne, married.....30 Ag 38
Shooting stars, see meteorites.....5 Jy 40
Sidki Pasha, Bakri, killed (p).....23 Ag 19
Sidney, Sir Philip, book about reviewed (p) .....6 S 101
Siebert, Walter Joseph, blood treatment for encephalitis .....20 S 22
Silk & Rayon Manufacturers Assn., settlement of strike, organization formed...23 Ag 12
Silliman, Joseph Edward Jr., anniversary of World War draft.....2 Ag 26
Silver, vaults to be at Camp Dix.....6 S 13
Simmons, Dr. George Henry, death.....13 S 47
Simon, Sir John, granted additional funds for Exchange Equalization Fund.....5 Jy 17
Simons, Dr. Walther, death.....26 Jy 67
Simpson, George L., article on all-star army corps company.....13 S 12
Singh, Sir Kameshwar, buys Bourbon necklace .....12 Jy 36
Skinner, Garnett C., and Prima Co. damage suit (p).....26 Jy 64
Skull, biggest on record found.....5 Jy 40
Sleeping sickness, epidemic in St. Louis, types, blood treatment.....20 S 22
Slichter, Sumner Huber, to lecture on problems in industrial relations at Harvard, sketch (p).....27 S 33
Sloan, Alfred P., and General Motors earnings report (p).....9 Ag 57
Smart, David, Esquire-Coronet stock offered to public, brothers (p).....20 S 58
Smigly-Rydz, Edward, and Witos.....6 S 28
Smith, Alfred E., visits London Zoo, 5 Jy 51; in Ireland, 12 Jy 23
Smith, Bernard E., leaves on trip to "anywhere" (p) .....9 Ag 46
Smith, Charles Manley, death.....23 Ag 53
Smith, Edward Grandison, and NLRB-Weirton Steel hearings (p).....6 S 13
Smith, Ellison D., on Wages & Hours Bill (p) .....9 Ag 10
Smith, Gertrude Robinson, and Berkshire Festival (p) .....16 Ag 20
Smith, Wilbert Lewis, death.....6 S 72
Smythe, R. M., Inc., to send out investigators, history, business discussed.....2 Ag 45
Snellenburg & Co., N., hearings on misstatement of funds.....16 Ag 54
Snite, Frederick B. Jr., TIME report corrected, birthday (L), 9 Ag 6; to use new torso respirator, 20 S 24
Soaring Society of Amer., du Pont declared champion .....19 Jy 47
Society of Friends, world conference in Philadelphia, customs, delegates.....13 S 38
Society for Research on Meteorites, conference .....5 Jy 40
Socony-Vacuum, stock issue.....5 Jy 45
Soldiers, pension to dependents, bill passed by House.....16 Ag 8
Solenodons, sent as gift to Manhattan zoo, habits (p).....2 Ag 22
Solnitzky, Othmar, brain collection.....27 S 44
Solovei, Joseph A., and Drukman murder case .....9 Ag 30
Somers, Edward, solo flight, investigated (p) .....5 Jy 51
Son, writes opinions on columnist mother.30 Ag 37

Songs

Big Apple, popularity, quoted.....13 S 38
Bridge Was Burned at Chatsworth, quoted .....23 Ag 21
Memphis Blues, composer honored.....6 S 84
Safety, written for children.....23 Ag 37
Whiffenpoof, dispute over publishing rights, quoted .....2 Ag 38
Soong, T. V., on Japan's repudiation of non-aggression pact .....13 S 17
Sopwith, T.O.M., skipper dies, *Endeavour II* to race for America's Cup, 19 Jy 31, loses first two America's Cup races, 9 Ag 42; loses America's Cup, 16 Ag 25; ill, 23 Ag 66; meets policeman who gave him ticket 20 years ago, 20 S 34
Sotelo, Jose Calvo, anniversary of death celebrated .....26 Jy 17

Spanish Revolution

Hitler angered over Leipzig incident, debates in British House, 5 Jy 14; Bilbao refugees, bridge dynamited, munitions plant untouched, battles on Madrid-Valencia Highway, 5 Jy 15; refugees in Santander, Negrin appeals to France, Italians refuse to withdraw aid, comforts sent to U. S. volunteers, reporters tell of scares, British woman assassinated, 12 Jy 24; Maija's drive on Madrid, U. S. volunteers killed, Franco's threats to Britain, France threatens to supply arms, Britain about to propose compromise, 19 Jy 19; anniversary celebrations suppressed, British ship captured, non-intervention committee criticized, statistics on numbers killed and money spent, truce suggested, names of U. S. battalions, 26 Jy 17; U. S. aviator captured by rebels, report on aerial tactics of Loyalists, Franco criticizes Loyalists for holding Brunete, loyalists forced to evacuate Brunete, 2 Ag 19; LIFE photographer killed, Franco's cabinet, Frenchmen sentenced for spreading disease germs, Franco victory predicted by McDermott, 9 Ag 17; assault on Santander, German and Italian plans for rebels, Pozas in charge of Barcelona forces, rebellions on both sides, 16 Ag 15; peace during hot season, Loyalists capture Lopera, Rebels capture Reinosa, friction among Rebels, Negrin government opposed by Cabellero, ban on private religious services lifted, 23 Ag 18; TIME mention of Leftist Embassy criticized (L), 30 Ag 2; Franco takes over drive on Santander, 30 Ag 22; Santander falls, Vatican recognizes Rebel government, state described, factions, currency, Salamanca and *Cafe Novelti* discussed (c), 6 S 20; newspaper coverage and censorship discussed, 6 S 56; British boats attacked by "pirate" submarines, plan proposed, Italy refuses to attend conference, Loyalists capture Belchite, Vatican letter on recognition of Franco government, 13 S 14; nations confer at Nyon on piracy, British plan signed, pirate submarine paralyzed under water, 20 S 15; royal armory bombed, cabinet note to Maija giving him full power in Madrid, attempt to kidnap submarine, Italian piracy denounced at League council, German and Italian reactions to League plan, Britain to withdraw warships from Non-Intervention Patrol, Spain dropped from League council, 27 S 16
Speeches, and Young School of Expression.5 Jy 42
Speedboat racing, Gold Cup, won by *Notre Dame* .....13 S 21
Speer, Robert W., debates over Denver memorial .....2 Ag 30
Spencer, Earl Winfield, married.....12 Jy 70
Sperry Gyroscope Co. Inc., blind landing gyroscope tested, discussed, earnings report .....6 S 40
Spider, black widow, eaten by lawyer to win case .....12 Jy 43
Spiel Vogel, Joseph, aids to typing square copy (p) .....23 Ag 46
Spiritual Psychic Science Church, charter revoked .....2 Ag 26
Spit-&-Image, origin of phrase (L).....20 S 2
Spofford, William Benjamin, convention program criticized by Bishop Manning..20 S 49
Sprigle, Ray, article on Black's Klan affiliation, 20 S 13; (p), 27 S 10
Springfield *Republican,* editorial on senators overtaxing health.....26 Jy 44
Squyres, Scott P., elected commander of Veterans of Foreign Wars.....13 S 12
Staggs, William R., wins Old Gold contest (p) .....6 S 90
Stahlman, James Geddes, ANPA meeting, resolution against closed shop.....12 Jy 26
Stalin, Joseph, hair greying, 19 Jy 19; pardons state convicts, 26 Jy 16; Denny report on political force, 27 S 18
Standard Brands, stock issue, history, business discussed .....5 Jy 45
Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, wins suit against Esso trademark.....19 Jy 53
Standard Oil Co. of N. J., loses suit on Esso trademark .....19 Jy 53

Stanwyck, Barbara, sued by Frank Fay..30 Ag 38
Stapleton, Benjamin F., debates over Denver memorial .....2 Ag 30
Star, exploding, Zwicky report.....13 S 44
Stark, Lloyd Crow, mentioned, 9 Ag 60; returns to Missouri to sign bond issue (p), 20 S 60
State, County and Municipal Workers of Amer., chartered .....19 Jy 12
Statue, at Pennsylvania Academy crumbling, protests against Milles' work because of nudity.....9 Ag 52
Statue of Liberty, French replica at Paris Exposition .....9 Ag 15
Stauning, Thorvald, breaks leg.....16 Ag 58
Steel industry, steel heads statement on contract, Mediation Board attempts at conciliation, Bethlehem plant water main dynamited .....5 Jy 9
Steel Pier Opera Co., summer season opens .....12 Jy 57
Steel scrap, prices up.....12 Jy 59
Steel Workers Organizing Committee, flays government inaction on strikes, 2 Ag 12; and NLRB hearings on Weirton Steel, 6 S 13
Stephens College, Maude Adams to teach drama .....6 S 71
Sterne, Maurice, debates over Denver memorial .....2 Ag 30
Stettinius, William Carrington, death.....2 Ag 42
Stewart, Irvin, resigns from FCC.....30 Ag 14
Stockmarket, prices up, trading discussed, rate changes suggested, 12 Jy 59; statistics on small investors, 19 Jy 53; prices up, 2 Ag 46; SEC regulations questioned, segregation plan discussed, 30 Ag 51; smallest trading since 1918, 13 S 51; worst break since 1929, government action for easing situation, 20 S 55; stocks up and down, Landis's reply to Gay on government regulations, 27 S 57
Stoll, Dennis, dedicates music to Princess Margaret Rose .....2 Ag 28
Stoller, Sam, to be in Mae West's new picture .....27 S 32
Story, Joseph, and John Marshall's autobiographical sketch .....27 S 10
Stoyadinovich, Milan, and Vatican Concordat, 2 Ag 20; ordered to stand trial for excommunication, 9 Ag 19; temporarily excommunicated, 16 Ag 17
Straus, Ralph, new president of Supremacy .....23 Ag 60
Strause, Monroe, business discussed (p)..30 Ag 54
Strauss, Frederick, death.....23 Ag 53
Strauss, Richard, ill.....30 Ag 40
Strecker, Wilhelm, and Schumann concerto .....23 Ag 37
Street, Jabez Curry, report on new particle .....5 Jy 40
Streltsov, V. V., experiments in conditioning .....19 Jy 30

Strikes

TIME report on Monroe River Raisin battle praised, Michigan State College students duck strikers (L), 5 Jy 4; steel heads statement on contract, Mediation Board attempts at conciliation, Davey issues injunction limiting picketing, martial law in Johnstown discontinued, Bethlehem plant water main dynamited, Apex Hosiery workers found guilty, 5 Jy 9; Civil Liberties Committee investigation of Memorial Day riots, Inland Steel settlement, Youngstown remains closed, arbitration refused, Johnstown dam dynamited, Hall arrested for Canton water main dynamiting, 12 Jy 17; Republic Steel Massillon riots, Youngstown truce, Aluminum Co. of Amer. riots, Ladies Garment workers settlement, gravediggers in South Bend, 19 Jy 14; Civil Liberties Committee reports on Memorial Day riots, Chicago angered by report, Republic Steel on trial before NLRB, hearings on Massillon riots, government inaction condemned by S.W.O.C., Clover Fork Co. accused of indecent exhibitions to attract strikers, 2 Ag 11; on Fall River Line, line discontinued, 2 Ag 24; motion picture operators in N. Y., settled, injunction against workers in Detroit cafeterias, San Francisco hotel settlement, N. Y. shipping workers, truck, warehouse and packers in Buffalo, bill to reimburse ham manufacturer for failure to deliver during strikes, unauthorized in Alleghany Steel plant, dairy workers on de Vries farm, 9 Ag 12; Plymouth automobile plant, grave diggers of Kansas City, strikers convicted for Republic bombing in Warren, UAW asks legal protection, denied, 16 Ag 9; silk and rayon workers, settlement, 23 Ag 12; seamen on *S. S. Algic* in sympathy with Uraguayan longshoremen, 20 S 9; artists in Fleischer studios, 20 S 32; on Brooklyn *Eagle*, 20 S 45
Stringfellow, George E., consults Edison's instructions for storage battery (p).....6 S 34
Strohmeyer, George D., Childs Co. opens The Host, Inc.....6 S 96
Stuart, Jesse, discussed The South.....19 Jy 24
Styles, Cassius Hayward, mentioned.....2 Ag 35
Sugar, lobby for bill, debates, passed by Senate, 16 Ag 9; Jones Bill passed by Senate, 30 Ag 14; TIME report on Hawaiian taxes praised (L), 20 S 2
Suicide, attempt foiled, man sues sanatorium for injuries, 30 Ag 25; Moore report on, as disease, preventives, 6 S 54
Suleiman, Seyyid Hikmat, argues against partitioning of Palestine.....26 Jy 15
Sulfanilamide, as cure for virus diseases.30 Ag 61
Sullavan, Margaret, daughter born.....19 Jy 42
Sullivan, Christopher D., elected leader of Tammany Hall, 9 Ag 66; 16 Ag 12
Sullivan, James P., death.....2 Ag 42
Sullivan, John William Navin, death, career (p) .....23 Ag 24
Sumners, Hatton W., speaks against Supreme Court bill.....26 Jy 10
Sunday Referee, report on Chamberlain's bossing of cabinet.....5 Jy 16
Sung Cheh-Yuan, and Sino-Japanese relations, apologies received (p), 26 Jy 19; resigns as mayor of Peiping, 9 Ag 20
Supernova, Zwicky report on.....13 S 44
Supremacy Products, Inc., business discussed .....23 Ag 60
Suvinsky, Mikhail, article "Panic Raisers" quoted .....13 S 18
Swanson, Neil H., *First Rebel* reviewed (p) .....26 Jy 69
Swimming, English Channel, swum by Blower, 16 Ag 25; AAU Mile Championship, won by Flanagan, 20 S 28
Swope, Herbert Bayard, statistics on horseracing (p) .....30 Ag 44
Syphilis, *Ladies' Home Journal* article on, previous crusade, 19 Jy 40; books on, movie for doctors, committee for diagnosing, 19 Jy 51
Syria, riots in villages.....23 Ag 18
Syrian Catholics, Dallal to get statistics on.20 S 49

T

Talon, Inc., new name for Hookless Fastener Co. .....23 Ag 64
Tammany Hall, and N.Y.C. mayoralty contest, 2 Ag 12; Sullivan elected leader, 9 Ag 66
Tappan, Mary Aspinwall, lends estate for Berkshire Festival .....16 Ag 20
Tarasova, Alla, in *Anna Karenina* (p)....27 S 55
Taro, Gerda, killed in Spanish Revolution.9 Ag 1[illegible]
Tashiro, Kanichiro, death.....26 Jy 66
Tax evasions, bill passed by House, 23 Ag 11; bill passed, passage objected to by Schwellenbach, 30 Ag 14
Taxation, *Business Week* survey on surplus profits tax.....5 Jy 45
Taxicabs, long distance trips, Britons tour U. S. .....5 Jy 26
Taylor, Myron Charles, entertains Roosevelts in Italy, rumors.....19 Jy 24
Taylor, Robert, noncommittal on brains vs. beauty .....30 Ag 40
Taylor, Verna Garr, brothers kill Denhardt .....27 S 13
Teacher, dismissed, denies giving students cocktails, 19 Jy 34; two teach one class, 20 S 48
Teamsters Union, warehousemen cause tieup in San Francisco, row between Beck and Bridges.....20 S 10
Tear gas, not harmful (L).....16 Ag 2
Teeth, painting with chemical to warn of decay; pain killer for extractions, 26 Jy 28; Ryan suggests keeping mouth charts for identification, effect of mouth habits on, 9 Ag 38
Telephone poles, Joslyn Manufacturing and Supply Co. discussed.....23 Ag 62
Television, board to keep track of sociological developments recommended.....26 Jy 39
Temperature, highest on record, treatment, 26 Jy 28; 114° reported (L), 30 Ag 6
Temple, Mrs. John, death.....30 Ag 38
Tennessee, child bride sent back to husband, 12 Jy 44; rulings on married children not attending school, 23 Ag 31
Tenney, Jean A., wins Natl. Archery Assn. women's championships.....2 Ag 35

Tennis

Davis Cup, German team wins European Zone matches, 19 Jy 31; U. S. defeats Germany, 26 Jy 47; won by U. S., 2 Ag 36
Maidstone Invitation Tournament, won by Jedrzejowska .....16 Ag 25
Meadow Club Tennis Tournament, won by Riggs .....16 Ag 25
Newport Casino, invitation tournament won by Budge.....30 Ag 47
U. S. Doubles Championship, won by von Cramm and Henkel.....6 S 80
U. S. Singles Championships, contestants, history, favorites (c), 13 S 20; won by Budge and Lizana, 20 S 25
Wightman Cup, matches discussed, won by U. S. .....30 Ag 46
Wimbledon Week, described, winners..12 Jy 40
Terauchi, Count Juichi, captures Chochow.27 S 14
Terry, William H., new contract (p).....27 S 51
Tesla, Nikola, Yugoslavian and Czechoslovakian awards .....19 Jy 42
te Water, Charles Theodore, advises Britain to return German colonies.....27 S 16
Texas, repeals law legalizing bets on horse and dog racing.....5 Jy 24
Texas Corp., earnings report.....2 Ag 46
Textile Workers Organizing Committee, strike, settlement .....23 Ag 12
Thayer, Tiffany, edits *Fortean Society Magazine* (p) .....27 S 28
Theatre, summer season discussed, leading companies, map, 5 Jy 32; Associated Actors & Artistes of Amer. takes over unionization, 9 Ag 49
Theatre, *Doll's House*, reviewed.....26 Jy 37
Thoma, Joseph A., and Ocean Grove (p).30 Ag 56
Thomas, Roland J., new officer of U. A. W...6 S 15
Thompson, Dorothy, mentioned as candidate for president.....16 Ag 58
Thompson, Earl C., death.....6 S 72
Thompson, Dr. Lewis Ryers, and government cancer funds.....16 Ag 30
Thompson, Sylvia, *Recapture the Moon* reviewed .....9 Ag 72
Thompson, Will & Maurice, and archery..2 Ag 35
Thurber, James, *Let Your Mind Alone* reviewed .....20 S 70
Thwing, Dr. Charles Franklin, death.....6 S 72
Tibbett, Lawrence, Amer. Guild of Musical Artists compromises with Associated Actors and Artistes (p).....6 S 46
Ticks, Florida order to kill infected deer...20 S 66
Tilney, Albert Arthur, death.....6 S 72
TIME, asked to mend clock (L), 26 Jy 6; flayed for British reports (L), 9 Ag 6; statement on first place in advertising field explained (L), 30 Ag 6; placed in cornerstone of fraternity building (L), 6 S 4; use of "whop, crack, smash" criticized (L), 13 S 6
Titterington, Eric, comments on work (L)..13 S 6
Titus, John Henry, recites *Face on the Barroom Floor* (p).....6 S 82
Toledano, Vicente Lombardo, mentioned..16 Ag 18
Toledo Museum of Art, new and recent acquisitions, discussed .....27 S 29
Tolpin Studios, Inc., FTC cease and desist order against .....26 Jy 56
Tomlinson, Daniel W. ("Tommy"), and high altitude flying, sketch (p), 12 Jy 49; corrects TIME report (L), 2 Ag 2
Toonerville Trolley, last trip in Pelham..9 Ag 46
Torlonia, Prince Alessandro, son born....12 Jy 70
Toronto *Mail and Empire*, and Hepburn's campaign, crusade against liquor.....20 S 18
Torrio, John, indicted for income tax evasion, career (p).....13 S 13
Toscanini, Arturo, conducts Salzburg festival (p) .....26 Jy 37
Towns, Forest, wins hurdles race against horse .....6 S 76
Townsend, Francis E., will keep fighting for plan .....19 Jy 24
Townsend, Maurice Clifford, ill, CIO-Inland settlement (p), 12 Jy 18; speech to Governors' Conference, 27 S 12
Townson, George, mentioned.....9 Ag 21

Track

AAU Championships, 1,500-meter race won by Cunningham.....12 Jy 41
Oxford-Cambridge v. Princeton-Cornell.26 Jy 47
Running, Wooderson sets new mile record .....6 S 80
World Labor Athletic Carnival, mentioned .....19 Jy 32
Tractors, types, sales, manufacturers.....9 Ag 64
Traffic light, formula for determining placement .....19 Jy 48
Train wreck, memorial services on anniversary of Chatsworth Wreck (p).....23 Ag 21
Trane Co., earnings report.....2 Ag 46
Transamerica Corp., Giannini's differences with San Francisco Stock Exchange, 16 Ag 51; amicable settlement, 13 S 54
Transcontinental & Western Air, inaugurates service on Dayton-Chicago and Winslow-San Francisco airmail routes..13 S 26
Transradio Press Service, Inc., dispute over broadcasting rights for Louis-Farr fight .....6 S 85
Trap-shooting, Carroll wins Grand Amer. Handicap .....6 S 80
Traxler, Roy, shot by victim (p).....2 Ag 15
Tree, Lady, death.....16 Ag 42
Trenton Valley Distillers Corp., Low arrested after SEC investigation.....6 S 87
Tressler, Irving, *How To Lose Friends and Alienate People* reviewed.....20 S 70
Trippe, Juan Terry, receives Collier Trophy from Roosevelt (p).....16 Ag 48
Trivers, George, resigns from U. S. Naval Academy (p) .....19 Jy 15
Troxell, Edward Leffingwell, theories on flying fish .....30 Ag 49
Troxell, William S., conducts newspaper column in Pennsylvania Dutch (p), 9 Ag 53; praises TIME report (L), 30 Ag 2
Tuna, prize offered for smallest.....20 S 68
Tungsten, prices up, properties.....13 S 59
Turpin, Waters Edward, *These Low Grounds* reviewed .....20 S 71
Typewriter, electric, for writing square copy .....23 Ag 46
Typhoid fever, epidemic discovered on *S. S. Hansa*.....6 S 52
Typrinter, mentioned .....23 Ag 46

U

Udet, Ernst, plane crashes, uninjured (p)..9 Ag 21
Ulbrickson, Alvin Martin, and U. of Washington crew, career (p).....5 Jy 22
Undertaker, advertises special services...26 Jy 14
Underwood, John Thomas, death.....12 Jy 71
Unemployment, census bill passed by Senate .....16 Ag 8
Union Bag & Paper Corp., stock split, business discussed .....27 S 57
Unions, beauty shop owners ask to join, workers in U.A.W. present demands, typist asks what they manufacture.....9 Ag 12
United Automobile Workers, typist asks what they manufacture, office workers present demands, 9 Ag 12; denied protection by City of Dearborn, 16 Ag 9; distribute pamphlets at Ford plant, 23 Ag 12; convention, 6 S 14
United Press, coverage of Spanish war, 6 S 58; to have NLRB hearing on Newspaper Guild, 20 S 45
U. S. Export-Import Bank, and Chinese locomotive deal .....12 Jy 68

U. S. Govt.
AAA, bees entered under, 16 Ag 7; meeting called to discuss and approve 1938 program, 27 S 63
Agriculture, Dept. of, bumper crop estimates ....27 S 58
Army, bill to change name of Chemical Warfare Service vetoed, 16 Ag 7; chaplains discussed, Arnold new chief, 6 S 30; Air Corps announces remote control plane, 6 S 38; orders new type propellers, 6 S 42
Brazil, permission to buy gold with paper, 26 Jy 20; warship renting service proposed, 16 Ag 8
CCC, to give pneumonia injections....13 S 34
China, gold deal with....19 Jy 10
Commerce, Dept. of, report on cause of *Hindenburg* disaster ....2 Ag 24
Commodity Credit Corp., authorized to give crop control bans....23 Ag 9
Constitution Day, Bloom's activities for anniversary celebration, 19 Jy 11; to be celebrated, 13 S 10; celebrations, Roosevelt's speech, 27 S 9
Federal Communications Commission, new members appointed, demands balance sheet from radio station WLW, 30 Ag 14; Elliott Roosevelt appears before in hearings on wife's radio station, 20 S 55
Federal Land Bank Loans, vetoed by Roosevelt ....19 Jy 9
Federal Reserve Board, annual report, 5 Jy 45; reduces discount rates on bonds, 30 Ag 51; announces temporary reversal of policy of holding down excess bank reserves, 20 S 55
Federal Trade Commission, accuses Professional Golfers' Assn. of golf ball monopoly, 12 Jy 59; cornerstone for Apex building laid, 26 Jy 9; cornerstone for new building, members, duties, history, cease and desist orders, 26 Jy 55
Foreign Service Buildings Office, Mrs. Robbins made assistant chief, Larkin new head ....16 Ag 10
Gold, to be purchased by China, 19 Jy 10; "sterilized" released to aid stockmarket, 20 S 55
Hungary, to pay debt....6 S 12
Interior, Dept. of, appropriation bill passed, 12 Jy 14; supply bill signed, education appropriation cut by Roosevelt, 23 Ag 32
Internal Revenue, Bureau of, Shafoth resigns, Wenchell new chief of Counsel ....27 S 11
ICC, Miller's speech on investigation of railroads' new rate system, 13 S 51; refuses delay of railroad reorganization hearings, 27 S 63
Library of Congress, elevators being installed ....19 Jy 54
Married govt. employes, repeal of anti-marriage clause in economy bill passed by House, 19 Jy 15; repeal of Economy Act clause passed by Senate, 2 Ag 10
Maritime Commission, bids asked for new flagship, 16 Ag 44; appropriation for disapproved by House, 23 Ag 12; orders to captain of *Algic* during strike, 20 S 10
Natl. Labor Relations Board, hearings on Ford-Frankensteen beating continued, 26 Jy 13; Republic Steel, hearings on Massillon riots, 2 Ag 11; Ford hearings continued, Lindsay explains procedure, attacked by Rankin and Nye, upheld by Roosevelt, 9 Ag 13; hearings on Weirton Steel, 6 S 13; order against recognition of AFL in Natl. Electric Product Corp., 13 S 11; Natl. Electric Products Corp. employes vote for AFL, 20 S 11
Natl. Resources Committee, *Technological Trends* treatise discussed....26 Jy 38
Navy, seamen marry in France....23 Ag 12
Post Office Dept., Kent finishes murals..20 S 21
Public debt, Treasury Dept., annual report ....12 Jy 14
Resettlement Administration, officially dead, Greenbelt opened....13 S 10
Russia, trade pact with....16 Ag 7
SEC, statistics on small investors, 19 Jy 53; report on Foreign Bondholder Protective Council criticizes bankers ties, 2 Ag 50; Meehan barred from stock exchange, 9 Ag 66; accusations against Markin of Checker Cab, and Cord, 16 Ag 51; Landis' opinion on work, segregation plan discussed, results questioned by Gay, 30 Ag 51; Low arrested after investigation, Amer. Water Works files application for reorganization, 6 S 87
South Amer. Republics, warship renting service proposed ....16 Ag 7
Supreme Court, drawing of 1904 session, statement on time of previous picture upheld (p), (L), 5 Jy 2; Robinson suggests compromise, debates, 12 Jy 14; Robinson substitute amendment, debates, 19 Jy 10; Senate debates, effect of Robinson's death on bill, 26 Jy 10; bill defeated, discussed, 2 Ag 11; list of possible appointees for vacancy, 9 Ag 9; dinners held after defeat of bill, provisions of new bill, 9 Ag 14; bill modified, provisions, passed by Senate, 16 Ag 8; Black nominated to vacancy, 23 Ag 13; bill signed, Roosevelt's criticism of, 6 S 11
Treasury Dept., report on public debt..12 Jy 14
War, Dept., supply bill passed....12 Jy 14
WPA, art project murals for Federal Buildings, Daugherty's discussed, 26 Jy 46; workers march on Washington 6 S 15
U. S. *Infantry Journal*, article on all-star army corps command....13 S 12
U. S. Line, bids asked for new flag ship..16 Ag 44
U. S. Merchant Marine, Kennedy's settlements for government, 12 Jy 16; bids asked for flagship, 16 Ag 44; described, FORTUNE article quoted, 30 Ag 32
U. S. Naval Academy, Negro resigns, reasons ....19 Jy 15
U. S. Steel Corp., and Pittsburgh United liquidation order, 26 Jy 62; earnings report, 9 Ag 57
Universal Service, taken over by Internatl. News Service....23 Ag 46
Untermeyer, Samuel, on partitioning of Palestine ....19 Jy 17
Urey, Harold Clayton, announces production of heavy nitrogen....20 S 40
Urian, Robert, Jr., and chinchilla breeding.19 Jy 50
Urry, Dr. William Donald, report on meteorites ....5 Jy 40

V

Valentine, Lewis J., on Republic Steel Memorial Day riots....19 Jy 15
Vandenberg, Arthur H., proposes amendments to Wagner Labor Act and Child Labor Amendment, 5 Jy 8; proposes resolution to regulate time for appointing Supreme Court judge, 9 Ag 9
Vanderbilt, Harold Stirling, *Ranger* to defend America's Cup, faults of *Rainbow* (p), 19 Jy 31; *Ranger* wins first two America's Cup races, 9 Ag 42; *Ranger* wins America's Cup, 16 Ag 25
Vandergritt, James G., and acid testing, career, 12 Jy 53; praises TIME report (L), 2 Ag 6
Vanderlip, Frank Arthur, death, career..12 Jy 71
van Devanter, Willis, in automobile accident.6 S 84
Vanka, Maximilian, murals for Millvale church finished, career (p)....19 Jy 22
Van Nuys, Frederick, renomination doubtful, opposition to Court plan....26 Jy 11
Van Orsdel, Josiah Alexander, death....16 Ag 42
van Paassen, Pierre, disappears, coverage of Spanish war ....6 S 58
van Zeeland, Paul, in Washington with wife, (p), 5 Jy 7; cabinet resigns over Amnesty Bill, 26 Jy 15; letter from Leopold urging organization for world economic problems, 2 Ag 18; attacked by Sap for bank salary, 13 S 18; vindicated of charges of corruption, 20 S 15
Varnava, His Holiness, death....2 Ag 20
Venereal diseases, certificates required before issuing marriage license....12 Jy 42
Vercel, Roger, *Lena* reviewed....9 Ag 71
Veterans of Foreign Wars, Buffalo encampment ....13 S 12
Veterans organizations, refund for Pershing Hall Memorial vetoed....6 S 11
Veterinarians, convention, schools, statistics ....30 Ag 59
Vibrator, for testing battleships....12 Jy 52
Victor Chemical Works, public stock offer, business discussed ....13 S 52
Victoria Eugenia, Queen, reunited with husband when grandson is born....12 Jy 70
Vines, Ellsworth, tennis team with Marx defeated by Perry and Chaplin....19 Jy 26
Viruses, Wyckoff's report on analysis....5 Jy 39
Vladimirsky, Nikolai, suicide....5 Jy 18
Voliva, Wilbur Glen, maintains that world is flat, 2 Ag 28; bankrupt, 6 S 72
von Cramm, Baron Gottfried, loses Davis Cup matches (p), 26 Jy 48; wins U. S. Doubles Championship with Henkel, 6 S 80; to play in U. S. Singles Championship, career (c), 13 S 20
von Crome, Werner, expelled from England ....16 Ag 14
von Delius, Ernest, death....2 Ag 42
von Neurath, Constantin, forbidden to go to England after *Leipzig* incident, 5 Jy 14; speech at Congress of Germans Abroad, 6 S 17
von Oldenburg-Januschau, Baron Elard, death ....30 Ag 38
von Ossietzky, Carl, recovering, interviewed in sanatorium, to be medical photographer (p) ....16 Ag 16
Vorenberg, Felix, and Credit Union Movement (L) ....12 Jy 6

W

Wagner, Adolf, reads Hitler's proclamation at Nazi Party Congress....20 S 18
Wagner, Robert, Lehman letter on Supreme Court bill, 26 Jy 9; declines mayoralty nomination, 2 Ag 13; Housing Bill passed by Senate, 16 Ag 10
Wake Island, adventure story concerning anchor uncovered ....20 S 38
Walgreen Drug Co., ships cod liver oil to China ....13 S 59
Walker, James J., adopts boy, 19 Jy 42; visits Roosevelt with wife (p), 2 Ag 9; appointed attorney for N. Y. Transit Commission, 30 Ag 15
Walker, Lewis, Hookless stock split, company to change name to Talon, Inc....23 Ag 64
Walker, William, book about reviewed (p) ....6 S 101
Wallace, Frank, sues Mae West (p)....19 Jy 62
Wallace, Henry A., meeting called to discuss and approve 1938 AAA program..27 S 63
Warner, Thomas W., sued by private detective, son's affair (p)....26 Jy 21
Washburn, Henry Bradford, Jr., climbs Mt. Lucania ....2 Ag 28
Washington Airport, faults, protests....19 Jy 46
Washington *Herald*, leased to Mrs. Patterson for five years....2 Ag 21
Washington *Star*, McKelway new editor..2 Ag 21
Washington *Times*, leased to Mrs. Patterson for five years....2 Ag 21
Washington U., crew wins Poughkeepsie Regatta, coach ....5 Jy 22
Wassif Buotrous Ghali Pasha, discusses partitioning of Palestine before League..27 S 17
Water, growing plants in, board recommended to keep track of sociological developments ....26 Jy 40
Watson, Arthur J., praises Sally Rand's intelligence ....20 S 36
Watson, Edwin, corrects TIME reference to title (L), 26 Jy 2; appointed Naval Aide, 2 Ag 9
Watson, Thomas John, and Internatl. Chamber of Commerce congress (p)...12 Jy 20
Wauchope, Sir Arthur Grenfell, reported about to be replaced by Anderson....12 Jy 23
Waukegan, Ill., and Illinois requirement of doctor's certificate for marriage license ....12 Jy 42
Weber, Joseph N., union musicians threaten radio walkout (p)....9 Ag 51
Weir, Margaret Manson, marriage....6 S 13
Weirton Steel Co., NLRB hearings....6 S 13
Wells, H. G., speech to British Assn. for Advancement of Science, 13 S 44; *Brynhild or The Show of Things* reviewed (p), 13 S 61
Wenchell, John P., new counsel for Bureau of Internal Revenue....27 S 12
Werner, Helen, found drunk on beach....5 Jy 51
Wesson, Henry S., plays Alfred U. carillon ....27 S 42
West, James E., and Boy Scouts, career (c) ....12 Jy 15
West, Mae, sued by husband (p), 19 Jy 62; TIME mention of popularity criticized (L), 23 Ag 2
Westendorf, T. P., further facts about (L)..20 S 4
Western Union, at new low, background, earnings, new rates, 5 Jy 46; merger rumor called silly, 19 Jy 53
Westinghouse Electric, elevators in Radio City, acquires A. B. See....19 Jy 53
Whalen, Grover A., Democratic nomination for mayor (p), 2 Ag 13; resigns from mayoralty contest, 16 Ag 12
Wharton, Edith, death, career....23 Ag 53
Wheat, prices up, drought in Canada, U. S. production, 12 Jy 59; light Canadian crop, heavy in U. S., prices, 9 Ag 60; large crop, exports 27 S 60
Wheeler, Burton K., denounced by Guffey, answer ....30 Ag 13
White, Elwyn Brooks, leave from *New Yorker* ....16 Ag 22
White House, equipped with dentists' office ....30 Ag 61
White, Lytle, sues newspaper for libel....5 Jy 50
White, Thomas Justin, and Hearst enterprises, career (p)....5 Jy 41
Whitman, Elizabeth, new formula for keeping fresco plaster fresh....20 S 20
Whitney, John Hay, on sucker handicaps in horseracing (p)....30 Ag 42
Whitney, Robert, made permanent conductor of Louisville Symphony Orchestra, career ....23 Ag 40
Wichita, forced to unload cargo to China...27 S 9
Wieland, George Reber, quarrels with Ickes over petrified forest, poem (p), 30 Ag 41; did not write poem attributed to, anecdote about (L), 6 S 6
Wigmore, John H., sends drawing of Supreme Court in 1904 (L)....5 Jy 2
Wilberforce U., Harris appointed head of chemistry dept. ....16 Ag 41
Wilhelmina, Queen, birthday....13 S 47
Wilkins, Vaughan, *And So—Victoria* reviewed, career ....2 Ag 59
Will, religious beliefs prevent woman from executing ....20 S 52
Willever, John Calvin, calls merger rumor silly ....19 Jy 53
Williams, Alford Joseph, suggests safety belts for automobiles....12 Jy 50
Williams, Claude Clossee, new director of Commonwealth College ....23 Ag 30
Williams College, Dennett resigns, Baxter new president ....26 Jy 51
Williams, Lynn A., and Activated Sludge suit against Milwaukee (p)....5 Jy 50
Williams, S. Clay, on board of A. T. & T., sketch ....2 Ag 50
Willis, Henry Parker, death....26 Jy 67
Williston, Samuel, and law lecture cinema..2 Ag 40
Wills, Helen, seeking divorce....26 Jy 66
Wilshire, Joseph, and Standard Brands, career (p) ....5 Jy 45
Wilson & Co., stock issue....5 Jy 45
Wilson, Hugh R., new Asst. Secretary of State ....12 Jy 13
Wilson, John Chapman, married....20 S 53
Wilson, Luke, Sr., donates ground for cancer research buildings, death....16 Ag 31
Wilson, Samuel Davis, promises to veto taxes on insurance companies, 26 Jy 58; telephone wires tapped, announces candidacy for governor, 2 Ag 12; hearings on Snellenburg's misstatement of funds, 16 Ag 54
Wingfield, George, loaned money for new start, career (p)....13 S 51
Wisconsin, passes law to help low wage earners against garnishment....26 Jy 53
Wisconsin, U. of, Rockefeller Foundation endowment ....6 S 69
Wise, Stephen S., on partitioning of Palestine ....19 Jy 17
Wise, Thomas James, book collection bought by British Museum, career....27 S 70
Witos, Wincenty, and Peasant Party (p)...6 S 28
WLW (radio station), balance sheet demanded by FCC....30 Ag 14
Wollaston, Sir Gerald Woods, accuses Edward of rushing father's funeral (p)...12 Jy 20
Women, inferior to men drivers, 23 Ag 22; live longer than men, 20 S 43
Women's Wear Daily, correction (L)....6 S 6

Wood, Gar, Jr., wins amateur motorboat championship .....27 S 55
Wooderson, Stanley, sets new mile record..6 S 80
Woodruff, Caroline S., new president of Natl. Education Assn. (p).....12 Jy 56
Woods, Henry Fitzwilliam, and Ghost-writers Bureau (p).....9 Ag 53
Woods, Ray, swims, legs still useless (p)..19 Jy 26
Woods, Rufus, joins circus, sketch (p).....6 S 60
Woodson, Walter B., appointed Naval Aide.2 Ag 9
Woolf, S. J., draws last portrait of Robinson (p) .....26 Jy 44
Woolworth, F. W. Co., bond issue for modernizing stores, profits per store....23 Ag 57
World Conference on Church & State meeting, delegates, speeches, 26 Jy 49; ends, resolutions, 2 Ag 26
World War, Montfaucon memorial dedication ceremonies .....9 Ag 11
World Wide Broadcasting Foundation, Rockefeller Foundation endowment.....6 S 70
Worms, digging and shipping business in Maine, 12 Jy 64; comments on "cornfed night crawlers" (L). 9 Ag 2
Wright, George, death.....30 Ag 38
Wright, J. Butler, new Ambassador to Cuba .....12 Jy 13
Wright, William Henry, and Hepburn's campaign (p) .....20 S 18
Wrigley Chewing Gum, earnings report, modernistic advertising .....2 Ag 48
Wrigley, William, Jr., and Pere Marquette statue .....9 Ag 30
Wrinch, Dr. Dorothy M., report on architecture of molecules (p).....20 S 43
Wuppermann, Adolf Edward, death.....9 Ag 67
Wurm, Theophil, speech at Congress of Germans Abroad .....6 S 17
Wyckoff, Dr. Ralph Walter Graystone, report on analysis of viruses.....5 Jy 39

X

X-ray, technician nearly electrocuted, 5 Jy 38; new uses, cinema photographs of organs functioning in body, 27 S 43

Y

Yacht Racing
America's Cup, *Ranger* defeats *Yankee* in trials, 12 Jy 41; trials, *Ranger* and *Endeavour II* chosen, 19 Jy 31; first two races won by *Ranger*, 9 Ag 42; won by *Ranger*, 16 Ag 25
Chicago to Mackinac Island Race, won by *Rubaiyat* .....9 Ag 44
Eastern Yacht Club, City of Marblehead Trophy won by *Ranger*.....13 S 21
Newport-Bermuda, *Seven Seas* v. *Joseph Conrad*, 6 S 78; won by *Joseph Conrad*, 20 S 28
Scandinavian Gold Cup, won by *Lulu*...13 S 21
Yakovlev, J. A., calls Russian elections superior to U. S.....19 Jy 19
Yale, U., commencement, Jane Coffin Childs Memorial fund for cancer research .....5 Jy 35
Yang Hu-cheng, in U. S., on Chiang's kidnapping (p) .....26 Jy 18
Yarnell, Henry Ervin, mentioned.....23 Ag 20
Yin Ju-keng, reported missing (p).....9 Ag 20
Yonai, Mitsumasa, and Sino-Japanese relations, career (c).....30 Ag 18
Yorkshire Post, article on German journalists .....13 S 14
Young, John Russell, commencement of School of Expression (p).....5 Jy 42
Young, Robert R., and new Chesapeake Corp., 19 Jy 54; testifies to purchase of 60 Democratic campaign books (p), 16 Ag 12
Young School of Expression, commencement .....5 Jy 42
Youngstown Sheet & Tube, plant remains closed, arbitration refused, 12 Jy 18; truce, 19 Jy 15; earnings report, 9 Ag 57
Youngstown Steel Car Corp., public stock offer .....2 Ag 45
Youngstown Steel Corp., correction (L)....26 Jy 2
Yugoslavia, church protest against Vatican Concordat, 2 Ag 20; cabinet members ordered to stand trial for excommunication, 9 Ag 19; cabinet members excommunicated, 16 Ag 17; foreign ministers confer with ministers from Czechoslovakia and Rumania, 13 S 14
Yui, O. K., and bombing of Shanghai (p) .....30 Ag 20
Yule, Gladys, and jute business, sketch (p) .....19 Jy 58
Yumashev, Andrey, and transpacific flight (p) .....26 Jy 34
Yusim Yakob, made director of Kaganovich Ball Bearing Plant.....20 S 19

Z

Zakovsky, Leonid M., honored by Russia...5 Jy 18
Zeiter, Don, and Doodlebug Derby (p)....27 S 52
Zemurray, Samuel, founds child guidance clinic .....9 Ag 48
Zenda, Ont., inhabitants at opening of *Prisoner of Zenda*.....13 S 32
Ziegler, Adolf, and German art.....2 Ag 32
Zinc sulphate, spray for prevention of infantile paralysis .....5 Jy 36
Zionist Congress, described, problems, resolutions .....23 Ag 17
Zippers, Hookless stock split, to change name to Talon, Inc.....23 Ag 64
Zoos, book about reviewed.....20 S 64
Zwicky, Dr. Fritz, report on supernova, sketch (p) .....13 S 44

1937)

closed,
Jy 15;

2 Ag 45
.26 Jy 2
an Con-
ered to
9; cabi-
7; for-
Czecho-

0 Ag 20

9 Jy 58

26 Jy 34

20 S 19

5 Jy 18
27 S 52

9 Ag 48

13 S 32
2 Ag 32

5 Jy 36

3 Ag 17

3 Ag 64
20 S 64

13 S 44

1-8

HS
R
D50
v.30, pt.2
Oct.-Dec.
1937
C1
APR 1939

TIME

The Weekly Newsmagazine

NATIONAL AFFAIRS—FOREIGN COUNTRIES—
BOOKS—ART—THEATRE—TRANSPORT—
CINEMA—EDUCATION—RELIGION—
BUSINESS—FINANCE—MUSIC—
LAW—SCIENCE—PRESS—
SPORT—MEDICINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME XXX

(PART II)

From October 4, 1937 to December 27, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

330 East 22nd Street, Chicago

135 East 42nd Street, New York

INDEX TO VOLUME XXX (PART II)

From October 4, 1937 to December 27, inclusive

Note:
(c) indicates cover portrait
(p) indicates picture in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
Dates are indicated as follows:
15 N 32 (November 15, page 32)

A

Abbate, Giuseppe Maria, reinstalled, church discussed, career (p).....20 D 35
Abbott, George F., *Angel Island* reviewed, hit plays discussed.....1 N 30
Abbott, John E., and Museum of Modern Art, cinema library.....11 O 36
Abbott Laboratories, offers preferred stock, business discussed.....15 N 80
Aberhart, William, problem caused by "Social Credit" bills.....18 O 27
Abraham & Straus, *Eagle* picket wears gorilla suit .....22 N 49
Academy of Political Science, annual meeting, Morgenthau's speech.....22 N 16
Adams, Cedric, prints tip on Corcoran killing, questioned (p).....29 N 51
Adams, Maude, professor of drama at Stephen's College .....11 O 30
Adams, Orval Webster, new president of Amer. Bankers Assn. (p).....25 O 62
Addams, Jane, & Hull House, career.....11 O 18
Adler, Herman, and Musicraft Records...1 N 30
Advertisement, sales manager fired because of .....25 O 49

Aeronautics

Aircuda, tested by Army, described (p).15 N 33
All-Amer. Air Maneuvers, described, two killed in plane crash.....13 D 40
Autogiro, Miller not Earhart first to fly across continent (L).....8 N 6
Civil Air Regulations revised, signed by Roper .....1 N 54
Freight, carried to South American mine by Pan Amer.-Grace.....15 N 33
Insurance, Air Transport Assn. of Amer. policy discussed.....6 D 48
London-Capetown, new record set by Clouston .....29 N 29
Martin Ocean Transport tested, described, to be sent to Russia.....6 D 46
Plane crashes, United Airliner in Utah, 19 killed, 25 O 52; investigation of United Airliner in Utah, 1 N 53; in Ostend, Hesse family killed, 29 N 20; report of investigation of Utah crash, 29 N 29; at All-Amer. Air Maneuvers, Kling and Haines killed, 13 D 40; Bishop Bullen killed in Africa, 20 D 35
Priests, Bishop Bullen killed, other flying missionaries discussed.....20 D36
Private flying, new regulations.....1 N 54
Seaplane, French plane *Lieutenant de Vaisseau Paris* breaks record, 8 N 70; Italians break altitude record, 15 N 34
Sky Tiger, correction (L).....6 D 8
South Amer., Pan Amer. Airways completes encirclement .....4 O 49
Transatlantic flying, proposed legislation, possible effects on Pan American and American Export lines.....27 D 38
Yankee Clippers, bids asked by Pan American, plans discussed.....20 D 41
African Methodist Episcopal Church anniversary celebration, history.....11 O 27
Ahern, Michael Joseph, and cinema *Monastery* .....20 D 35
Aiken, George D., boomed as Republican candidate for president.....27 D 12
Air conditioning, history of Carrier Corp..15 N 76
Air Transport Assn. of Amer. announces aviation policy .....6 D 48
Akron, Ohio, election returns.....15 N 17
Alabama U. wins Southeastern Football Conference .....6 D 63
Alabaman, TIME omission of "I" corrected (L) .....1 N 8
Alba, Duke of, London *Daily Herald's* accusations against .....15 N 20
Albert, Prince (Belgium) mentioned (p).22 N 22
Alcatraz Prison, prisoners strike.....4 O 14
Alda, Frances, *Men, Women and Tenors* reviewed (p).....8 N 57
Aldrich, Winthrop W., blames New Deal for recent stockmarket crash (p).....25 O 60
Alekhine, Alexandre, wins world chess championship (p).....20 D 28
Alexander, Thomas, and New College scholarships for political activities.....6 D 56
Alexander, Truman Hudson, story about attempted kidnapping of Kaiser, son recovering .....15 N 32
Alexandre, Robert, and cinema *Monastery*.20 D 35
Alfred U., TIME report on carillon praised (L).....18 O 10
Algic, S. S., crew mutinies, 1 N 18; crew found guilty of mutiny, 27 D 38
Alleghany Corp., present status, Kolbe liquidates holdings .....29 N 58
Allen, Judith, sues Delphine Dodge Godde .....11 O 74
Allen, Richard, and African Methodist Episcopal Church .....11 O 27
Alley, Norman, and *Panay* bombing.....27 D 35
Allin, Benjamin Casey, work with Stockton and Houston ports (p).....22 N 42
Alonso, Manuel, married.....13 D 56
Aluminum Co. of Amer. and Zeus cigaret holder .....29 N 62
Amer. Artists' Congress, described, speeches, exhibits .....27 D 18
Amer. Bankers Assn., convention, attacks on New Deal, previous conventions discussed .....25 O 59
Amer. Bantam Car Co., discussed.....1 N 64
Amer. Bar Assn., report and recommendations on conduct during Hauptmann trial, 4 O 32; convention in Kansas City, 11 O 20
Amer. Book Co., textbook business.....1 N 56
Amer. Booksellers Assn., donates books to White House Library.....20 D 63
Amer. Chicle Co., third-quarter report of earnings .....25 O 59
Amer. College of Surgeons, convention....8 N 56
Amer. Committee for Spanish Relief, report on activities.....8 N 21
Amer. Export Lines, publicity contest with Pan American, announces ability to increase expenditures for transatlantic travel.....27 D 38
Amer. Farm Bureau Federation, Washington convention, organization discussed.....27 D 10
Amer. Federation of Labor, plans for convention, leaders, brief history (c), 4 O 14; Denver convention, proposed boycott on Japanese goods, 18 O 20; resolutions on expelling CIO unions, flays Hillman and Lewis, peace conference suggested by CIO, answer, 25 O 15; delegates meet with CIO, proposals, 8 N 14; resolution against Bedaux conducting Windsor's tour, 15 N 17; draws up own wages and hours bill, 13 D 14; Green-Lewis meeting, no conclusion, 13 D 16
Amer. Federation of Musicians, agreement with radio broadcasters, 25 O 24; rulings on use of organs in theatres, 15 N 65
Amer. Finance Conference, discussed, speeches, problems.....22 N 68
Amer. Humane Assn., anniversary meeting, work .....18 O 59
Amer. Institute of Physics, biophysics meeting .....15 N 52
Amer. Institute of Public Opinion, poll holds New Deal responsible for depression .....20 D 9
Amer. Labor Party, and LaGuardia reelection, discussed.....15 N 16
Amer. Legion, convention in New York City, 4 O 12; Paris convention, 19 O 25; TIME report on N. Y. convention flayed, praised (L), 25 O 4
Amer. Light & Traction, third-quarter report of earnings.....25 O 59
Amer. Medical Assn., protests against Group Health Assn., 15 N 73; report on nutritive value of spinach, 13 D 30
Amer. Museum of Natural History, expedition to Shiva Temple discussed.....4 O 45
Amer. Newspaper Guild, settlement with U. P., contract rejected by A. P., 25 O 70; protests Roosevelt's joining Amer. Press Society, charges against N. Y. Times, contracts in Wilkes-Barre, picket for Brooklyn *Eagle* wears gorilla suit, 22 N 49; and secondary picketing ruling on Brooklyn *Eagle*, 20 D 12
Amer. Philosophical Society, convention, reports .....6 D 28
Amer. Physical Society, convention, reports .....6 D 28
Amer. Press Society, Roosevelt accepts honorary membership, Newspaper Guild protests .....22 N 48
Amer. Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, founder honored, work discussed .....18 O 59
Amer. Telephone & Telegraph Co. third-quarter report of earnings.....25 O 59
Amer. Trucking Assns., awards to safe drivers .....29 N 29
Amer. War Mothers, celebrates World War anniversary .....22 N 18
Ames, Winthrop, death, career.....15 N 72
Amish, see Mennonites.....29 N 37
Amos, John Wesley, gives eye to fellow patient .....20 D 46
Anderson, Carl David, work with "X-Particle" discussed (p).....29 N 44
Andrade, Edward Neville, answer to Moore-Brabazon's question on atoms...27 D 28
Anesthetics, effects of laughing gas on brain .....1 N 61
Anglo Calif. Natl. Bank, Fleishhacker found guilty in stockholders suit.....20 D56
Animal Trap Co., mentioned.....6 D 86
Annenberg, Max, sues Rascoe for statements in *Before I Forget* (p).....13 D 44
Annenberg, Moses L., sells Miami *Tribune* .....20 D 43
Anthony, Dr. Harold Elmer, expedition to Shiva Temple (p).....4 O 46
Anthropology, skull of oldest human discovered .....20 D 38
Anti Movie Double-Feature League of Amer., founded .....18 O 28
Antonini, Luigi, and Amer. Labor Party (p) .....15 N 16
Aosta, Duke of, appointed Viceroy of Ethiopia, 29 N 40; sails from Naples to Ethiopia, 27 D 16
Apostoli, Fred, defeats Thil (p).....4 O 39
Apple butter, letters from enthusiasts (L), 4 O 4; further comments on (L), 11 O 12; club in Missouri 19 years old, invitation to Governor Stark (L) 18 O 14
Aranda, Miguel, and siege of Oviedo, sketch (p) .....4 O 19
Aras, Dr. Tewfik Rushtu, recalled from League of Nations.....11 O 25
Archeology, discovery of prehistoric child in Utah, statue dug up by French farmer, evidences of food of Peking Man, bulldog pets painted on Peruvian vases, cross section of Triassic life in South America, carving of Jaguar in Maya, Hittite copper figures on exhibition in Chicago.....25 O 57
"Argentinean," TIME use of praised (L)...1 N 8
Arkansas, Miller elected Senator to replace Robinson .....25 O 16
Arnold Constable & Co., gift of hats to Mrs. Garner refused.....6 D 52
Arnott, Charles E., and oil industry price-fixing trial, letter from Ickes (p).18 O 63
Artificial limb business, convention, tests, prices .....18 O 68
Ashurst, Henry F., witticism on Congress, 22 N 17; promises to send speeches to autograph seeker, 13 D 47
Asmus, Eric, missing, family disappears..13 D 22
Associated Aviation Underwriters, and aviation insurance policy.....6 D 48
Associated Industries of Mass., Knudsen speaks at dinner.....8 N 66
Associated Press, rejects Newspaper Guild contract .....25 O 70
Assn. of Amer. Railroads, to ask for boost of freight rates, 4 O 66; protests coal price fixing, 27 D 42
Assn. of Catholic Trade Unionists, courses in trade unionism at Fordham U.....29 N 67
Assn. of Hospital & Medical Employes, made known to public.....25 O 48
Astor, Major John Jacob, V, London *Times* holdings .....13 D 44
Ataturk, Kamal, appoints new Premier, recalls Aras from League, 11 O 24; speech at opening of Natl. Assembly, history of name (p), 15 N 25
Atlantic Refining Co., to broadcast football games .....4 O 39
Atlas, Charles, advertises for lion cub (p).27 D 30
Atom smashers, described, Lawrence's cyclotron discussed (p).....1 N 37
Auden, Wystan Hugh, *Letters From Iceland* reviewed, receives medal from George VI (p).....13 D 75
Audubon, John James, new edition of *Birds of America* published, career (p).22 N 57
Aunger, Clyde, new president of Assn. of Limb Manufacturers, sketch (p)....18 O 70
Australia, elections, issues, won by Lyons..1 N 26
Automobile, driven by Divo from Rio de Janeiro to New York (p).....11 O 42
Automobile accidents, TIME report corrected, upheld, statistics (L), 25 O 8; and Kreml's courses for traffic officers, 1 N 53
Automobile industry, sales, statistics, dealer regulations, 1 N 63; finance companies discussed, 22 N 68; unauthorized strikes in General Motors plant, 29 N 14; finance companies case, jury dismissed after Jackson's conferences, 27 D 41
Automobile Racing, speed record, Campbell's record unofficially broken by Eyston, 8 N 70; officially set by Eyston, 29 N 29
Automobile Show, described, new models..1 N 67
Autopsies, courses for doctors at N. Y. U., books about reviewed.....27 D 32
Aviation industry, survey on, from financial point of view.....27 D 44
Axelsson, George, report on Majorca.....8 N 20
Ayers, Leonard P., gloomy prediction for recovery .....27 D 41

B

Baha, Princess, engaged.....15 N 70
Babcock, Carolin, engaged.....25 O 30
Bacon, Lloyd, *Submarine D-1* reviewed, sketch .....29 N 41
Baden-Powell, Baron, goes to South African Boy Scout jamborees.....6 D 54
Baer, Max, son born.....13 D 56
Bailey, Carl Edward, defeated in Senatorial elections .....25 O 16
Bailey, Josiah W., filibusters against anti-lynching bill, 29 N 10; suggests repeal of undistributed profits tax, 29 N 12
Bailey, Kenneth Claude, controversy over name of atom.....25 O 57
Bakeless, John, *Christopher Marlowe* reviewed .....22 N 79
Baker, Josephine, married, career (p)....13 D 21
Baker, Newton D., criticizes students' table manners .....27 D 31
Balaban, Sophrony, arrested for counterfeiting (p) .....22 N 55
Balearic Islands, reported Rebel attempt to capture, threat to French and British lifelines, map.....25 O 20
Balish, Benjamin, to open own business, career (p) .....18 O 72

Balkan Importing Corp., fined for dealing in German furs....22 N 64
Ballet, Monte Carlo Ballet Russe at Metropolitan, 1 N 29; von Grona's Negroes perform, 29 N 45
Balloons, man carried off while taking pictures (p)....11 O 51
Balokovic, Zlatko, performs Carpenter concerto....29 N 46
Baltimore Museum of Art, exhibition of Maya paintings....22 N 27
Bananas, grown in state of Washington...25 O 59
Bandits, captured, killed after ordering rifle in Maine (p)....25 O 17
Bank robbery (Midland, Mich.), bandits shot by dentist....11 O 18
Bankhead, William B., and Senate filibustering, family, career (c)....29 N 12
Bantam (automobile) discussed....1 N 67
Baptist, R. Hernekin, *Cargo of Parrots* reviewed....11 O 83
Barclay, Hartley W., subpoenaed by NLRB for articles on Weirton hearing, 13 D 16; speech on labor to Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers, 20 D 11
Barkley, Alben W., speech against monopolies, 22 N 68; on taxation, 29 N 12
Barmine, Alexander, recalled to Russia, pleads for protection, protests disappearances of diplomats....13 D 21
Barnard, George Grey, made male Gold Star Mother....18 O 44
Barnes, Dr. Albert C., controversy over purchase of Cézanne painting for Pennsylvania Museum, 29 N 22; upholds opinion on Pennsylvania Cézanne (L), 20 D 2
Barnes, Harry Elmer, TIME reference to sponsorship of Fort corrected (L)....18 O 14
Barney, Charles D. & Co., to merge with Edward B. Smith & Co., brief history..20 D 57
Baron, Sam, on conditions in Spain....29 N 17
Barratry, further comments on definition (L)....4 O 7
Barry, Iris, and Museum of Modern Art, cinema library....11 O 36
Barrymore, John, in *True Confession* (p).27 D 21
Bartley, Robert T., loses FCC post....25 O 14
Barton, Bruce, Congressional campaign (p)....1 N 21
Barzin, Leon, and Nat. Orchestral Assn..22 N 38

Baseball

Boston Bees, Stengel new manager....8 N 52
Chicago Cubs, Lazzeri new coach....8 N 52
Conventions, players swapped, Frick re-elected president of Natl. League..20 D 30
World Series, won by Yankees....18 O 55
Baseball Writers' Assn. of Amer., kudos and trophy to best players....15 N 64
Basenji dogs, brought to U. S....4 O 54
Batista, Fulgencio, and Cuban section in *Herald Tribune*....20 D 42
Baudouin, Prince, mentioned (p)....22 N 22
Baugh, Sammy, football star (p), 1 N 45; writer claims credit for nickname (L), 22 N 10; plays with Washington Redskins (p), 20 D 26; football record, sets new Natl. Football League record, 27 D 37
Bauhaus, new one opened in Chicago, history....25 O 41
Baxter, Dr. James Phinney, inducted president of Williams College....18 O 46
Bay Exposition Inc., and San Francisco Fair....6 D 80
Bayar, Jelal, new Turkish premier (p)...11 O 25
Beale, Leonard Tillinghast, and Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co. (p)....11 O 72
Beamish, Richard Joseph, and testing of Pennsylvania Power & Light Co. emergency station (p)....20 D 53
Beaton, Cecil, *Scrapbook* reviewed....15 N 57
Beaumont, John C., protests Japanese invasion of U. S. sector in Shanghai (p).13 D 18
Beaus, TIME use of questioned (L)....13 D 4
Beck, Dave, and Portland labor troubles, 29 N 14; Los Angeles *Times* statements on Seattle activities cause dispute with *Post-Intelligencer*, 6 D 70
Bedaux, Charles Eugene, to conduct Windsors' tour, system discussed, career (p), 8 N 21; AFL resolution against, resigns as guide, Windsors cancel tour (p), 15 N 17
Bel, Dr. George Samuel, and New Orleans Charity Hospital (p)....29 N 53
Belair, Felix, Jr., and Soil Conservation Act....1 N 19
Belden, Jack, interviews Wei Li-huang, 1 N 23; cable on Chinese retreat, 29 N 16

Belgium

Cabinet, to be reorganized, 1 N 27; resignations refused, van Zeeland's premiership discussed, 22 N 23; Janson describes new policies, 13 D 23
Germany, pledge of assistance against aggression....25 O 21
Rexists, policies, discussed....22 N 23
Bell, Stephen, *Rebel, Priest and Prophet* reviewed, 8 N 46; correction of statement on Pope in stovepipe hat (L), 6 D 4
Bellevue Hospital, psychiatrists answer questionnaire on outside work....25 O 48
Belmont Plaza, Hotel, taken over by Natl. Hotel Management Co., improvements..13 D 66
Beloit Girls' Industrial School, protests against sterilization practice....8 N 15
Benes, Eduard, hunts with Carol and Michael....15 N 60
Bennett, Richard, divorced....18 O 74
Benson, Philip Adolphus, mentioned....25 O 64
Benton, Thomas, wins Limited Editions Club fellowship....20 D 24
Beresford, John Graham Hope, loses passport, leaves U. S. after 22 hours....25 O 68
Berg, Patty, loses U. S. Women's Golf Championship....18 O 58
Berg, William H., new president of Standard Oil of Calif., boat named for.20 D 61
Bergh, Henry, honored by Amer. Humane Assn....18 O 59
Bergoff, Pearl, acquitted in Remington-Rand case, trial discussed....29 N 14
Bernstein, Alexander Co., fined for dealing in German furs....22 N 64
Bernstein, Arnold, trial starts, charges, sketch (p)....29 N 20
Berry, George, not permitted to attend AFL-CIO conference, 13 D 16; hearings on TVA suit for mineral leases, forced to defend own character (p), 20 D 14
Best dressed men, listed by Capt. Murdocke....27 D 30
Bethlehem Shipbuilding Corp., labor case to be heard by Supreme Court....15 N 14
Bethlehem Steel Corp., underwriters forced to absorb new debentures, 18 O 68; earnings, common stock dividend, 8 N 59
Bible, Dana Xenophon, mention (p) 25 O 32; correction (L), 8 N 4; praises TIME report (L), 15 N 4
Bible, Dr. Frank W., death....29 N 32
Bigelow, Poultney, and Sallston's catamaran (p)....22 N 42
Biggers, John D., to head unemployment census bureau, 11 O 20; sends out unemployment census cards, Libbey-Owens-Ford plants to close, 29 N 40
Billiards, World championship won by Greenleaf, 29 N 49; 18.1 Balk Line Championship won by Hoppe, 29 N 50
Bingham, Robert W., ill, to be replaced by Kennedy, 20 D 10; death, 27 D 22
Bingo, barred in Milwaukee by Archbishop Stritch....27 D 24
Bioff, William, investigation of funds of Internatl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes....6 D 49
Bird sanctuaries, Hawk Mountain season opens, history, 11 O 40; TIME report corrected (L) 1 N 9; in Wisconsin (L), 1 N 9
Birmingham Electric Co., rate discussed (L)....11 O 8
Birth Control, and Burr ovulation detector....11 O 56
Bischoff, Sam, plays joke on Sam Briskin.11 O 30
Black, Arthur Davenport, death....20 D 24
Black Falcon, report on unruliness of crew.27 D 38
Black, Hugo LaFayette, broadcasts reply to Ku Klux Klan affiliation attack, quoted (p), 11 O 16; Levitt's petition against presented to Supreme Court, 11 O 17; arrives in U. S., noncommittal in press interview (p), 11 O 50; Levitt petition to depose denied, 18 O 21; no part in refusal to review Scottsboro Boy case, 1 N 19; reads Supreme Court ruling against Standard Education Society, 15 N 13; anti-lynching bill filibuster re-read in Senate, 29 N 10
Blakeslee, Dr. Albert Francis, work with colchicine....8 N 69
Blatz, William Emet, psychological research on Dionne Quintuplets....8 N 56
Blickenderfer, Robert Henry, neo-scope discussed, sketch....22 N 28
Bliss, Anthony A., married....27 D 22
Blitzstein, Marc, *I've Got the Tune* performed by Columbia Workshop....1 N 29
Bloch, Claude Charles, proposed new Navy commander, sketch....22 N 18
Blood, machine for extraction and radiation....4 O 52
Bloomfield, Daniel, and Conference on Distribution....4 O 57
Blume, Peter, *Eternal City* exhibited, discussed, sketch....6 D 65
Bock, Arlie Vernon, hygiene course at Harvard (p)....20 D 43
Bodanzky, Artur, conducts opening of Metropolitan Opera....13 D 49
Bodenmann, Marino, arrested....15 N 22
Boettiger, John, visited by Roosevelt, family (p), 11 O 15; dispute with Los Angeles *Times* over statements on Seattle and Beck, 6 D 70
Bohrod, Aaron, paintings exhibited at Rehn Gallery....18 O 37
Boileau, Gerald, amendment to Farm Bill..20 D 9
Bok, Curtis, and Pew-Cooke election campaign controversy....1 N 21
Bok, Mrs. Mary Louise Curtis, and Hofmann Jubilee concert....6 D 40
Bonner, John Melvin, skin grafting operation discussed (p)....13 D 30
Bonneville Dam, power plant started by Roosevelt, 11 O 15; Ross appointed administrator, 25 O 59; Ross formula for power approved, 8 N 17
Book Fair, held in Boston and New York, publishers discussed....22 N 75
Books, best of 1937....20 D 64

Books (reviewed)

Andrew Jackson: Portrait of a President....4 O 75
Apes, Men and Morons....8 N 68
Arts, The....4 O 23
Assignment in Utopia....25 O 22
Autobiography of Isaac Jones Wistar...13 D 54
Bartlett's Familiar Quotations....6 D 91
Birds of America (public edition)....22 N 57
Bishop Whipple's Southern Diary....27 D 49
Boswell and the Girl from Botany Bay..8 N 78
Cargo of Parrots....11 O 83
Christopher Marlowe....22 N 79
Cleopatra....13 D 78
Collected Poems: James Joyce....4 O 71
Death Sails with Magellan....15 N 93
Debussy: Man and Artist....29 N 45
Doctor Looks at Murder....27 D 32
Ends and Means....29 N 70
Enemy Gods....25 O 78
Eternal Flight....15 N 65
Everybody's Autobiography....6 D 91
Famine....4 O 71
Fifteen-Thirty....11 O 43
Garden of Adonis....1 N 86
Gardener Who Saw God....1 N 82
Genital Abnormalities, Hermaphroditism and Related Adrenal Diseases....22 N 45
Gone to Texas....25 O 77
Grassroot Jungles....25 O 50
Great Contemporaries....8 N 78
Harp That Once....25 O 75
Hath Not the Potter....8 N 75
Heinrich Heine: Paradox and Poet....22 N 81
Heroes & Beasts of Spain....20 D 63
History of Militarism....6 D 93
I Knew Hitler....15 N 91
Imperial City....8 N 76
Importance of Living....29 N 69
Island of Bali....22 N 25
John Jay Chapman and His Letters....11 O 82
Journal of Eugene Delacroix....1 N 52
Lament for the Death of a Bullfighter and Other Poems....4 O 71
Letters from Iceland....13 D 75
Life & Growth....4 O 24
Life of Jesus....8 N 44
London Music in 1888–1889....11 O 48
Loving Memory....11 O 83
Man with the Blue Guitar & Other Poems....1 N 81
Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case....27 D 32
Men, Women and Tenors....8 N 57
Minstrel Boy....25 O 75
Military History of the World War....6 D 93
More Joy in Heaven....15 N 92
My New World....20 D 63
New Frontiers of the Mind....4 O 44
New World....22 N 80
News Pictures....29 N 52
Night at Hogwallow....11 O 83
Oxford Limited....15 N 38
Pepita....13 D 76
Professional Thief....8 N 16
Rains Came....25 O 76
Rebel, Priest and Prophet....8 N 46
Red Pony....11 O 79
Remembering Laughter....11 O 83
Reporter at the Papal Court....1 N 36
Salute to Yesterday....18 O 87
Scrapbook....15 N 57
Selected Poems—Allen Tate....1 N 81
Serenade....6 D 92
Skiing, the Internatl. Sport....13 D 72
Slogum House....29 N 69
Small Sects in America....22 N 54
So Great a Man....18 O 85
Square Peg....29 N 81
Such Counsels You Gave to Me....18 O 86
Sunspots and Their Effects....22 N 30
Take Her Down....13 D 75
Thibaults....29 N 69
This Is My Story....13 D 80
This Man, Joe Murray....11 O 83
This Must Be the Place....4 O 76
To Have and Have Not....18 O 79
Trojan Horse....6 D 91
Turning Wheels....8 N 75
Volunteer in Spain....11 O 79
War with the Newts....11 O 81
Washington Correspondents....22 N 47
World History of Art....15 N 57
You Have Seen Their Faces....15 N 94
Your Children and Their Schools....6 D 56
Boomer, Lucius, exhibitions of employes' art....11 O 47
Boothby, Robert John, flays Roosevelt, 6 D 22; criticism of Roosevelt (p), 27 D 14
Bootleg coal, Earle's commission's accusations against Morgan....8 N 64
Boris, Tsar, visits London....29 N 19
Bose, Sir Jagadis Chunder, death....6 D 72
Boston, Mass., Tobin elected mayor....15 N 15
Boston First Natl. Bank, and Bankers Convention....25 O 59
Boston Museum of Fine Arts, exhibition
Boston *Herald-Traveler*, and Book Fair..22 N 75
of lithographs....18 O 38
Boston Stock Exchange, plans for advertising....13 D 59
Boston Symphony Orchestra, season opens, 18 O 53; plays at Amer. Bankers Assn. convention, 25 O 59
Boston U., course on *Private Life of the Greeks*....11 O 59
Bottles, released on Pacific by Calif. State Fisheries Laboratory, 150 found....18 O 76
Bourjaily, Monte, loses publishing rights to *Judge*, to enter syndicate business....6 D 68
Bourke-White, Margaret, *You Have Seen Their Faces* reviewed....15 N 94
Bowen, J. C., and Aberhart's bills....18 O 27
Bowman, Jacob Warren, costume in picture explained (L)....11 O 6

Boxing

Ambers *v.* Montanez....4 O 39
Apostoli *v.* Thil....4 O 39
Featherweight championship, won by Armstrong....8 N 50
Heavyweight championship, won by Mann....6 D 64
Jeffra *v.* Escobar....4 O 39
Ross *v.* Garcia....4 O 39
Schmeling *v.* Thomas....20 D 31

Boyce Thompson Institute for Plant Research, root stimulation work.....11 O 34
Brancusi, Constantin, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland.....13 D 41
Brandeis, Louis Dembitz, birthday, Supreme Court, career (c).....15 N 14
Braque, George, painting wins Carnegie Internatl. first prize, sketch, 25 O 40; Carnegie Internatl. award criticized (L), 8 N 10; further comments on prize winning painting (L), 29 N 2
Brash, Dr. James Couper, *Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case* reviewed..27 D 32
Brazil, coffee production limitation program to be abandoned, history of program, prices, 15 N 75; Dictator, Vargas' moratorium making powers stronger, 22 N 26; has flags of state burned, completes centralization of government, 6 D 24
Breadon, Samuel, automobile dealer business (p).....1 N 64
Bremen, stops at British ports (L), 6 D 4; round-the-world cruise canceled, 13 D 39
Brent, George, divorced.....20 D 24
Brewster, Ralph, conversation with Maverick.....27 D 9
Breynat, Gabriel, mentioned.....20 D 36
Briant, Keit, *Oxford Limited* reviewed, 15 N 38; *Oxford Limited* criticized, corrected (L), 20 D 2
Bridges, Harry, and Portland labor troubles.....29 N 14
Briskin, Sam, plays joke on Sam Bischoff (p).....11 O 30
Bristow, Robert Lee, named star farmer of Future Farmers of America (p).....1 N 20
British Broadcasting Corp., to broadcast news in seven languages.....15 N 36
Broadhurst, Dr. Jean, announces measles detector (p).....22 N 44
Broderick, Joseph A., new president of East River Savings Bank, sketch (p)..11 O 69
Bromfield, Louis, *The Rains Came* reviewed, career (p).....25 O 76
Bronx Theatre League, Marrow concert a financial failure.....25 O 24
Brooke, Valeria, engaged.....15 N 70
Brookings Institution, report on undistributed profits tax.....20 D 13
Brooklyn College, new building.....1 N 58
Brooklyn *Daily Eagle*, Newspaper Guild picket wears gorilla suit, 22 N 49; secondary picketing ruling against strikers, 20 D 12
Brookwood Labor College, closes, discussed.....29 N 66
Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, sued for Greyhound Corp. strike.....6 D 16
Broun, Heywood, opinions on colleagues (p).....4 O 34
Brown, Edwy R., uses Windsor's suite on *Bremen*.....22 N 50
Brown, Wilson, Jr., appointed new superintendent of Annapolis, career (p)....18 O 21
Browne, George E., and investigation of funds of Internatl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes.....6 D 49
Browning, Gordon, dissension caused by unit voting plan, break with Crump.....1 N 22
Bryn Mawr College, new French and German courses.....11 O 59
Buckingham, Kate Sturges, death.....27 D 22
Budge, Donald, injured in automobile accident, 8 N 39; chosen leading tennist for 1937 (p), 27 D 37
Budget, for working girls, made up by N. Y. State Labor Dept., compared with District of Columbia budget.....27 D 11
Bufano, Beniamino, stainless steel statue of Sun Yat-sen.....22 N 27
Buick Motors, distribution system, rules for dealers.....1 N 64
Bullen, Herbert Guy, killed in plane crash.....20 D 35
Bulletin Index, claims King isolated Vitamin C before Szent-Gyorgyi.....29 N 44
Bullitt, William, denies influencing Roosevelt's speech.....25 O 13
Bumpers, for sides of automobiles, patented.....6 D 28
Bundesen, Dr. Herman, report on diarrhea deaths of babies in Chicago hospital (p).....20 D 47
Burbank, Luther, dog dies.....6 D 72
Burke, Edward R., speech at American Bar Association convention.....11 O 20
Burleson, Albert Sidney, death.....6 D 72
Burns, Alexander Milligan, testimonial dinner, death notice business in Philadelphia *Record* (p).....6 D 70
Burr, Harold Saxton, reports on ovulation machine (p).....11 O 56
Burton, Harold Hitz, and Cleveland mayoralty campaign, career (p), 11 O 19; outcome of mayoralty campaign, 1 N 21
Busses, meeting of operators, statistics, use of Diesel engines.....25 O 52
Butchers, strike in Kosher stores against high meat prices.....18 O 21
Butchers' Union, and secondary picketing ruling.....20 D 12
Bynner, Witter, mother's funeral held up by cemetery strike (p).....6 D 73
Byrd, Harry F., mentioned (p).....22 N 16

C

Caballero, Francisco Largo, speech on revolution, quoted (p).....29 N 17
Cabot, Hugh, proposes governmental subsidy of medical schools and hospital deficits (p).....15 N 73
Cabot, Dr Richard Clarke, praises Group Health Assn. (p).....15 N 73
Cabrini, Mother Frances Xavier, appeal for canonization, miracle performed on baby discussed.....8 N 43
Cadman, Charles Wakefield, *Dark Dancers* performed by Philharmonic, career..13 D 51
Cadwalader, Mrs. Richard M., accused of tax evasions.....25 O 68
Caetani, Princess, in U. S., represents Snia Viscosa (p).....6 D 82
Caffery, Jefferson, married.....29 N 32
Cain, James M., *Serenade* reviewed (p)...6 D 92
Caldwell, Erskine, *You Have Seen Their Faces* reviewed.....15 N 94
Calhoun, John William, salary (L).....8 N 4
California, sales tax protested by TIME-reader (L).....6 D 8
Calif. State Fisheries Laboratory released bottles on Pacific, 150 found.....18 O 76
California, U. of, and Lawrence's work with atom smasher, 1 N 37; football team discussed, defeats Stanford, 29 N 47; football team wins Pacific Conference, 6 D 62
Callaghan, Morley, *More Joy in Heaven* reviewed, career.....15 N 92
Callahan, Jeremiah J., and Rev. Jones's resignation from Duquesne.....25 O 43
Camera, for piercing fog, works by infrared radiation.....27 D 28
Campbell, Walter Gilbert, confiscates fatal sulfanilamide elixir (p).....1 N 61

Canada

Communist, editor of *La Clarte* arrested for activities.....22 N 46
Ontario, elections discussed.....18 O 27
Social Credit, Alberta bills proposed by Aberhart, problem.....18 O 27
Canfield, Cass, at Book Fair (p).....22 N 75
Cannaday, Frank William, and feeding of Americans at U. S. Embassy, threatens to sell out.....1 N 24
Canterbury, Archbishop of, to head Japanese boycott meeting.....11 O 23
Canton, Ohio, election returns.....15 N 17
Cantu, Federico, paintings exhibited.....22 N 28
Capek, Karel, *War with the Newts* reviewed (p).....11 O 81
Cardenas, Lazaro, clash with Cedillo, 18 O 27; decrees nationalization of oil fields, 15 N 24; gives Mexican oil rights to British firm (p), 22 N 61
Carette, Yvonne, mentioned.....4 O 57
Carlisle, Floyd Leslie, confers with Roosevelt, announces company construction plans (p).....6 D 14
Car-loadings, business retreat.....6 D 75
Carnegie Institution, archaeologists find carving of jaguar in Mexico.....25 O 57
Carnegie Internatl. Exhibition, first prize won by Braque, awards, 25 O 40; award to Braque criticized (L), 8 N 10; Waugh's painting voted most popular, 6 D 67
Carol, King, hunts with son and Benes...15 N 60
Carpatho-Russian Greek Catholic Diocese of the Eastern Rite, split with Uniat Church, convention.....6 D 61
Carpenter, John Alden, concerto played by Balokovic.....29 N 46
Carpenter, Walter Samuel, III, engaged...6 D 71
Carr, Charlotte, takes over directorship of Hull House (p).....11 O 18
Carrier, Willis, business moved to Syracuse, career (p).....15 N 76
Carter Coal Co., challenges constitutionality of Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission.....27 D 42
Carter, Mrs. Leslie, death.....22 N 72
Caruso, Enrico, Jr., sings on Ripley radio program (p).....22 N 51
Cary, Mrs. Mary, and Natl. Orchestral Assn.....22 N 36
Cassat, David B., speech at Amer. Finance Conference.....22 N 68
Castelbarco, Count Emanuele, self-portrait exhibited, sketch.....13 D 42
Castellanos, Julio, paintings exhibited....22 N 27
Catamaran, christened "Good Will" by Mrs. Roosevelt (p).....22 N 42
Catchings, Waddill, and Muzak Corp. (p).....1 N 74
Cathedral of St. Nicholas, roof fixed by dean, anniversary.....6 D 59
Cats, experiments with brain stimuli.....1 N 61
Cavalcade, conducts straw vote.....8 N 21
Cavendish-Bentinck, Lady Alexandra, rumored marriage plans, 13 D 23; official denial of marriage rumors, 20 D 16
Cecil, Viscount of Chelwood, wins Nobel Peace Prize, sketch (p).....29 N 19
Cedillo, Saturnino, battle with Leftist Laborites (p).....18 O 27
Center, Stella S., report on reading habits and correction (p).....6 D 56
Centre College, facts about football team (L).....22 N 11
Ceramic art, exhibition at Whitney Museum.....18 O 38
Cesana, Otto, mentioned.....20 D 45
Cézanne, Paul, controversy over purchase of painting by Pennsylvania Museum, 29 N 22; Barnes upholds opinion on painting (L), 20 D 2
Chabina, Frank, eye operation.....20 D 46
Chaffetz, Hammond Edward, and oil industry price-fixing trial.....18 O 63
Chaloner Prize Foundation, award to Weaver.....25 O 41
Chamberlain, Neville, speech inaugurating Fitter Britain Campaign (p), 11 O 26; asks meaning of Roosevelt's speech on China-Japan, travels incognito, speech on British attitude, 18 O 25; on Nine Power Conference, 1 N 23; on British attitude toward Spain (p), 15 N 20; announces reciprocal trade agreement plans with U. S., 29 N 9; comment on Lord Halifax's visit to Hitler, 6 D 22
Chandler, Harry, statements on Seattle and Beck cause dispute.....6 D 70
Chaney, Dr. Ralph Works, on foods of Peking Man (p).....25 O 57
Chapin, James P., brings African peacocks to U. S. (p).....11 O 38
Chapin, Roy D., Jr., married.....8 N 54
Charles, Prince (Belgium), visits Britain.....13 D 23
Charleston, S. C., old Dock Street Theatre rehabilitated.....6 D 41
Charlot, Jean, exhibition of paintings, career.....22 N 27
Charters, James, *This Must Be The Place* reviewed.....4 O 76
Chautemps, Camille, cabinet wins vote of confidence, on seizure of arms in private homes, 29 N 21; confers with Britain on German demands for colonies, 13 D 19
Chemical Garden Co., mentioned.....15 N 56
Cheney, Sheldon, *World History of Art* reviewed.....15 N 57
Cherry trees, uprooting advocated by Representative Jenckes.....29 N 38
Chess, world championship won by Alekhine.....20 D 28
Chester, Colby Mitchell, and Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers, career (c).....13 D 59
Chiang Kai-shek, criticizes U. S. attitude toward China, 4 O 18; army refuses to leave Chapei, ornate uniform, poster (p), 8 N 18; remains in Nanking, 6 D 19; flees from Nanking, rumored kidnapping plot, 20 D 15
Chiang Kai-shek, Mme., reports on war in *Herald-Tribune* (p), 11 O 23; on army's refusal to leave Chapei, automobile accident (p), 8 N 18
Chicago, Centennial Bridge dedicated, Roosevelt's speech on foreign policy, 18 O 17; Centennial Bridge opened by Roosevelt, described, costs, map, 18 O 61; teachers form union as protest, merit system lawsuits, 8 N 34; Johnson's plan for vocational schools, 22 N 73; Justice of the Peace opens office, 29 N 13; Link's fraud and corruption case discussed, 6 D 17
Chicago Opera, opens season.....15 N 66
Chicago Oriental Institute, exhibition of Hittite copper figures.....25 O 57
Chicago St. Elizabeth Hospital, diarrhea epidemic kills babies.....20 D 47
Chicago Symphony Orchestra, season opens.....18 O 53
Chicago Woman's Symphony Orchestra, opens season, conducted by St. Leger...15 N 66
Children, musical performances of prodigies, 1 N 29; Dr. Hollingworth's class at Speyer School discussed, 8 N 34; list of musicians (L), 29 N 2; art work in WPA classes exhibited, 29 N 28; plays given for, Junior Programs, Inc. discussed, 20 D 43
Chin Pang-hsien, story on victory over Japanese.....11 O 22

China-Japan

Foreigners warned to leave Nanking, bombing described, fall of Paoting, reported capture of Suiyuan, cholera cases increase, Hankow bombed, planes sent to defend Canton, Chinese junk passengers saved by German steamer, 4 O 17; Japanese bribe Tsinan merchants, attempts to gain Shantung Province, secretly land guns, reported loss of batallion and commander, bombardment of open towns condemned by League, picture of Japanese soldier stabbing dead Chinaman denied, 11 O 22; indemnity asked for injuries to Knatchbull-Hugessen, 11 O 26; Roosevelt's speech on foreign policy, Far Eastern advisory Committee resolution, 18 O 18; funds raised in U. S., Chinese officers executed, railroads bombed, courtesy among Japanese generals, report capture of Shihkiachwang, 18 O 22; League committee to investigate headed by Munters, world reactions to Roosevelt's speech, 18 O 24; Liberty Bond problem, women give wedding rings, estimate of damage, Japanese capture Kweisui, Peking's name restored, hand-to-hand battles in Chapei, trolley car bombed, 25 O 18; newsreel of Nanking bombing, 25 O 25; cholera deaths, anti-epidemic units, 25 O 46; hit-and-run warfare, U. S. Marine saves Chinese woman, 1 N 23; big push on Shanghai, Chiang's Own refuse to leave Chapei, Chapei called "The Chinese Alamo," 8 N 18; Nine Power Conference meets, note sent to Japan, rumored Hitler mediation denied, Japanese land new forces at Shanghai, funeral held for British soldiers, evacuation of Shanghai, German officers on Chinese G.H.Q. staff, Changte taken, intense cold in Manchukuo, 15 N 19; rumors of Russian aid to China through Outer Mongolia, 15 N 22; Nine Power Conference adjourns, U. S. women urged to wear cotton stockings, newspapers move from Shanghai, Shanghai falls, British reporter killed, 22 N 21; Chinese retreat, Soochow bombed, taken, Nanking evacuated, government moves, Japanese orders in Shanghai, threats to France, 29 N 16; Methodist missionary problems, Japanese kindness to animals, 29 N 37; Soviet bombing planes arrive, Father Jacquinot's plans for dealing with criminals, Shanghai newspapers close, British inspector appoints Japanese aids, U. S. and British protests to Japan, 6 D 19; letter from U. S. merchant in China to home office in U. S. (L), 13 D 6; Japanese victory parade in Shanghai, bomb thrown, withdraw after protests against invasion of U. S. sector, tomb of Sun Yat-sen taken, soldiers compete in killing Chinese, British embassy ordered to Shanghai, other embassies in Hankow,

13 D 18; bombing of *Panay*, Nanking evacuated, Japanese attempts to form Chinese government, Chinese burn cities, 20 D 15; U. S. reaction to *Panay* bombing, Roosevelt memorandum, apologies, 27 D 7; Japanese citizens express regrets for *Panay* bombing, Nanking captured, Chinese soldiers executed, city ravaged, map of conquered territory, 27 D 13; reports on *Panay* bombing made by newspaper men, press coverage of war discussed, 27 D 35

Chinchillas, progress of Urian-Curry farm (L) ....27 D 5
Choirs, Vienna Singing Boys, English Boy Choristers and Philadelphia public school children ....8 N 57
Christian, Mrs. Edna, married ....29 N 30
Christian X, visits Britain ....20 D 16
Chrysler, Walter P., confers with Roosevelt, instructs dealer to fix photographer's car (p) ....18 O 42
Chu Teh, "hit-and-run" warfare, reward offered for capture (p) ....1 N 23
Church, run by ex-inmate of insane asylum see Giuseppe Abbate, 20 D 35; gambling barred by Archbishops, 27 D 24
Church attendance, six causes for lack of, failings of young people, 1 N 36; report on Westchester County, 22 N 54
Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, advises Mormons to prepare for depression ....4 O 48
Church, Ralph Edwin, votes against three day House adjournment (p) ....6 D 15
Churchill, John Dwight Winston, married ....1 N 32
Churchill, Winston S., *Great Contemporaries* reviewed, 8 N 78; criticism of Roosevelt (p), 27 D 15
Ciano, Galeazzo, rewarded after signing anti-Comintern Pact, 15 N 23; son born, 27 D 22
Cigaret holder, denicotinizes cigaret, Zeus discussed ....29 N 62
Cigarets, produce smoke in desired color, patented ....6 D 28
Cincinnati, Ohio, schools closed for lack of funds ....27 D 34

Cinema (reviews)

Ali Baba Goes to Town ....1 N 44
Angel ....8 N 48
Awful Truth ....1 N 45
Back in Circulation ....4 O 51
Boy of the Streets ....20 D 51
Bride Wore Red ....18 O 29
Club de Femmes ....25 O 26
Conquerors of the Arctic ....6 D 50
Conquest ....8 N 48
Damsel in Distress ....6 D 49
Danger—Love at Work ....15 N 42
Dr. Syn ....15 N 44
Double Wedding ....25 O 25
Ebb Tide ....29 N 42
Farewell Again ....18 O 30
52nd Street ....22 N 52
First Lady ....13 D 24
Great Garrick ....1 N 44
Harlem on the Prairie ....13 D 24
Heidi ....25 O 25
High Flyers ....6 D 50
Hitting a New High ....20 D 51
Hurricane ....15 N 41
I'll Take Romance ....20 D 51
It's Love I'm After ....22 N 52
Lancer Spy ....18 O 28
Life Begins in College ....11 O 36
Live, Love and Learn ....1 N 45
Madame Bovary ....15 N 44
Madame X ....11 O 36
Merry-Go-Round of 1938 ....29 N 41
Monastery ....20 D 35
Navy Blue and Gold ....29 N 42
Non-Stop New York ....29 N 43
Nothing Sacred ....6 D 49
Perfect Specimen ....1 N 44
River ....8 N 49
Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs ....27 D 19
Stage Door ....18 O 28
Stand-In ....8 N 49
Submarine D-1 ....29 N 41
True Confession ....27 D 21
Victoria the Great ....8 N 48

Cinema Industry

Double features cause famine, 4 O 51; colleges to give courses, 11 O 36; Broadway playbacking, 11 O 52; anti-double feature league, poll of St. Louis cinemagoers, 18 O 28; comments on double feature polls (L), 8 N 8; use of Scotch whisky in cinemas protested, 15 N 41; condemned by Italy, 29 N 41; investigation of funds of Internatl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes, 6 D 49; business retreat, 6 D 75; poll on most popular stars, 13 D 24
Cippico, Count Giuseppe, and Zeus Corp. ....29 N 62
Cities, Thorndike's report on general goodness ....13 D 25
Clairvoyance, *New Frontiers of the Mind* reviewed ....4 O 45
Clancy, Frank, new manager of Montreal Maroons ....15 N 63
Clark, Barzilla, to appeal for prisoner sentenced for rape ....11 O 75
Clark, Dr. Elmer Talmage, *Small Sects in America* reviewed (p) ....22 N 54
Clark, J. Reuben, Jr., advises Mormons to prepare for depression ....4 O 48
Clark, Dr. Sam Lillard, experiments with cat's brains ....1 N 61
Clay, William R., founds Anti Movie Double-Feature League of America ....18 O 28
Clee, Lester Harrison, in N. J. gubernatorial campaign, career, 4 O 16; demands recount after defeat, 15 N 17
Cleveland, prison break, 4 O 14; mayoralty primaries, candidates, 11 O 19, mayoralty campaign, 1 N 21
Cleveland Museum of Art, modern sculpture exhibited ....13 D 41
Clifford, B. J., arrested for "Garden Stakes" contest ....27 D 24
Cloete, Stuart, *The Turning Wheels* reviewed, career (p) ....8 N 75
Clough, S. DeWitt, and Abbott Laboratories ....15 N 82
Clouston, A. E., sets London-Capetown record ....29 N 29
Coal, bootleg, Earle's commission's accusations against Morgan ....8 N 64
Coal industry, Progressive Miners convicted in trial of conspiring to blow up trains, strikes discussed, 27 D 10; Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission fixes prices, statistics, protests, 27 D 41
Coburg, Duke of, dinner for Windors (p) ....1 N 27
Cockroft, John Douglas, mentioned ....1 N 37
Cocteau, Jean, *The Infernal Machine* performed by Play Room Club (p) ....20 D 32
Cod-liver oil, and distillation of vitamins ....20 D 39
Codreanu, Cornelius, pact with Peasant Party ....13 D 23
Cody, Morrill, *This Must Be The Place* reviewed ....4 O 76
Coffee, production limitation program to be abandoned by Brazil, prices ....15 N 75
Coffee, John, and Federal Arts Bill ....27 D 18
Coffin, Howard Earle, death ....29 N 32
Cohen, Henry, and Musicraft Records ....1 N 30
Cohen, Morris R., retires from City College, sketch ....27 D 34
Colburn, Everett, and Rodeo (p) ....18 O 56
Colchicine, renders sterile plants fertile ....8 N 69
Cold, report on effect on body ....8 N 68
Cole, Dr. Stewart Grant, student protest against dismissal of teacher ....27 D 34
Coleman, Sydney, and A. S. P. C. A. (p) ....18 O 60
College of the City of N. Y., new buildings for colleges, new administration, courses, faculty ....1 N 58
Colleges, to give courses in cinema, 11 O 36; courses on war, peace, art, weather, private life of the Greeks, aviation, compensating gymnastics for sedentaries, 11 O 59; schools of business administration discussed, 18 O 45; endowment rankings, 25 O 42; Brookwood Labor College closes, Fordham opens free school for workers, Assn. of Catholic Trade Unionists discussed, Washington U. offers course in collective bargaining, 29 N 66
Colorado U., wins Rocky Mountain Football Conference ....6 D 63
Colston, Dr. John Archibald, work with hermaphrodites ....22 N 46
Columbia Broadcasting System, music expenditures, 25 O 24; educational broadcasts discussed, 15 N 36
Columbia Phonograph Co., publishes Bessie Smith Album ....22 N 38
Columbus (ship), being rebuilt, to be used for cruises, history ....13 D 39
Columnist, publishes tip on labor leader's murder before it happens ....29 N 51
Comba, Ernesto, invited to visit Ethiopia ....6 D 59
Cometa Art Gallery, opened in Manhattan, exhibition of Fascist art ....20 D 22
Comic strips, Little Orphan Annie slur on Retail Credit Co ....8 N 32
Committee for Industrial Organization, calls meeting in Atlantic City, brief history of break with AFL, 4 O 14; and Detroit mayoralty contest, 18 O 19; convention, resolution suggests peace conference with AFL, answer, 25 O 15; delegates meet with AFL, proposals, 8 N 14; Green-Lewis meeting, no conclusion, 13 D 16; and Hague dictatorial practices in Jersey City, 20 D 12; 200 organizers laid off, 20 D 53
Commonwealth & Southern Corp., Willkie confers with Roosevelt ....6 D 14
Communism, cinema stars sued for conspiring to propagate ....20 D 50
Conant, Gordon, and Ontario elections ....18 O 27
Conference on Distribution, discussed, speakers ....4 O 58

Congress

Black-Connery Bill, discussed ....29 N 11
Bland-Copeland Bill, discussed, effect on aviation companies ....27 D 38
Fair Labor Standards Act, see Wages & Hours Bill
Farm Bill, discussed, 29 N 11; debated in Senate, 6 D 15; Boileau amendment, passed by House, compared with Senate bill, discussed, 20 D 9; passed by Senate, legislation reviewed, 27 D 9
Federal Arts Bill, proposed, discussed at Amer. Artists' Congress ....27 D 18
Federal Credit Union Act Amendments, passed by House ....6 D 15
Guffey-Vinson Act, Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission fixes coal prices, constitutionality challenged ....27 D 41
Housing Act, passed by House ....27 D 9
Lee-McCarran Bill, discussed, effect on aviation companies ....27 D 38
Ludlow Anti-War Resolution, discussed, scheduled for debate ....27 D 8
Lynching Bill, Connally filibusters against ....29 N 10
Pope-McGill Farm Bill, see Farm Bill
Regional Planning, discussed ....29 N 12
Reorganization Bill, discussed ....29 N 12
Sherman Anti-Trust Act, and middle western oil companies price-fixing trial ....18 O 63
Soil Conservation Act, ineffectual for crop control ....1 N 19
Special session, called by Roosevelt, 25 O 13; opens, President's message, 22 N 17
Taxation, discussed by Senate, suggestions for repeal of undistributed profits tax, 29 N 12; Brookings Institution report on undistributed profits tax, 20 D 13
Wages & Hours Bill, discussed, 29 N 11; attempts to petition action in House, 6 D 15; House petitions signers for hearing, discussed, similar bill drawn up by AFL, 13 D 13; sent back for further study and revision, opposition discussed, 27 D 9
Congressional Record, proofreaders correct speakers' errors ....27 D 9
Connally, Tom, filibusters against anti-lynching bill (p) ....29 N 10
Connery, Lawrence J. ("Larry"), elected to Congress to replace brother, 11 O 16; and Wages & Hours Bill, wife (p), 27 D 9
Consolidated Edison Co., Carlisle confers with Roosevelt, construction plans announced ....6 D 14
Consolidated Royal Chemical Corp., asks permission for sale of stock ....15 N 82
Contest, Father Cox arrested for "Garden Stakes" contest ....27 D 24
Continental Baking Co., third-quarter report of earnings ....25 O 59
Continental Can Co., stock up ....18 O 68
Conwell, Chic, *Professional Thief* reviewed, career ....8 N 16
Coogan, Jackie, married ....29 N 30
Cooke, Jay, election campaign, controversy with Pew ....1 N 21
Cooksey, Dr. Donald, mentioned ....1 N 42
Cooley, Dr. Kenneth, machine for extraction and radiation of blood ....4 O 52
Coolidge, Grace, contract for new home ....11 O 30
Coon, Owen Lewis, new president of Amer. Finance Conference (p) ....22 N 70
Copeland, Dr. Melvin T., speaks to Conference on Distribution ....4 O 60
Copeland, Royal S., Senate action on President Hoover mishap ....27 D 38
Corcoran, Patrick J., killed ....29 N 51
Corcoran, Thomas, Pegler says he writes Roosevelt's speeches ....25 O 13
Corcoran, William, *This Man, Joe Murray* reviewed ....11 O 83
Corley, Frederick D., new chairman of Marshall Field, sketch (p) ....27 D 42
Corn, trading suspended by Chicago, price set, 4 O 62; farmers ask loans from government, 1 N 19; statistics on average bumper crop (L), 15 N 9
Cornell U., Day inducted president ....18 O 46
Corrigan, Francis Patrick, to mediate Nicaragua-Honduras dispute ....1 N 28
Corgrave, George, decision in Fleishhacker suit, argument with Neylan ....27 D 44
Cosmic ray, report on recordings made in mine ....6 D 28
Costa, Arthur de Souza, on Brazilian abandonment of coffee crop control (p) ....15 N 75
Cotton, faked picture of armed man guarding pickers (p) ....11 O 50
Coughlin, Charles E., silenced by Mooney ....18 O 52
Counterfeiting, Reverend Balaban arrested, ring uncovered ....22 N 55
Court of Missing Heirs, heir hears announcement of legacy on radio program ....29 N 57
Coutard, Henri, to work for Chicago Tumor Institute ....15 N 73
Couzens, Frank, and Detroit mayoralty contest ....18 O 19
Covarrubias, Miguel, *Island of Bali* reviewed ....22 N 25
Cow, report on sextuplet calves questioned, explained, statistics (L), 18 O 4; further comments on sterility of twin calves (L), 1 N 8
Coward, Noel, comments on Lunts (p) ....8 N 25
Cowles, John & Gardner, editor of Minneapolis *Star* resigns ....1 N 51
Cowling, William C., fired from Ford post, sketch (p) ....20 D 61
Cox, Ignatius Wiley, and Fordham course in trade unionism (p) ....29 N 67
Cox, Ivan F., law suit for loss of job ....20 D 50
Cox, James R., arrested for "Garden Stakes" contest (p) ....27 D 24
Coyner, Lulu, and sterilization at Beloit Girls' Industrial School ....8 N 15
Craig, John, designs deep-sea diving suit ....13 D 52
Crocker, William Henry, death ....4 O 30
Croker, Mrs. Richard Wellstead, bankrupt, loses home, career (p) ....25 O 15
Croll, David A., and Ontario elections ....18 O 27
Cromwell, James, visits Roosevelt, noncommittal on possible Senate appointment ....6 D 13
Cromwell, Mrs. James, birthday, receives part of fortune, housing tour with Mrs. Roosevelt (p) ....6 D 13
Crop control, Soil Conservation Act ineffectual ....1 N 19
Crosby, Bing, Ph.D. from Gonzaga U. ....1 N 34
Crosley, Powel, Jr., limits swing music on radio ....25 O 24
Cruises, *Columbus* being rebuilt for, trips discussed ....13 D 39
Crump, Edward Hull, dissension caused by unit voting plan, sketch (p), 1 N 22; TIME report praised (L), 15 N 10

Crying, Young's research on, in relation to laughing .....8 N 36
Cryolite, properties, uses.....11 O 72
Csonka, Paul, and Salzburg Opera Guild.15 N 65
Cudahy, Edward A., Jr., company declares dividend (p).....4 O 64
Cudahy Packing Co., declares dividend, stocks drop .....4 O 64
Cuff links, large sales reported.....20 D 60
Culbertson, Ely, wife suing for divorce, partnership discussed, profits (p).....13 D 69
Culver City, declares peace over name Hollywood .....18 O 28
Cunningham, James F., tour in trailer church (p) .....15 N 48
Curie, Marie, birthday anniversary.....15 N 73
Curley, James Michael, defeated in Boston mayoralty contest, sketch.....15 N 15
Curry, John Steuart, wins Limited Editions Club fellowship.....20 D 24
Curtis, Augustus D., work with indirect lighting (L) .....15 N 9
Cusimano, Giuseppi, infant prodigy.....1 N 30
Cutler, Leland, and San Francisco Fair...6 D 80
Cyclotron, see Atom Smashers.....1 N 37
Czechoslovakia, rumpus caused by Nazis, meetings prohibited .....1 N 25

D

Dahl, Harold E., awaiting trial, 11 O 22; freed by Franco, wanted by California police, 18 O 23; wife's letter on charges against (L), 22 N 10
Dahl-Wolfe, Louise, discoverer of Negro sculptor .....1 N 52
Dalai, Lama, death discussed, no successor confirmed (p).....13 D 33
Dalhover, James, captured in Maine.....25 O 17
Damrosch, Dr. Frank Heino, death.....1 N 34
Dance Internatl., described, backers.....6 D 65
d'Annunzio, Gabriele, accepts presidency of Royal Italian Academy, entertainment of female guests (p).....4 O 21
Danzig, Nazis overthrow opposing political party .....1 N 25
Daumier, Honore, exhibition in Philadelphia, work discussed.....8 N 41
Davega-City Radio, Inc., and secondary picketing .....20 D 12
David-Weill, David, collection exhibited..15 N 59
Davies, Charles Harris, mentioned.....18 O 70
Davies, Joseph E., returns to Moscow, on European situation, 18 O 26; returns to U. S., wife ill, to present works of art to Wisconsin U., 6 D 24; in Washington, 20 D 10
Davis, David ("Dudy"), infant prodigy...1 N 29
Davis, J. Paschall, and *Picture* magazine..27 D 36
Davis, Maxine, article on prostate gland in *Pictorial Review*.....27 D 36
Davis, Dr. Morris Edward, new serum to overcome sterility (p).....25 O 48
Davis, Norman, U. S. Representative at Nine Power Conference, 25 O 19; speaks to Conference, urged to take over mediation (p), 15 N 19; angered at outcome of Conference, invited to visit London, 6 D 20
Davisson, Dr. Clinton Joseph, wins Nobel Prize for Physics, work, career (p)....22 N 34
Davtyan, Jakov K., missing.....13 D 22
Dawson, Geoffrey, and London *Times* move to new quarters (p).....13 D 43
Dawson, William L., mentioned.....20 D 45
Day, Edmund Ezra, inducted president of Cornell .....18 O 46
Deakin, Ralph, mentioned.....13 D 44
Death notices, Philadelphia *Record* business discussed .....6 D 69
de Bange, Jacquinot, plans for treating Chinese criminals .....6 D 19
de Basil, Wassily, mentioned (p).....1 N 29
de Bayle, Don Leon, visits Roosevelt.....27 D 7
De Besa, Laurence S., and Cuban section in *Herald Tribune*.....20 D 42
de Bower, Herbert R., divorced.....6 D 71
de Brunhoff, Jean, death.....15 N 72
Debussy, Achille-Claude, book about reviewed, (p) .....29 N 45
Decca Record Co., plans for records with sheet music accompaniment (L).....25 O 10
de Creeft, Jose, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland .....13 D 41
de Fontanges, Magda, barred from entry into U. S. (p), 22 N 19; deported from U. S., 6 D 54
Degrelle, Leon, and Rexist party (p)....22 N 22
de Guise, Duc, on attempts to gain throne.29 N 21
De Koven, Jean, body found, murderer confesses .....20 D 19
Delacroix, Eugene, *Journal* reviewed.....1 N 52
de La Rocque, Francois, Tardieu testifies to support at trial (p), 8 N 22; convicted of slander, 15 N 70
Delbos, Yvon, confers with Britain on German demands for colonies, tours Eastern Europe to inform states on meeting (p), 13 D 19; visits Poland, Rumania, Yugoslavia, mission discussed, 20 D 16; visits Czechoslovakia, returns to France, significance of trip, 27 D 14
de Llano, Queipo, sister released by Loyalists, kidnap attempt.....11 O 22
Deloncle, Eugene, plot to overthrow government uncovered, arrested.....6 D 23
Denis, Armand, makes records and cinema in Belgian Congo (p).....27 D 48
Dennis, Geoffrey, settles lawsuit with Windsor .....29 N 38
Dentist, shoots bank bandit in Midland, Mich., 11 O 18; practise in Matto Grosso discussed (L), 18 O 10
de Quevedo, Albert Garcia, lectures in N. Y. .....11 O 27
de Rivera, Pilar Primo, appointed to Franco's Grand Council (p).....1 N 24
de Sagan, Prince, death.....8 N 54
Detroit, Mich., mayoralty primary elections, 18 O 19; celebrates Father Richard Day, 25 O 55; mayoralty campaign, 1 N 21; election returns, 15 N 17
de Valera, Eamon, and Irish Free State recognition of Italian conquest of Ethiopia .....27 D 15
Dewell, Robert T., ruling in Tampa kidnapping case (p).....25 O 17
Dewey, Thomas E., challenges Marinelli, 1 N 21; elected, 15 N 15; Marinelli resigns after attack, 13 D 15
Diabetes, insulin tablets perfected.....8 N 56
Diarrhea, epidemic in Chicago hospital kills babies .....20 D 47
di Borgo, Joseph Pozzo, and *Croix de Feu* trial, 8 N 22; de la Rocque convicted of slander, 15 N 70; arrested for plot to overthrow government, accusations against de la Rocque, 6 D 24
Dickinson, Stirling, on dentist in Matto Grosso, (L) .....18 O 10
Diener, T. C., Co., plant razed without permission, Negro arrested for theft.....6 D 18
Diesel engines, use in busses discussed...25 O 52
Dietrich, Marlene, flayed by Germany for U. S. citizenship.....18 O 44
Digest, The, sold, name to be *Literary Digest* .....25 O 71
Dimnet, Ernest, *My New World* reviewed (p) .....20 D 63
Diner, plane bought to be used for.....11 O 42
Dingfelder & Balish, partnership dissolved, business discussed.....18 O 74
Dionne, Oliva, visits N. Y., first plane ride .....15 N 60
Dionne Quintuplets, Blatz's psychological research on (p).....8 N 56
Disney, Roy, animated cartoon business (p) .....27 D 21
Disney, Walt, *Snow White and the Seven Dwarfs* reviewed, work discussed career (c) .....27 D 19
Disraeli, Benjamin, speech quoted by Lewis (L) .....8 N 8
Distilled Spirits Institute, protests cinemas' use of Scotch whisky.....15 N 41
Diving, Nohl dives with helium, suit described .....13 D 52
Divo, Miguel drives automobile from Rio de Janeiro to New York (p), 11 O 42, doubts and comments on trip (p), (L), 22 N 6
Dix, Otto, war etchings exhibited.....4 O 23
Dock Street Theatre, Charleston, S. C., rehabilitated, *Recruiting Officer* performed in .....6 D 41
Doctor, oldest in U. S., see William Guilford .....6 D 73
Documentary film, *The River* reviewed....8 N 49
Dodd, William E., to be replaced by Wilson .....20 D 10
Dodds, Harold Willis, Miller made assistant .....15 N 38
Dogs, barkless Basenjis brought to U. S. (p), 4 O 54; auction in Fredericksburg, 25 O 51
Doherty, Daniel Joseph, new Commander of Amer. Legion (p).....4 O 12
Doihara, Kenji, confers with Han Fu-chu on Japanese bribes.....11 O 22
Dollar Line, *President Jackson* demoted from liner to freighter.....8 N 70
Dollar, Robert II, engaged, 1 N 32; married, 20 D 24
Donovan, William Joseph, and oil industry price-fixing trial (p).....18 O 63
Doorly, Henry, buys Omaha *Bee News*, career (p) .....11 O 51
Dormoy, Rene Marx, report on armaments found in private homes quoted (p) .....6 D 23
Dossena, Alceo, death.....25 O 30
Doubleday, Nelson, fined for duck-hunting .....13 D 48
Douglas Aircraft, labor settlement in Northrop plant, workers sign pledge.....8 N 15
Douglas, Lewis Williams, new principal of McGill University, career.....11 O 59
Douglas, Mrs. Malcolm, new president of Women's Auxiliary of Amer. Legion (p) .....4 O 13
Douglas, William Orville, new chairman of SEC, 4 O 57; new chairman of SEC, career, family, (c), 11 O 61; report on stockmarket quoted (p) 6 D 75
Dow, Alex, on investment banking.....15 N 86
Downtown Gallery, exhibition of U. S. painters .....18 O 37
Doyle, Jack, wife sues Delphine Dodge Godde for alienation of affections.....11 O 74
Doyle, Ned, advertising manager of *Look* .....8 N 32
Drinker, Cecil Kent, report on lymphatic system .....8 N 56
Drug industry, Abbott Laboratories business discussed, 15 N 80; Lilly Co. position in (L), 29 N 6
Dubinsky, David, and AFL expulsion resolution (p) .....25 O 15
DuBois, Eugene F., report on effect of hot and cold on body, 8 N 68; anthropological work discussed, 20 D 38
DuBridge, Dr. Lee A., work with radioactive water .....8 N 69
Dufay, Michael, mentioned.....20 D 36
du Gard, Roger Martin, wins Nobel Prize for Literature, *The Thibaults* reviewed, career (p) .....29 N 69
Duke, Angier Biddle, son born.....15 N 70
Duke U., football team defeats Georgia Tech., discussed, coach.....25 O 32
Dulanty, John Whelan, new High Commissioner for Ireland.....27 D 16
Duplessis, Maurice L., war against Communists, Peron arrested.....22 N 46
du Pont, Elizabeth, engaged.....6 D 71
du Pont, Lammot, on traffic lights, 4 O 68; speech on legislative experimentation to Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers (p), 20 D 11
Duquesne U., Rev. Jones resigns after remark about Pittsburgh U.....25 O 43
Durant, Will, praises TIME (L).....18 O 10
Duranty, Walter, on TIME's calling Denny No. 2 correspondent (L).....8 N 4
Duseigneur, Edouard Arthur, arrested for plot to overthrow government.....6 D 23
Dybets, Stepan Semenovich, discharged...4 O 22

E

Earhart, Amelia, not first person to fly autogiro across continent (L).....8 N 6
Earle, Gov. George Howard, appoints newspaperman on criminal procedure investigation committee, 11 O 30; bootleg coal mining commission accusuations against Morgan, 8 N 64; grants rural schools to Mennonites, voted Christmas dinner for life (p), 29 N 37; in Europe for Pennsylvania-Swedish anniversary, 6 D 54
Ears, apparatus for exercising patented...6 D 26
East River Savings bank, Broderick new president (p) .....11 O 69
Eastern Slope Inn, mentioned.....13 D 69
Ebel, William K., tests Martin Ocean Transport .....6 D 46
Ecuador, President Paez resigns, Natl. Assembly dissolved .....1 N 28
Eden, Anthony, on Non-Intervention Committee discussion of volunteers in Spain, 25 O 19; drinking tea at Nine Power Conference (p), 22 N 21; comment on tea drinking photograph (L), 13 D 2
Edgerton, Henry W., named associate justice of U. S. Court of Appeals for D. C. .....6 D 16
Edison, Charles, puts first rivet in new ship *North Carolina* (p).....8 N 15
Edmondson, William, one-man show of sculpture (p) .....1 N 52
Edward, Duke of Windsor, entertained by Hore-Belisha, report on German trip, plans for U. S. tour (p), 11 O 26; visit in Germany described, 18 O 26; Hays denies offer of movie contract, woman sings "For He's a Jolly Good Fellow", 25 O 20; greeted by Hitler, dinner given by Duke of Coburg, 1 N 27; U. S. tour to be conducted by Bedeaux, popularity poll in *Cavalcade*, 8 N 21; cancels U. S. tour after AFL resolution against Bedeaux, 15 N 17; *Bremen* arrives, suite occupied by Edwy Brown, 22 N 50; settles lawsuit against author of *Coronation Commentary*, 29 N 38
Edwards, Dr. & Mrs. Ogden M., Jr., sell horses at Old Glory Sale.....6 D 6 62
Eilshemius, Louis, paintings exhibited at Kleeman Galleries.....4 O 23
Einstein, Dr. Albert, meets son (p).....25 O 69
Einstein, Dr. Albert, Jr., arrives in U. S. (p) .....25 O 69
Eisendieck, Suzanne, paintings exhibited, career .....13 D 41
Eisner, Mark, on board of City College....1 N 60
Eitingon Schild Fur Corp., fined for dealing in German furs.....22 N 64
Electric Bond & Share Corp., third-quarter report of earnings, 25 O 59; restrained from using mails without signing up with SEC, 15 N 86
Elizabeth, Princess, doesn't ride to Parliament opening with parents, report on unusual birth (p).....1 N 26
Elizabeth, Queen, inspection tour, comment to housewife, reports on unusual births of children, 1 N 26; at Command vaudeville performance (p), 6 D 22
Emmet, Grenville Temple, death.....4 O 30
Empain, Baron Jean, married.....22 N 72
English Boy Choristers, perform at top of Empire State Building.....8 N 57
Enochs, Herbert Alexander, and railroad settlement with labor on wage increases.11 O 18
Enterocrinin, uses, announced by Dr. Nasset .....8 N 69
Episcopal Church, see Protestant Episcopal Church
Epler, Stephen, inventor of six-man football game (p).....11 O 43
Erb, Donald Milton, new president of U. of Oregon, sketch (p).....13 D 28
Ernst, Morris, and Amer. Labor Party.....15 N 16
Escobar, Sixto, defeated by Jeffra.....4 O 39
Estrada, Genaro, death.....11 O 74
Evangelical Mission Covenant Church of Amer., work mentioned (L).....15 N 6
Evans, Roy Samuel, automobile dealer business, career (p).....1 N 64
Evans, Sillimanfi forms Newspaper Printing Corp. with Stahlman.....20 D 43
Everett, Louella D., *Bartlett's Familiar Quotations* reviewed.....6 D 91
Evergood, Philip, speech to Amer. Artists' Congress .....27 D 18
Expedition, findings at Shiva Temple in Arizona .....4 O 45
Eye, given by old man for operation.....20 D 46
Eyring, Dr. Carl Ferdinand, Mormon mission in New England.....4 O 48
Eyston, George Edward Thomas, unofficially breaks Campbell's record, 8 N 70; sets official automobile racing record, 29 N 29

F

Factories, razed without owners' permission, Negro arrested for theft.....6 D 18
Fagg, Fred Dow, Jr., new dean of Northwestern School of Commerce, career (p) .....18 O 45
Fairless, Benjamin F., to succeed Irvin as president of U. S. Steel, sketch (p), 8 N 60; to be head of U. S. Steel of Delaware, 20 D 60
Farell, Marita, debut with Metropolitan...13 D 49
Farhan al Sadi, hanged, charges against...6 D 22
Farley, James A., birthplace closes post office .....20 D 50
Farmers, to receive government loans for corn, Bristow named star farmer of Future Farmers of America.....1 N 19
Farr, Tommy, returns to England.....25 O 68
Farrell, Sue M., and Vivisection Investigation League .....18 O 60
Fashions, Rochas opens Manhattan branch of Paris shop.....4 O 57
Faure, Elie, death.....8 N 54
Fawcett, Wilford H., publishes *Photo-Facts*, career .....18 O 47
Feakins, William B., books lecture tours..27 D 49
Federal Council of Churches, issues prayer of penitence for churches.....13 D 36
Feinberg, Michael, mentioned.....22 N 68
Fellows, Dexter William, death.....6 D 72
Ferber, Herbert, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland .....13 D 41
Fewkes, John M., and Chicago Teachers Union, sketch (p).....8 N 34
Fickert, Charles Marron, death.....1 N 34
Field, Barbara, married.....27 D 22
Fields, W. C., fight with secretary and butler (p), 4 O 68; to be sued by secretary, 25 O 68
Filene, Edward Albert, death, career.....4 O 30
Finance companies, convention, leaders, problems .....22 N 68
Fink-Roselieve Co., fires sales manager because of ad.....25 O 49
Fish, further comments on "Flight *v.* Glide" (L), 11 O 11; large run of fatbacks blocks channel, cast up on beaches, 13 D 15
Fishbein, Dr. Morris, radio speech on venereal diseases, 29 N 53; called "doctors' big mouthpiece", 6 D 73
Fisher, George Iler, appointed by Gov. Earle on criminal procedure investigation committee .....11 O 30
Fisher, John T., and youthful drunken driver .....1 N 36
Fishing Contest, conducted by Fitger Brewing Co. (L).....11 O 8
Fitger Brewing Co., fishing contest (L)...11 O 8
Fitzgerald, Arthur M., mentioned.....27 D 10
Flag salute, Leoles refusal case dismissed by Supreme Court, compulsion held unconstitutional by Philadelphia court..27 D 34
Flavin, Mrs. Martin, death.....20 D 50
Fleishhacker, Herbert, found guilty in Anglo Calif. Natl. Bank case, 20 D 56; loses damage suit, lawyer argues with judge, 27 D 44
Fleming, Joseph B., hired to defend Chicago Board of Education.....8 N 34
Floersh, John A., diocese made archdiocese .....20 D 35
Flynn, John T., on board of City College...1 N 60
Fog-eye, works by infra-red radiation.....27 D 28
Folk Art, exhibited in Chicago, prices.....20 D 24
Folliard, Edward T., and *Algic* mutiny....1 N 18
Folsom, Calif., prison break, warden killed .....4 O 14
Fontanne, Lynn, in *Amphitryon 38*, career (p), (c).....8 N 25

Football

College Games, Minnesota *v.* North Dakota State, Texas *v.* Texas Technological College, Duke *v.* Virginia Polytechnic, Pitt *v.* Ohio Wesleyan, Washington *v.* U. of Iowa, 4 O 40; Nebraska *v.* Minnesota, Cornell *v.* Colgate, Harvard *v.* Springfield College, 11 O 43; N.Y.U. *v.* Carnegie Tech., 18 O 46; Notre Dame ties Illinois, Tennessee ties Duke, Yale *v.* Pennsylvania, Northwestern *v.* Michigan, Army *v.* Columbia, Southern California *v.* Ohio State, 18 O 54; Duke *v.* Georgia Tech., 25 O 32; Santa Barbara *v.* Redlands, Minnesota *v.* Michigan, Carnegie Tech. *v.* Notre Dame, Yale *v.* Army, Syracuse *v.* Cornell, 25 O 38; California *v.* U. of Southern Calif., Ohio State *v.* Northwestern, Dartmouth *v.* Harvard, Fordham *v.* Texas Christian, Pittsburgh *v.* Wisconsin, Notre Dame *v.* Navy, Yale *v.* Cornell, 1 N 49; Nebraska *v.* Indiana, Yale ties Dartmouth, Santa Clara *v.* Marquette, Army *v.* Virginia Military Institute, Notre Dame *v.* Minnesota, Alabama *v.* Kentucky, California *v.* U.C.L.A., Pittsburgh *v.* Carnegie Tech, South Carolina *v.* Citadel, Harvard *v.* Princeton, 8 N 52; TIME report on Duke *v.* Georgia Tech praised (L), 15 N 4; Brigham Young *v.* Wyoming, 15 N 28; Penn. Military College *v.* Delaware, Pittsburgh *v.* Notre Dame, California ties Washington, Dartmouth *v.* Princeton, Army *v.* Harvard, Alabama *v.* Tulane, Texas *v.* Baylor, Fordham *v.* Purdue, 15 N 62; Yale *v.* Princeton, Notre Dame *v.* Army, Pittsburgh *v.* Nebraska, Dartmouth ties Cornell, Alabama *v.* Georgia Tech., North Carolina *v.* Duke, Minnesota *v.* Northwestern, California *v.* Oregon, 22 N 59; California *v.* Stanford, Harvard *v.* Yale, Fordham *v.* St. Mary's of Calif., Villanova *v.* Temple, Minnesota *v.* Wisconsin, 29 N 48; winners in major conferences, 6 D 62; Colorado *v.* Denver, Army *v.* Navy, Stanford ties Columbia, Pittsburgh *v.* Duke, Notre Dame *v.* Southern Calif., Morgan *v.* Virginia State, 6 D 64
Prep Schools, Andover *v.* Exeter, Admiral Farragut *v.* N. Y. Military Academy, Groton *v.* St. Marks, Choate *v.* Kent.....22 N 59
Professional games, Detroit Lions, leading players, National League Clubs, Shamrocks, 1 N 45; Washington Redskins *v.* Chicago Bears, 20 D 26
Rocky Mountain Conference, won by Colorado .....6 D 63
Rose Bowl, California to play Alabama .....13 D 72
Rules, new ones discussed.....4 O 40
Six-man, game described (p).....11 O 43
Southeastern Conference, won by Alabama .....6 D 63

Forbes-Robertson, Sir Johnston, death....15 N 72
Ford, Charles, *Death Sails with Magellan* reviewed .....15 N 93
Ford, Henry, anecdote on Jew-baiting, and William Fox.....1 N 60
Ford Motor Co., Kansas City plant to be reopened, 8 N 14; strike in assembly plant, 6 D 17; Cowling fired after 23 years, 20 D 61
Fordham U., courses in trade unionism, Assn. of Catholic Trade Unionists discussed .....29 N 67
Forest Hills, L. I., TIME description criticized (L).....18 O 13
Fort, Charles, TIME reference to Barnes' sponsorship corrected (L).....18 O 14
FORTUNE, Survey on Roosevelt's popularity .....4 O 11
Fowler, Gene, *Salute to Yesterday* reviewed .....18 O 87
Fox, William, anecdote on Ford's Jew-baiting .....1 N 60

France

Armaments, seized in private homes, 29 N 21; Dormoy's report on attempts to overthrow government, 6 D 23
Aviation, seaplane *Lieutenant de Vaisseau Paris* breaks record.....8 N 70
Balearic Islands, reported Rebel attempt to capture, threat to lifeline.....25 O 20
Cabinet, manifesto to voters, 11 O 24; wins vote of confidence, 29 N 21
Colonies, planes sent to North Africa, rebellions, Sarraut given dictatorial powers .....1 N 28
Croix de Feu, trial, Tardieu testifies to support .....8 N 22
Elections, Cabinet manifesto, 11 O 24; Popular Front cabinet favored, 18 O 25; significance of outcome, 25 O 21
Foreign Legion, TIME report on Prontylin useful, use of similar drug (L)...15 N 4
French Morocco, troops sent to Fez, arrests, protests .....15 N 23
Gold, bought from U. S.....15 N 76
North Africa, planes sent, rebellions, Sarraut given dictatorial powers, 1 N 28; troops sent to Fez, arrests, protests, 15 N 23
Paris Exposition, closes, statistics on costs .....6 D 78
Poland, Delbos' visit, pact of devotion signed .....20 D 16
Rumania, Delbos' visit, pledge.....20 D 16
Yugoslavia, pact renewed for five years.20 D 16

Franco, Francisco, appoints members to Grand Council, 1 N 24; manifesto on revolution, 29 N 18; ultimatum to Barcelona government, 6 D 20
Frank, Glenn, chosen head of Republican Party program committee (p).....27 D 12
Frank, Jerome, nominated to SEC post, sketch (p) .....20 D 53
Frankfurters, spiral wrappings patented...6 D 28
Franklin, Benjamin, on thrift.....25 O 69
Franklin, H. H., Manufacturing Co., plant bought by Carrier Corp.....15 N 80
Franklin, Sidney, with Hemingway (p)...18 O 81
Freddi, Luigi, mentioned.....4 O 22
Fredericksburg, Va., dog auction described .....25 O 51
Freeman, Dr. Ira M., report on gravitational force of universe.....6 D 32
French Casino, temporarily closed.....29 N 55
Freund, Jules, new vaccine for tuberculosis prevention .....13 D 30
Frey, John Philip, and AFL, sketch (p)...4 O 15
Frick, Ford, re-elected president of Natl. Baseball League .....20 D 30
Frommer, Arthur, body found.....20 D 19
Frothingham, Francis Edward, new president of Investment Bankers Assn., sketch (p) .....15 N 86
Fuller, Frank W., breaks record for linking Canada-U. S. and Mexico by Air...15 N 34
Funk, Walter, to be Minister of Economics .....6 D 24
Funk, Wilfred John, publishes *Your Life*, sketch (p) .....18 O 47
Fur Industry, Nazi boycott discussed, firms fined for trading with Germany..22 N 64
Furman, Edward, arrested, Magistrate Kross and Kingsley confer on case....29 N 33
Future Farmers of Amer., convention, Bristow named star farmer.....1 N 20

G

Gaebelein, Frank Ely, on poor church attendance .....1 N 36
Gagen, Thomas F., suspended from Boston Exchange .....25 O 59
Gallico, Paul, new job with Internatl. News Service, career (p).....13 D 45
Gamut Records, business discussed.....1 N 30
Gannett, Lewis, comment on Book Fair..22 N 76
Ganong, Carey K., student protest against dismissal wins reinstatement.....27 D 34
Garcia, Ceferino, defeated by Ross (p)....4 O 39
Gardini, Maria, defeated by Clara Mortensen (p) .....1 N 48
Gargallo, Pablo, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland .....13 D 41
Garner, John N., birthday, 6 D 15; photographed with deer, 13 D 48
Garner, Mrs. John N., told she looks like flapper in new hat, 29 N 38; refuses Arnold Constable's gift of hats (p), 6 D 52
Garrett, Finis James, named presiding judge of U. S. Court of Customs and Patent Appeals, sketch.....6 D 16
Garvan, Francis Patrick, death.....15 N 72
Gas Masks, new type shown to British Royal Family .....1 N 26
Gates, Thomas Sovereign, and Pennsylvania U. fund raising campaign, career (p) .....25 O 42
Gay, Charles R., answer to Douglas's report on stockmarket, 6 D 75; appoints committee to investigate stockmarket conditions, 20 D 59
Geck, Maja B., and Waldorf-Astoria art exhibit (p).....11 O 47
Gehringer, Charlie, chosen American League's Most Valuable Player.....15 N 64
Geiger, Ferdinand A., dismisses jury in automobile finance companies case.....27 D 41
General Foods Corp., brief discussion.....13 D 60
General Motors Corp., unauthorized strikes, new contract rejected.....29 N 14
General Steel Casting Co., NLRB orders labor election .....18 O 20
George II, King (Greece), visits London, rumored cancer .....29 N 19
George VI, letter to aunt on interest in housing (p), 25 O 21; inspection tour, comment to laborer, speech read at opening of Parliament, tries on gas mask, 1 N 26; reads speech to Parliament, criticized for not mentioning League of Nations, 6 N 22; plans for entertaining Leopold, Armistice Day ceremony interrupted by madman (p), 22 N 24; madman at Armistice Day ceremony called rational (L), 6 D 10; at Command vaudeville performance (p), 6 D 22; greatcoat called "British Warm" (L), 20 D 2; birthday, 27 D 14
Georgia, prisoners escape from new prison.4 O 14
Gericke, William Frederick, flays companies selling chemicals for hydroponics, work discussed (p).....15 N 54
Gerlier, Pierre, made cardinal.....29 N 37
Germani, Fernando, organ recital.....15 N 65

Germany

Anti-Comintern Pact, signed by Italy...15 N 23
Belgium, pledge of assistance against aggression .....25 O 21
Christmas, celebration permitted.....27 D 17
Colonies, 1914 statistics, 6 D 24; Britain and France meet to discuss Hitler-Halifax meeting, Poland and Austria protest, 13 D 19
Danzig, Nazis overthrow opposing political party .....1 N 25
Economic General Staff, created, von Blomberg head, duties.....27 D 17
Housing, low rents discussed.....25 O 20
Miners, wages, expenses.....25 O 20
Relief, expenses, distribution of clothing, low rents.....25 O 20
Roads, total mileage.....25 O 20
Schools for Leaders, courses discussed..25 O 20
Unemployment, reduced .....25 O 20

Gershwin, George, harmonica recording of songs, exhibition of art work (p).....27 D 18
Getchell, J. Stirling, publishes *Picture* magazine, sketch (p).....27 D 35
Ghadiali, Dinshah Pestanji Framji, in N. J. gubernatorial campaign, career (p) .....4 O 16
Gibbs, Walter Abner, muskrat business discussed (p) .....6 D 84
Gieseking, Walter, recital at Town Hall, sketch (p) .....18 O 53
Gilbert, S. Parker, mentioned (p).....22 N 16
Gimbel, Adam, and Saks-Fifth Ave. new Beverly Hills store (p).....22 N 71
Ginn & Co., textbook business.....1 N 56
Glaister, Dr. John, *Medico-Legal Aspects of the Ruxton Case* reviewed.....27 D 32
Glennon, John Joseph, condemns gambling in churches.....27 D 24
Goats, shearing described, Texas mohair discussed .....25 O 66
Goberman, Max, and Timely Recording Co..1 N 30
Godde, Delphine Dodge, sued by Judith Allen .....11 O 74
Gold, prices up, hoarding abroad, U. S. sells to France.....15 N 76
Goldberg, Sybil, infant prodigy.....1 N 30
Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition, costs promoters, site .....6 D 80
Goldwyn, Samuel, asks Egyptian minister rates for advertising on pyramids, 1 N 60; no connection with M-G-M (L), 6 D 4

Golf

Belmont Open, won by Byron Nelson...11 O 44
Mid-South Open Championship, won by Harrison .....29 N 47
U. S. Women's Championship, won by Mrs. Page .....18 O 58
Gonzaga U., Ph.D. to Bing Crosby.....1 N 34
Gonzales, Thomas H., course in forensic medicine at N.Y.U.....27 D 3:
Goodman, Benny, mentioned.....22 N 40
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co., strike ended .....29 N 14

Gordon, Caroline, *The Garden of Adonis* reviewed .....1 N 86
Goring, Hermann Wilhelm, to be acting Minister of Economics, 6 D 24; authorized biography published (p), 27 D 17
Gort, Lord, new chief of British Army, sketch (p) .....13 D 21
Gourmet, TIME use of corrected, upheld (L) .....15 N 10
Grable, Betty, married.....29 N 30
Graham, William, death.....6 D 16
Grand Coulee Dam, statistics.....11 O 15
Grand Forks, N. Dak., visited by Roosevelt (L) .....25 O 9
Grandi, Dino, confers with Chamberlain .....15 N 20
Grant, Frederick Clifton, speaks for liberalizing Episcopalian divorce laws.....25 O 53
Grassy Point, N. Y., closes post office.....20 D 50
Graton, Louis Caryl, discusses new Harvard microscope (p).....20 D 37
Graves, Bibb, on spelling of "Alabaman" (L) .....1 N 8
Graves, Mrs. Bibb, talks against anti-lynching bill .....29 N 10
Graziani, Rodolfo, to be replaced as Viceroy by Duke of Aosta.....29 N 40
Great Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co., publishes and distributes *Woman's Day*....18 O 49

Great Britain

Air-Raid Precautions Bill, passed, provisions .....20 D 17
Army reorganizations, generals dismissed, Lord Gort new chief.....13 D 21
Balearic Islands, reported Rebel attempt to capture, threat to life-line.....25 O 20
Buckingham Palace, equipped with bombproof and gasproof cellars.....1 N 26
Coal Industry, taken over by State....22 N 25
Fitter Britain Campaign, Chamberlain's speech .....11 O 26
Foreign policy, explained in terms of atoms by Moore-Brabazon.....27 D 28
Parliament, opening, King's speech read .....1 N 25
Population Bill, Herbert's verses on, passed .....13 D 20
Railroad Accident, in Castlecary.....20 D 41
Royal Family, withdraws use of name for sale goods, 11 O 26; inspection tours, 1 N 26
Spanish Revolution, accusations against government attitude, policy upheld by House of Commons vote.....15 N 21
U. S., reciprocal trade agreement discussed .....29 N 9
Greek Catholic Church, split caused over married priests .....6 D 60
Green, Mrs. Edward Howland, estate dispute settled .....15 N 70
Green, Millicent, has actor arrested as annoyance .....29 N 33
Green, William, and AFL convention, career (c), 4 O 14; speech at AFL convention, 18 O 20; meets with Lewis, no conclusion reached (p), 13 D 16
Greenleaf, Ralph, wins billiard world championship .....29 N 49
Gregory, Bob, engaged.....15 N 70
Greyhound Lines, Inc., union case to be reviewed by Supreme Court, 15 N 13; labor hearings by NLRB, strike discussed, sues Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, 6 D 16
Gridiron Club, banquet, song about Ku Klux Klan and Black.....20 D 9
Griswold, Florence, death.....20 D 24
Gritzbach, Dr. Erich, writes biography of Göring .....27 D 17
Groner, D. Lawrence, named chief justice of U. S. Court of Appeals for D. C.....6 D 16
Gropius, Walter, work with Bauhaus....25 O 41
Group Health Assn., organization discussed, protests .....15 N 73
Grove Laboratories, Inc., Johnson broadcasts for Bromo Quinine.....4 O 32
Grumman Aircraft Engineering Corp., stock issue underwritten by Smith.....13 D 59
Guggenheim, Meyer Robert, divorced.....8 N 54
Guilford, William Moore, oldest doctor in U. S. (p).....6 D 73
Guillaumet, Henri, mentioned.....8 N 70
Guinzburg, Harold, at Book Fair (p).....22 N 75
Gum, Inc., correction (L).....11 O 6
Gun, shoots disk at flies, patented.....6 D 28
Gunther, John, on fictions in politics and world affairs .....6 D 21
Guthrie, Dr. William Norman, retires, career (p) .....13 D 34

H

Hague, Frank, dictatorial practices, correspondence with O'Connell (p).....20 D 12
Hahn, Mrs. Anna Marie, death sentence, murder case discussed (p).....15 N 18
Haig, Earl, statue of unveiled.....22 N 27
Haile Selassie, son asks divorce, law suits, estate in England discussed, 15 N 23; protests against charity, called "fiction" by Gunther (p), 6 D 21
Haines, Frank, death.....13 D 40
Haiti, San Domingo, battles in village on border .....1 N 28
Halifax, Lord, visit to Germany, protests, outcome negligible, sketch (p), 29 N 18; off-the-record statement on conference with Hitler, 6 D 22; report on meeting with Hitler, meets with French statesmen, 13 D 19
Hall, Arnold Bennett, mentioned.....13 D 28
Hall, Edward B., on bad outlook for new capital financing .....15 N 82
Halloran, Thomas M., tour in trailer church .....15 N 48
Hamilton, Claude E., Jr., Black speaks from home.....11 O 16
Hamilton Club, to close, history, problem of elephant.....22 N 18
Hamilton, John D. M., announces meeting to discuss mid-term Republican convention .....18 O 21
Hamilton, Mrs. Mary, death.....13 D 56
Hammond organs, Amer. Federation of Musicians rulings on use in theatres....15 N 65
Hammond, Walter, drops professional standing, job with rubber firm (p)....13 D 71
Hanes, John Wesley, nominated to SEC post, sketch (p).....20 D 53
Hanes, Robert March, mentioned.....25 O 64
Han Fu-chu, and Japanese bribery, 11 O 22; vows to resist Japan, 25 O 18
Hanger, J. E., Inc., mentioned.....18 O 70
Hansel, Clarence W., fog-eye device.....27 D 28
Hanson, Donald Parker, and *Woman's Day* magazine.....18 O 49
Hansson, Kristian Gosta, machine for extraction and radiation of blood.....4 O 52
Harahan, William J., death.....27 D 22
Harcourt, Brace & Co., loses contract for Texas textbooks.....1 N 55
Hardiman, Alfred Frank, statue of Earl Haig unveiled .....22 N 27
Harding, William Barclay, survey on aviation industry .....27 D 42
Hardy, Frank L., shoots bank bandits....11 O 18
Hardy, James D., report on effect of hot and cold on body.....8 N 68
Hardy, Mrs. Thomas, death.....25 O 30
Harney, John B., and trailer chapel.....15 N 48
Harriman, Mrs. E. H., and Natl. Orchestral Assn. .....22 N 36
Harriman, Joseph Wright, working as automobile salesman .....8 N 39
Harris, Joel Chandler, Jr., comments on letter on "Spit & Image" controversy (L) .....1 N 12
Harrisburg-Pittsburgh Highway, work started, history .....4 O 49
Harrison, Carter Henry, 50th wedding anniversary .....27 D 22
Harrison, Dutch, wins Mid-South Open Championship .....29 N 47
Harrison, Fairfax, resigns from presidency of Southern Railway Co.....1 N 72
Harrison, George McGregor, and AFL, sketch (p), 4 O 15; negotiates AFL-CIO peace conference, 8 N 14
Harrison, Hubert D., expelled from Yugoslavia .....20 D 42
Hartmann, Carl, debut with Metropolitan (p) .....13 D 49
Harvard U., attended by two Lowells and one Cabot, 13 D 47; new microscope discussed, 20 D 37; publishes *Sex by the Yard*, report on venereal diseases, 20 D 43
Harvey, Ethel Browne, report on fertilization of egg cells.....6 D 32
Hashimoto, Kingoro, and *Panay* bombing.27 D 13
Haugwitz-Reventlow, Countess Barbara, gives up U. S. citizenship.....27 D 31
Hauptmann, Bruno Richard, Amer. Bar Assn. report and recommendations on conduct during trial.....4 O 32
Havell, George F., buys *Literary Digest*..25 O 71
Hawk Mountain Sanctuary, season opens, history, 11 O 40; TIME report corrected (L), 1 N 9
Haworth, Walter Norman, candidate for Nobel Prize, 8 N 55; wins Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 22 N 36
Hays, Will, denies movie contract for Duke of Windsor .....25 O 21
Head, report on influence of environment on shape .....20 D 46
Heard, William H., death.....11 O 27
Hearst, Randolph A., engaged.....20 D 24
Hearst, William R., sells Omaha *Bee News*, 11 O 51; silver collection in Wales castle auctioned, 29 N 26
Heat, report on effect on body.....8 N 68
Hecht, Ben, *To Quito and Back*, reviewed, career .....18 O 32
Heffelfinger, William, called "greatest football player that ever lived" (p)....22 N 59
Heflin, J. Thomas ("Tom-Tom"), post in Dept. of Justice revealed political career (p) .....11 O 20
Heir, hears announcement of legacy on radio program .....29 N 57
Helburn, Theresa, *A Hero Is Born* reviewed, career (p).....11 O 53
Hemingway, Ernest, *To Have and Have Not* reviewed, career (c), 18 O 79; TIME report praised (L), 25 O 10; TIME report criticized (L), 8 N 9; dog named for (L), 6 D 4
Heney, Francis Joseph, death.....15 N 72
Henie, Sonja, injured in fall, made Knight of St. Olaf.....13 D 47
Henlein, Konrad, and Czechoslovakian Nazis (p) .....1 N 25
Hepburn, Mitchell F., wins election, majority discussed .....18 O 27
Herbert, A. P., verses on Population Bill, family (p).....13 D 20
Herbert, Clifford Victor, divorced.....13 D 56
Hermaphrodites, book about reviewed....22 N 45
Hesse, Prince Ludwig of, married, family killed in plane crash (p).....29 N 20
Hewitt, Ann Cooper, married.....18 O 74
Hickman, Kenneth Claude, work with distillation of vitamins (p).....20 D 39
Hickok Manufacturing Co., reports large sales .....20 D 60
Highway, being built between Harrisburg and Pittsburgh, 4 O 49; from Lake Tulainyo to Death Valley opened, 8 N 70
Hill, Allen Bush, chosen "World's Safest Truck Driver" .....29 N 29
Hill, George Washington, sends copies of *How To Win Friends* to Durham interviewers (p) .....18 O 43
Hill, James, *Loving Memory* reviewed....11 O 83
Hill, Mrs. Opal, mentioned.....18 O 58
Hill, Robert Potter, death.....8 N 54
Hilles, Charles D., retires.....4 O 30
Hillman, Sidney, flayed by AFL (p).....25 O 15
Hincks, Carroll C., and Remington-Rand trial .....29 N 13
Hinsley, Arthur, made cardinal, sketch....29 N 37
Hip Sing Tong, narcotics ring uncovered..29 N 15
Hirschmann, Ira Arthur, New Friends of Music opens season, engaged, 15 N 66; married 6 D 71
Hitler, Adolf, entertains Mussolini, significance (p), 4 O 20; banquet for Mussolini, speech quoted, 11 O 23; comment on Edward's abdication, entertains Windsors, 1 N 27; rumored about to mediate Sino-Japanese war, 15 N 19; Ludecke's book *I Knew Hitler* reviewed (p), 15 N 91; visit from Lord Halifax, 29 N 18; off-the-record statement on conference with Lord Halifax, 6 D 22; bad grammar to be corrected before release to press, 20 D 16
Hitz, Ralph, takes over management of Belmont-Plaza, feud with Charles Rochester, career (p).....13 D 66
Hoag, Myril, size of feet discussed (L)....8 N 8
Hoare, Sir Samuel, withdraws use of Royal name for sale goods, 11 O 26; and Air-Raid Precautions Bill, 20 D 17
Hobart College, course on War and Peace.11 O 59
Hobson, Dorothy Anne, newspaper goes broke .....27 D 35
Hobson, Henry Wise, and Episcopal Church General Convention (p).....18 O 50
Hochman, Julius, and Brookwood Labor College .....29 N 66

Hockey

Detroit Red Wings tie Toronto Maple Leafs .....15 N 64
Morenz Memorial Game, Montreal Maroons & Canadiens *v.* star players of Natl. Hockey League.....15 N 63
N. Y. Americans *v.* Chicago Blackhawks.15 N 64
N. Y. Americans *v.* Detroit Red Wings.6 D 64
Hodges, Charles, instructs course on war..11 O 59
Hodgson, Sir Robert MacLeod, London *Daily Herald's* accusations against.....15 N 20
Hoffman, Malvina, and Dance Internatl....6 D 66
Hofmann, Josef Casimir, Golden Jubilee concert, career (p).....6 D 38
Hohenzollern, Wilhelm, dances jig when wife returns from hospital, 8 N 39; story of attempted kidnapping in 1919 published, 15 N 32; 20th year in exile, chops wood, 22 N 50
Holden, Oliver Franklin, and Amer. Press Society (p).....22 N 48
Hollander, Alfred, and Salzburg Opera Guild (p) .....15 N 65
Hollingworth, Leta Stetter, gifted childrens' class discussed, sketch (p).....8 N 34
Holmes, John, new president of Swift & Co. .....29 N 64
Honduras, Nicaragua, U. S. offers to mediate dispute .....1 N 28
Hooton, Earnest Albert, *Apes, Men and Morons* reviewed (p), 8 N 68; work criticized (L), 29 N 2; speech on engineers and apes, 20 D 50
Hoover, Herbert, at Amer. Legion dinner (p), 4 O 13; suggests mid-term Republican convention, 18 O 21; speech on shortcomings of New Deal, at odds with Landon (p), 8 N 17
Hopkins, Mrs. Harry, death.....18 O 75
Hoppe, Willie, wins 18.1 balk line billiard championship (p) .....29 N 50
Hore-Belisha, Leslie, entertains Duke of Windsor, 11 O 26; can't find wife who can cook, 29 N 40; and army reorganizations, 13 D 21
Hormone, new intestinal secretion Enterocrinin announced .....8 N 69
Horn, made on record for admonishing pedestrians, patented .....6 D 28
Horse, Mrs. Nancy American, in Drama of Missions (p).....4 O 48

Horse Racing

Belmont Futurity, won by Menow.....11 O 44
Harness Racing, Greyhound breaks world's record .....11 O 44
Narragansett Racetrack, closed by martial law, protests .....1 N 21
Pimlico Special, won by War Admiral..15 N 64
Riggs Handicap, won by Seabiscuit....15 N 64
Seabiscuit, chosen best horse of 1937..27 D 37
War Admiral, chosen best horse of 1937.27 D 37
Horse Show, described, exhibits.....15 N 61
Horses, serum from overcomes sterility in women, 25 O 48; Old Glory Sale, auction discussed, 6 D 62
Horthy, Nicholas, suggests setting up three Leagues of Nations, pro-Fascist leanings .....25 O 22
Hosford, Charles, announces intention of resigning, 15 N 13; and Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission price fixing, sketch (p) 27 D 42
Hospitals, insufficient accommodations in New Orleans Charity Hospital discussed, 29 N 53; diarrhea epidemic kills babies in Chicago, 20 D 47
Hotta, Masaaki, rewarded after signing anti-Comintern Pact .....15 N 23
Housing, Roosevelt's message, plans.....6 D 18
Houston, Texas, port discussed.....22 N 42
Howard, Charles P. suggests boycott of Japanese goods by AFL (p).....18 O 20
Howard, Clara, skin grafting operation discussed (p) .....13 D 30

Howard, Mrs. Eleanor Selden Washington, death .....22 N 72
Howard, Frank Leslie, mentioned.....6 D 25
Howe, Edgar Watson, death, 11 O 74; estate, 18 O 75
Howe, M. A. DeWolfe, *John Jay Chapman and His Letters* reviewed.....11 O 82
Hrdlicka, Dr. Ales, explains detection of prehistoric migrations (p).....27 D 28
Huang, Shao-hsiung, takes over command of Shansi Province.....25 O 18
Hubbard, Mrs. Muriel McCormick, adopts girl .....13 D 56
Hubermann, Bronislaw, injured in plane crash, ill .....18 O 44
Hughes, Charles Evans, report of Judicial conference of Senior Court Judges, 11 O 16; on Levitt petition to depose Black, 18 O 21; withdraws from Amer. Press Society after Newspaper Guild protest, 22 N 49
Hull, Cordell, speaks to Conference on Distributions, 4 O 60; denounces Japan after Roosevelt's speech (p), 18 O 18; visits Canada, speech on U. S. foreign policy (p), 1 N 17; announces reciprocal trade agreement plans with Britain, 29 N 9; receives apologies for *Panay* bombing, 27 D 7
Hull House, Charlotte Carr new director, brief history .....11 O 18
Hunter College, plans for new buildings...1 N 58
Hurd, Everett ("Shep"), and capture of bandits, 25 O 17; corrects TIME report (L), 8 N 9
Hurok, S., and Salzburg Opera Guild....15 N 65
Hutcheson, William L., and AFL, sketch (p) .....4 O 15
Huxley, Aldous, *Ends and Means* reviewed (p) .....29 N 70
Hydroponics, Gericke flays companies selling chemicals, discussed.....15 N 54

I

Ickes, Harold L., and oil industry price-fixing trial, letter quoted.....18 O 63
Illinois, dispute with Missouri over Kaskaskia .....13 D 14
Illinois, U. of, anti-venereal disease campaign .....1 N 50
Imperial Marble Co., and Berry's suit against TVA .....20 D 14
Indian Trailer Corp., new model.....4 O 49
Infantile paralysis, new foundation announced by Roosevelt.....4 O 52
Inonu, Ismet, replaced by Bayar.....11 O 25
Installment buying, Amer. Finance Conference discussed .....22 N 70
Institute for Propaganda Analysis, Inc., started by Miller.....11 O 59
Insulin, made in tablet form.....8 N 56
Insurance, for aviation discussed, Air Transport Assn. of Amer. policy.....6 D 48
Intelligence tests, Thorndike's work with.13 D 26
Internatl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes, investigation of funds.....6 D 49
Internatl. Federation of Trade Unions, Jouhaux negotiates merger with Russia.6 D 20
Internatl. Ladies' Garment Workers Union, produces *Pins and Needles*.....20 D 34
Internatl. News Service, Gallico to work for .....13 D 45
Internatl. Paper & Power Co., application for SEC rehearing of recapitalization plan denied .....25 O 59
Internatl. Woodworkers of Amer., labor troubles in Portland.....29 N 15
Investment Bankers Assn. of Amer., convention, problems, speeches, 15 N 82; convention, Roosevelt's plan for utilities discussed, 22 N 61
Irish Free State, Italy's conquest of Ethiopia recognized .....27 D 15
Irvin, William A., to be succeeded by Fairless as president of U. S. Steel....8 N 60
Irwin, Leigh, color portrait of King Leopold discussed (L).....13 D 2

Italy

Anti-Comintern Pact, signed.....15 N 23
Art, exhibited at Cometa Gallery in Manhattan .....20 D 22
Aviation, scaplane breaks altitude record .....15 N 34
Cinema, Roach affiliation with R.A.M., Vittorio Mussolini in Hollywood, 4 O 21; Hollywood condemned, 29 N 41
Irish Free State, recognizes conquest of Ethiopia .....27 D 15
League of Nations, withdrawal voted on by popular acclaim.....20 D 17
Palestine, protests Christian attacks on Arabs .....1 N 27
Waldensian Church, invited to send chaplain to Ethiopia.....6 D 59

J

Jackson, Robert, jury dismissed in automobile finance company case (p).....27 D 41
Jacobaeus, Hans Christian, death.....8 N 56
Jacobs, Jacob, and *Bei Mir Bist Du Schon* .....27 D 47
Jacobs, Michael Strauss, promotes four fights at Polo Grounds.....4 O 39
Jaffray, Julia Kippen, and FTC ruling on rayon industry.....29 N 55
Jagel, Frederick, flies to Chicago to replace Martinelli in *Norma*.....6 D 52
James, Edward, *The Gardener Who Saw God* reviewed, sketch (p).....1 N 82
James, Marquis, *Andrew Jackson: Portrait of a President* reviewed.....4 O 75
Janson, Paul Emile, describes new cabinet policies .....13 D 23
Japan, Anti-Comintern Pact, signed by Italy, 15 N 23; (see also China-Japan)
Jedrezejowska, Jadwiga, pronunciation of name (L) .....4 O 8
Jeffers, Robinson, *Such Counsels You Gave to Me* reviewed (p).....18 O 86
Jeffers, William M., on railroad difficulties and ICC (p).....8 N 62
Jeffra, Harry, defeats Escobar.....4 O 39
Jehovah's Witnesses, compulsory flag salute case dismissed by Supreme Court, held unconstitutional by Philadelphia court .....27 D 34
Jenckes, Virginia Ellis, advocates uprooting Japanese cherry trees in U. S..29 N 38
Jenkins, Douglas, transferred to London..8 N 23
Jersey City, N. J., Hague's dictatorship, CIO difficulties .....20 D 12
Johns, Anna, see Geraldine Spreckels....22 N 50
Johnson, Amy, sues for divorce.....18 O 23
Johnson, Gerald White, correction (L)..11 O 10
Johnson, Hugh S., broadcasts for Bromo Quinine, column bought by Philadelphia *Inquirer* (p), 4 O 32; rebuttal to Roosevelt's Fireside speech (p), 25 O 14; not permitted to broadcast speech on venereal diseases, 29 N 53; on Congress of Amer. Industry, 20 D 11
Johnson, Martin Western Air Express sued for death.....20 D 50
Johnson, Nelson T., forced to leave post during Nanking bombing (p), 4 O 17; leads gunboats to Hankow, wears gas mask (p), 6 D 19
Johnson, Robert Underwood, death.....25 O 30
Johnson, William Harding, plan for Chicago vocational schools, death of wife (p) .....22 N 73
Johnson, William T., and Rodeo.....18 O 56
Johnston, John Black, corrects TIME report (L) .....25 O 10
Johnston, Olin, Dewitt, and attempted prison break (p).....20 D 14
Joint Boycott Council, and Nazi boycott in fur industry.....22 N 64
Joliot-Curie, Mr. & Mrs. Frederic, salaries low, teaching jujitsu (p).....15 N 73
Jones, Frederick Scheetz, poem on New Haven (L) .....4 O 8
Jones, Howard Mumford, *The Harp That Once* reviewed .....25 O 75
Jones, John Price, and U. of Penn. fund raising campaign .....25 O 43
Jones, Rev. Thomas R., resigns from Duquesne after remark about U. of Pittsburgh .....25 O 43
Jordan, Virgil, speech on depression to Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers.....20 D 11
Josephine Charlotte, Princess, mentioned (p) .....22 N 22
Jouhaux, Leon, in Moscow, negotiates trade union merger (p).....6 D 20
Joyce, James, *Collected Poems* reviewed, sketch (p) .....4 O 71
Juan, Prince, rumors of possible kingship .....15 N 21
Judge, Newman new publisher, circulation .....6 D 68
Judge, sentences football player to make two touchdowns, 25 O 36; sentences drunken driver to attend Sunday School, 1 N 36
Judicial Conference of Senior Court Judges, report made by Hughes.....11 O 16
Jules, Mervin, exhibition of proletarian art, sketch .....8 N 41
Jung, Carl Gustav, on mothers and psychology (p) .....8 N 40
Junior Programs, Inc., business, directors, performances .....20 D 43
Junk dealers, strike in Chicago.....22 N 66
Justice of the Peace, moves from suburbs into Chicago .....29 N 13

K

Kable Bros. Co., and *Judge* magazine.....6 D 69
Kalamazoo College, student protest against dismissal of teacher wins reinstatement .....27 D 34
Kalinin, Mikhail, urges voters to go to polls (p) .....6 D 24
Kansas City Philharmonic Orchestra, season opens .....18 O 53
Karayan, Mejardich, hanged.....22 N 26
Karrer, Paul, candidate for Nobel Prize, 8 N 55; wins Nobel Prize for Chemistry, 22 N 36
Kaskaskia, awarded to Missouri.....13 D 14
Katchen, Julius ("Buddy"), piano recital .....1 N 29
Kaufmann, Arthur, exhibition of paintings at Sterner Galleries.....18 O 37
Kawananakoa, Prince David Kalakaua, and murder of common-law wife.....1 N 19
Kaye, Dr. George W. C., article on phon scale .....4 O 47
Keane, James R., successful perpetual novena at Our Lady of Sorrows Church.27 D 24
Kedroff, Nicholas, birthday, anniversary of Cathedral of St. Nicholas.....6 D 59
Keen, James, fired for faked picture.....11 O 50
Keen, Victor, married.....27 D 35
Keith, Mrs. Royden, and Chicago Woman's Symphony Orchestra.....15 N 66
Keliher, Alice Virginia, *Life & Growth* reviewed, opposed by Philadelphia, career (p) .....4 O 24
Kelley, Larry, signs to play with Shamrocks, career (p).....1 N 46
Kellogg, Chester E., criticizes Dr. Rhine's work .....4 O 45
Kellogg Co., to broadcast football games, 4 O 39; TIME report on broadcasting football games corrected (L), 25 O 8
Kellogg, Morris, delivery of oil evaporator tower .....18 O 76
Kelly, Edward Joseph, and Chicago Board of Education, Teachers Union discussed.8 N 34
Kelly, Patrick Henry, ruled out of order by Supreme Court.....11 O 18
Kendrick, M. Slade, prepares Brookings report on undistributed profits tax....20 D 13
Kennedy, Joseph Patrick, and *Algic* mutiny, 1 N 18; report on Merchant Marine quoted (p), 22 N 20; report on ships *v.* planes quoted, 29 N 29; new Ambassador to Great Britain, sketch, family portrait (p), 20 D 10; on business and labor, praises Roosevelt's program, 20 D 11
Kent, Duke of, rewards caddies for finding golf ball, 11 O 26; breaks down after inspection tour, 1 N 26; sends Michael Rolls-Royce as birthday gift, 1 N 60; at command vaudeville performance with wife (p), 6 D 22
Kent, Rockwell, in Puerto Rico, verse about publicity (p).....29 N 40
Kerr, Muriel, plays with Natl. Orchestral Assn. .....22 N 38
Kersey, Vierling, *Your Children and Their Schools* reviewed.....6 D 56
Kidney ailments, MacNider lecture on....25 O 47
Kiefer, George L., elected.....15 N 17
Killeen, John F., loses FCC post.....25 O 14
King, Charles Glen, and Nobel Prize dispute .....29 N 44
King, Helen Dean, mentioned.....13 D 53
King, William Lyon Mackenzie, and Aberhart's bills, 18 O 27; entertains Hull (p), 1 N 17
Kingsborough, Viscount, sues mistress for toy trains.....6 D 21
Kingsbury, Kenneth Raleigh, death, 29 N 32; replaced by Berg, 20 D 61
Kingsley, Sidney, called to confer with Magistrate Kross on Furman's arrest..29 N 33
Kirov, Sergei, anniversary of death (p)..13 D 22
Kisling, Moise, exhibition of paintings at Findlay Galleries.....18 O 37
Klemperer, Dr. Otto, opens Pittsburgh symphony season .....18 O 53
Kling, Rudy, death (p).....13 D 40
Knapp, D. Ralph, mentioned.....18 O 60
Knatchbull-Hugessen, Sir Hughe Montgomery, indemnity asked for injuries..11 O 26
Knewitz, John J., mentioned.....15 N 16
Knight, Jack, retired.....29 N 29
Knight, John Shively, buys Miami *Herald*, career, 25 O 70; buys Miami *Tribune* from Annenberg, discontinues publication, 20 D 43
Knopf, Alfred, at Book Fair (p).....22 N 75
Knox, Mrs. Charles Briggs, birthday, business discussed (p).....29 N 55
Knudsen, William S., speech on strikes and unions at Associated Industries of Massachusetts dinner (p).....8 N 66
Koht, Halvadan, visits Roosevelt, sketch (p) .....8 N 13
Kolbe, Frank Frederick, liquidates holdings in Alleghany Corp. (p).....29 N 58
Konoye, Fumimaro, prays for peace (p), 6 D 19; on Russian elections, 6 D 24
Korkosz, Frank, homemade planetaria projector .....15 N 56
Koroshets, Anton, and expulsion of Harrison from Yugoslavia (p).....20 D 42
Kosher butchers, strike against high meat prices, 18 O 21; and secondary picketing ruling, 20 D 12
Koslenko, William, and Timely Recording Co. .....1 N 30
Kostelanetz, Andre, plans to simplify symphonies .....4 O 50
Koussevitzky, Sergei, opens Boston Symphony season, 18 O 53; plays at Amer. Bankers Convention, 25 O 59
Kraska, George, and cinema *Monastery*..20 D 35
Krementz & Co., reports large sales.....20 D 60
Kreml, Franklin Martin, Traffic Officers' Training School discussed, sketch (p)..1 N 53
Krenek, Ernst, and Salzburg Opera Guild.15 N 65
Kresge, Howard Carrington, married....25 O 30
Krestinsky, Nikolai, missing.....13 D 22
Krimsky, Jerrold & John, *Fireman's Flame* reviewed, sketch.....18 O 32
Krivitsky, Walter, denounces Russia....13 D 22
Krock, Arthur, on Roosevelt and Recession .....22 N 16
Kross, Anna M., and case of *Dead End* actor .....29 N 33
Krupp Works, building described.....25 O 20
Kudner, Arthur, Inc., and Windsor's tour .....15 N 17
Ku Klux Klan, want-ad for members....29 N 52
Kulenkampff, George, Menuhin's comments on performance of Schumann concerto .....6 D 54
Kurusu, Saburo, on Nine Power Conference .....22 N 21

L

Labor Stage, Inc., produces *Pins and Needles* .....20 D 34
La Farge, Oliver, *Enemy Gods* reviewed (p) .....25 O 78
LaGuardia, Fiorello, at Amer. Legion dinner (p), 4 O 13; March of Time difficulties with sequence on, 25 O 25; greets Mahoney, 1 N 21; and new City College administration, 1 N 58; re-elected (p), 15 N 15; and cemetery strike, 6 D 73; discusses City Hall alterations with Smith, 13 D 48
Lake, Kirsopp, retires from Harvard, sketch .....27 D 34
Lamaism, death of Panchen Lama, beliefs discussed, no successor to Dalai Lama.13 D 33
Laman, Thomas, art course at Wesleyan..11 O 59
Lamar, Mrs. Walter D., calls Lincoln president of Confederacy (p).....18 O 19
Lamont, Corliss, Communist sympathies, presents books to Russian Ambassador..15 N 23
Lamont, Thomas W. entertains Lord Cecil.29 N 19

Lamour, Dorothy, to retire from films to have baby (p).....20 D 50
Lancourt, Saul, and Junior Programs, Inc. .....20 D 43
Landon, Alfred M., radio speech on New Deal shortcomings, mispronunciations (p), 1 N 20; at odds with Hoover, 8 N 17; comments on pronunciation (L), 15 N 10; in Washington, tells story about currying horse, 20 D 9
Lane, Wells Co., stock issue.....18 O 68
Langen, Nicholas, color portrait of King Leopold discussed (L).....13 D 2
Lanital, properties, uses, Snia Viscosa discussed .....6 D 82
Larkin, Clarence A., killed in prison break .....4 O 14
Laslo de Lombos, Philip, death.....29 N 32
Laughing, Young's research on, in relation to crying.....8 N 36
Laughing gas, effect on brain, 1 N 61; TIME report corrected (L), 27 D 4
Laurencin, Marie, paintings exhibited....15 N 59
Lawes, Mrs. Lewis E., death.....8 N 54
Lawrence, Ernest Orlando, cyclotron discussed, career (c).....1 N 37
Lazzeri, Tony, new coach of Chicago Cubs.8 N 52
League of Nations, Far Eastern Advisory Committee resolution after Roosevelt's speech, 18 O 18; Italy withdraws, 20 D 17
Leche, Richard Webster, and New Orleans Charity Hospital (p).....29 N 53
Lectures, tours planned for writers, fees, agents .....27 D 49
Lee, Joshua Bryan, on differences between insane asylum and university...20 D 50
Leeds, Andrea, in *Stage Door*, career (p) .....18 O 29
Lehman, Peter Gerald, engaged.....20 D 24
Lehmann, Lotte, *Eternal Flight* reviewed.15 N 65
Leigh, William Colston, books lecture tours .....27 D 49
Leiserson, William M., and railroad settlement with labor on wage increases.11 O 18
Lelong, Lucien, in U. S., new perfume....4 O 57
Leoles, Dorothy, refuses to salute flag, case dismissed by Supreme Court (p)..27 D 34
Leoning, Grover Cleveland, and Kennedy's report on ships *v.* planes, sketch (p) .....29 N 29
Leopold III, agrees to hold Nine Power Conference in Brussels, 25 O 19; and German pledge of assistance against aggression (p), 25 O 21; plans for British visit, government discussed, career (c), 22 N 22; British visit described, 29 N 19; difficulties of posing for color portrait on TIME cover (L), 13 D 2; returns to Britain with mother, catches cold, rumored marriage plans denied, 13 D 23; official denial of marriage rumors, 20 D 16
Lescaze, William, mentioned.....25 O 41
Le Ski Francais, first issue, new rules for skiing .....29 N 49
Leslie, Harry Guyer, death.....20 D 24
Lesobre, Raymond, body found.....20 D 19
Leviathan, bids asked for.....11 O 42
Levitt, Albert, petition against Black's Supreme Court Justiceship, career (p), 11 O 17; petition to depose Black denied, 18 O 21
Levy, Julien, removal of gallery.....4 O 23
Lewis, John L., brief history of break with AFL, 4 O 14; political ambitions, interest in Detroit primaries, 18 O 19; flayed by AFL, CIO convention, peace conference suggested, 25 O 15; quoted Disraeli in speech (L), 8 N 8; meets with Green, no conclusion reached, 13 D 16; speech to Steel Workers' Organizing Committee convention, 27 D 11
Lewis, Sinclair, lecture tour (p).....27 D 49
Lexington, Hotel, and Rochester's feud with Hitz, competition with Belmont Plaza .....13 D 68
Ley, Dr. Robert, greets Windsors, conducts tour (p).....18 O 26
Libbey-Owens-Ford, third-quarter report of earnings, 25 O 59; plants to close, 29 N 40; corrects TIME reference to closing plants (L), 6 D 10
Lichine, David, mentioned.....1 N 29
LIFE, market named for (L), 18 O 13; burlesqued by *Peek*, 20 D 43
Lifebelt, containing tube of sulfuric acid, patented .....6 D 28
Li Fu-ying, ordered executed.....18 O 22
Lighting, indirect, Curtis's work with (L) .....15 N 9
Lilly, Eli & Co., position in drug industry (L) .....29 N 6
Limited Editions Club, awards fellowships to artists.....20 D 24
Lindbergh, Charles A., and TWA, 15 N 33; secret return to U. S. (p), 13 D 17; and Pan American plans for *Yankee Clippers*, 20 D 41; TIME criticized for publishing picture (L), 27 D 4; suggested for head of Bureau of Air Commerce, 27 D 38
Link, Frank J., taken to jail, indictments against (p).....6 D 17
Link, Prof. George Konrad Karl, experiments with root stimulation (p).....11 O 32
Lion, Jean, married.....13 D 21
Lippe-Biesterfeld, Bernhard, injured in automobile accident .....6 D 54
Lippmann, Walter, Broun's comments on, 4 O 34; TIME report criticized (L), 18 O 8; sued for divorce (p), 1 N 32; comments on Sullivan's citation of secretary as Social Security test case, 22 N 17; comment on recovery, 20 D 9; divorced, 20 D 24
Liquor, trial of beverage alcohol conducted by Dr. Russell, 15 N 48; industry protests use of Scotch whiskey in cinemas, 15 N 41
Lissauer, Ernst, death.....20 D 24
Literary Digest, new owners, policies....25 O 71
Lithographs, exhibition at Boston Museum, history of technique.....18 O 38
Li Tsung-jen, sent to Shansi Province....25 O 18
Little, Dr. Clarence Cook, speaks for liberalizing Episcopalian divorce laws..25 O 53
Litvinoff, Maxim, drinking tea at Nine Power Conference (p), 22 N 21; comments on tea drinking photograph (L), 13 D 2
Liver ailments, MacNider lecture on....25 O 47
Livermore, Jesse L., Jr., married.....22 N 72
Lloyd George, David, objects to passage about him in book (p), 4 O 70; calls Non-Intervention Committee fraud, 8 N 22
Lloyd's Insurance Co., stops writing war risk policies .....11 O 26
Loesser, Arthur, criticizes own concert...15 N 60
Lombard, Carole, in *True Confession*, career (p) .....27 D 21
Londesborough, Countess of, daughter born .....6 D 71
London *Daily Herald*, accuses Britain of secret recognition of Franco.....15 N 20
London *Times*, moves to new quarters, stockholders, leading staff members....13 D 43
Long, Andrew Theodore, injured by elevator .....15 N 60
Long, Huey, and New Orleans Charity Hospital, sponsorship of Dr. Vidrine....29 N 53
Look, sells advertising space.....8 N 32
Lorca, Federico Garcia, *Lament for the Death of a Bullfighter* reviewed.....4 O 71
Lorentz, Pare, *The River* reviewed (p)....8 N 49
Lorimer, George Horace, death, career....1 N 50
Los Angeles, International Art Exhibit, 1 N 52; school superintendents publish *Your Children and Their Schools*, 6 D 56
Los Angeles *Times*, statements on Seattle and Beck cause dispute.....6 D 70
Louis, Mrs. Joe, to model at Chicago charity ball (p).....20 D 50
Loyanich, Peter Paul, infant prodigy.....1 N 30
Lozovzky, Solomon, nominated for membership in Central Committee of Communist Party .....6 D 21
Ludecke, Kurt G. W., *I Knew Hitler* reviewed (p) .....15 N 91
Ludendorff, Erich, death.....27 D 22
Ludlow, Louis Leon, proposes amendment on declaration of war.....27 D 8
Ludwig, Emil, first installment of Roosevelt biography published, 13 D 13; *Cleopatra* reviewed, 13 D 78; misses boat to Europe, 20 D 50
Lumber industry, labor troubles in Portland .....29 N 15
Lunt, Alfred, in *Amphitryon 38*, career (p), (c) .....8 N 25
Lynching, Negro attempt on white man....18 O 21
Lyons, Eugene, *Assignment in Utopia* reviewed, family, career (p).....25 O 22
Lyons, James J., Marrow Bronx concert a financial failure, 25 O 24; re-elected, 15 N 16
Lyons, Joseph A., re-elected (p).....1 N 26

M

McAdoo, Ellen Wilson, singing debut....25 O 69
McAuliffe, Jack, death.....15 N 72
McBride, Dr. Francis Scott, mock trial of beverage alcohol.....15 N 48
McCahey, James B., and Chicago Board of Education, Teachers Union discussed.8 N 34
McCarthy, Charlie, awarded degree of Master of Innuendo and Snappy Comeback .....13 D 48
McCarthy, Mrs. Kathryn, protests sterilization at Beloit Girls' Industrial School (p) .....8 N 15
McCay, Clive Maine, suggests League of Nations registry for vitamins.....25 O 49
McCormick, Mrs. Anne O'Hare, comment on sending troops to Fez.....15 N 23
McCrady, John, *Swing Low, Sweet Chariot* exhibited, sketch.....18 O 37
McCraken, Tracy Stephenson, sponsors trip to see football game, career (p)....15 N 28
McCurdy, Joseph P., resolution against Bedaux conducting Windsor's tour....15 N 17
McEntee, Girard L., *Military History of the World War* reviewed.....6 D 93
McFadden, Mrs. James L., and Junior Programs, Inc. .....20 D 43
McGill U., Douglas new principal.....11 O 59
McGlynn, Dr. Edward, book about reviewed (p), 8 N 46; correction of statement on Pope in stovepipe hat (L), 6 D 4
McGlynn, Frank, correction of statement on uncle Edward McGlynn (L).....6 D 4
McGoldrick, Joseph D., on board of City College, 1 N 60; elected, 15 N 15
McIlhenny, Henry Plumer, and Pennsylvania Museum Daumier show.....8 N 42
McIntyre, Marvin, goes to Bingham's funeral .....27 D 7
McKim, Mrs. Lillian Stokes, engaged....15 N 70
McKinlock, George Alexander, name removed from Northwestern U. campus, financial reverses .....29 N 67
McKinney, Roland J., mentioned.....22 N 27
McKinsey, James O., death, 13 D 56; Marshall Field reforms discussed, 27 D 42
McLaglen, Capt. Sidney Leopold, arrested for extortion .....8 N 40
McLaglen, Victor, Light Horse Troop discussed .....8 N 51
McLaughlin, Mrs. Irene Castle, seeking divorce, 4 O 28; to model at Chicago Charity Ball (p), 20 D 50
McMillin, Bo, mentioned (p).....25 O 32
McMurdy, Robert, and Hamilton Club....22 N 18
McNinch, Frank Ramsay, changes FCC personnel .....25 O 14
McReynolds, James C., asks explanation of "full-fashioned" hosiery.....29 N 38
McWilliams, Carey, investigation of funds of Internatl. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes.....6 D 49
McWilliams, John O., and Cleveland mayoralty campaign, 11 O 19; mentioned, 1 N 21
Mabley, John, and U. of Illinois anti-venereal disease campaign.....1 N 50
MacDonald, James Ramsay, death, verses, sketch .....22 N 24
MacLeish, Archibald, poem quoted.....20 D 46
Macmillan Co., textbook business.....1 N 56
MacNeice, Louis, *Letters from Iceland* reviewed .....13 D 75
MacNider, William de Bernier, lecture on liver and kidney ailments (p).....25 O 47
Madden, J. Warren, speaks to AFL convention .....18 O 20
Maguire, Patricia, death, analysis of brain .....11 O 58
Maholy-Nagy, Ladislaus, and New Bauhaus, sketch (p).....25 O 41
Mahoney, Jeremiah T., greets LaGuardia, 1 N 21; defeated in mayoralty contest, 15 N 15
Maisky, Ivan, comments on Italian acceptance of British non-intervention scheme, 1 N 25; announces Russian approval of Non-Intervention scheme, 15 N 20
Mamoulian, Rouben, entertained in Italy..29 N 41
Man of the Year, suggestions (L), 18 O 4; (L), 1 N 10; (L), 15 N 8; (L), 29 N 5; (L), 13 D 10; similar letter printed as in 1936 (L), 27 D 4
Mandell, David R., moves office to Chicago (p) .....29 N 13
Maniu, Julius, pact with Iron Guard.....13 D 23
Mann, Erika, delivers message from father to Amer. Artists' Congress.....27 D 18
Mann, Nathan, wins heavyweight boxing championship .....6 D 64
Mann, Thomas, on infant prodigies, 1 N 29; message to Amer. Artists' Congress, 27 D 18
Mann, William M., new shipment of animals arrives, sketch (p).....4 O 54
Manners, college course in.....27 D 31
Manning, Bishop William, attacked by Streicher for speech against anti-Semitism .....27 D 17
Mansfield, Earl of, tells of increased birthrate after buying storks.....6 D 52
Mansfield, Joseph Jefferson, last signer of petition for hearing Wages & Hours Bill (p) .....13 D 13
Manville, Thomas F., Jr., divorced.....8 N 54
March, Fredric, sued for conspiring to propogate Communism .....20 D 50
March of Time, difficulties with LaGuardia sequence, 25 O 25; change of broadcast time angers listener (L), 1 N 14
Marconi, Guglielmo, Sarnoff discusses size of estate.....4 O 70
Margaret Rose, Princess, report on unusual birth .....1 N 26
Marianoff, Dmitri, divorced.....13 D 56
Marinelli, Albert, challenged by Dewey, 1 N 21; resigns after Dewey's attack (p), 13 D 15
Mario, Queena, sings at Policeman's Benefit after arrest for speeding (p)....1 N 60
Maris, Albert B., holds compulsory flag salute unconstitutional .....27 D 34
Marks Artificial Limb Co., mentioned....18 O 70
Marley, Dudley Leigh, describes football games .....20 D 50
Marriner, James Theodore, killed, career (p), 25 O 14; murderer hanged, 22 N 26
Marrow, Macklin, Bronx concert a financial failure .....25 O 24
Marsh, Lucile, corrects TIME mention (L).20 D 6
Marsh, Reginald, wins Limited Editions Club fellowship .....20 D 24
Marshall Field & Co., Corley new chairman, McKinsey's reforms discussed, profits .....27 D 42
Marshall, George Preston, football teams and laundries, 1 N 45; and Washington Redskins (p), 20 D 26
Marshall, James, injured in *Panay* bombing (p) .....27 D 35
Marten, Dr. M. Edward, *The Doctor Looks at Murder* reviewed.....27 D 32
Martin, Glenn Luther, *Martin Ocean Transport* tested, to be sent to Russia...6 D 46
Martin, Homer, dismissal of officers causes split in U. A. W., meets delegation with gun (p), 11 O 18; answer to Knudsen's speech on strikes and unions, 8 N 66; persuades General Motors strikers to end strike, 29 N 14; unity group of UAW plans to oust, 6 D 17
Mary, Queen Mother, corrects name on busts at Antique Dealers Fair.....11 O 26
Martinelli, Giovanni, cold prevents Chicago performance .....6 D 52
Martland, Harrison Stanford, course in forensic medicine at N. Y. U.....27 D 32
Masefield, John, *Square Peg* reviewed....29 N 81
Masini, Galliano, voice compared with Caruso, sketch (p).....13 D 50
Maslov, Michael, fixes roof of Cathedral of St. Nicholas (p).....6 D 59
Massengill, Dr. Samuel Evans, and fatal sulfanilamide elixir, 1 N 61; integrity upheld by Bristol, lawsuits (p), 20 D 48
Masters, Edgar Lee, *New World* reviewed (p) .....22 N 80
Matsui, Iwane, on salvation of China (p), 25 O 18; triumphal entry into Nanking, 27 D 13
Maudlin, Cecil Verl, accusations against Morgan for bootleg coal miners' difficulties .....8 N 64
Maury, Marquis de Casa, married.....1 N 32

Maverick, Maury, remark on Joseph's coat corrected by *Congressional Record* proofreader ....27 D 9
Mayell, Eric, and *Panay* bombing....27 D 35
Maze, Sir Frederick, appoints Japanese aids ....6 D 19
Measles, detector announced by Dr. Broadhurst, symptoms, causes....22 N 44
Meat, high prices....4 O 62
Media Records, mentioned....20 D 42
Medicine, socialized, Group Health Assn. formed in District of Columbia, Cabot proposes government subsidy of medical schools and hospital deficits....15 N 73
Medwick, Joseph, chosen Natl. League's Most Valuable Player....15 N 64
Mellon, Andrew W., upheld in tax evasion suit ....20 D 13
Mellon Institute, score of N. Y. U.—Carnegie Tech football game painted on building ....18 O 46
Mendota (Coast Guard cutter), rescues crew of *Tzenny Chandris*....22 N 19
Mencken, H. L., drank beer during broadcast (L) ....11 O 10
Menken, Arthur, on bombing of Nanking.25 O 25
Mennonites, allowed to keep rural schools, to give Earle Christmas dinner for life.29 N 37
Menuhin, Yehudi, forced to postpone performance of Schumann Concerto, 4 O 70; father's comments on choice of wife, 8 N 40; on Kulenkampff's performance of Schumann Concerto, 6 D 54; performs Schumann Concerto, criticisms (p), 20 D 44
Merck Chemical Co., sale of root stimulators ....11 O 34
Merlo, Marisa, and Salzburg Opera Guild (p) ....15 N 65
Merwin, Davis, resigns as publisher of Minneapolis *Star* ....1 N 51
Methodist Church, new church ratified, missionaries' problems caused by Sino-Japanese war ....29 N 37
Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer, Goldwyn not connected with (L)....6 D 4
Metropolitan Opera, season opens, new singers ....13 D 49
Mexican Eagle Oil Co., given control of Pozo Rica oil field....22 N 61
Mexico, Civil War, threat of, Cedillo-Cardenas clash, 18 O 27; Oil Industry, nationalization of fields, 15 N 24; foreign companies threaten to leave, Pozo Rica fields given to British firm, 22 N 61; wage increases decreed by government, 27 D 44
Meyer & Marks Yarn Co., Inc., and lanital.6 D 84
Miami *Herald*, bought by Knight, 25 O 70; buys and discontinues publication of Miami *Tribune*, 20 D 43
Michael, Crown Prince, birthday, inducted into army, Rolls-Royce from Duke of Kent, 1 N 60; hunts with father and Benes, 15 N 60
Michelson, Charles, on criticism of New Deal, 15 N 13; named leading publicity man in U. S., 22 N 51
Mickey Mouse, and expulsion of reporter from Yugoslavia ....20 D 42
Microscope, Graton's at Harvard discussed, mechanics ....20 D 37
Midland Chemical State Savings Bank, bandits shot by dentist....11 O 18
Miller, Clyde Raymond, propaganda investigation, career (p)....11 O 59
Miller, John Elvis, elected Senator to replace Robinson ....25 O 16
Miller, John M., first to fly autogiro across continent (L)....8 N 6
Miller, Neville, named assistant to president of Princeton, career (p)....15 N 38
Milles, Carl, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland ....13 D 41
Mills, Ogden L., death, career....18 O 21
Milwaukee Junk Peddlers' Union, supports Chicago Junkmen's strike....22 N 68
Mingalone, Albert, carried off by balloons while taking picture (p)....11 O 51
Minneapolis, Minn., schools closed for lack of funds....27 D 34
Minneapolis *Star*, Merwin resigns, Walters new editor....1 N 51
Minnesota, U., football team wins Western Conference ....6 D 62
Minton, Sherman, visited by Roosevelt....1 N 17
Mischakoff, Mischa, mentioned....18 O 53
Missionaries, problem caused by Sino-Japanese war ....29 N 37
Missions, Protestant Episcopal Church Drama of Missions described....4 O 48
Missouri, dispute with Illinois over Kaskaskia ....13 D 14
Mitchell, Margaret, Amos & Andy rumor of sequel denied....25 O 69
Mockridge, John, choir discussed....8 N 57
Modern Age Books, mentioned....22 N 78
Mohair, shearing of goats, uses....25 O 66
Mohammedans, celebrate Ramadan in Brooklyn ....15 N 46
Moley, Raymond, says Roosevelt's passage on quarantine of Japan was influenced by Bullitt ....25 O 13
Mollison, James, sued for divorce....18 O 23
Molotova, Mme. Vyacheslav, appointed Vice Commissar for Food Industry (p).29 N 21
Mommer, Paul, beauty parlor paintings exhibited ....15 N 59
Monath, Hortense, and New Friends of Music, engaged (p), 15 N 66; married, 6 D 71
"Monolingual leatherneck", TIME use questioned (L) ....27 D 5
Montague, John, acquitted (p), 8 N 39; first public golf match, 22 N 51
Monte Carlo Ballet Russe, performances at Metropolitan ....1 N 29
Monti, Carlotta, fight with W. C. Fields, 4 O 68; to sue Fields, 25 O 68
Mooney, Edward, silences Coughlin....18 O 52
Mooney, Tom, prosecutor dies....1 N 34
Moore, Arthur Harry, running for governor of New Jersey, 4 O 16; elected, 15 N 17
Moore, Grace, poses with ham (p)....13 D 47
Moore, Merrill, praises TIME report (L)...4 O 4
Moore, Tom, book about reviewed (p)....25 O 75
Moore-Brabazon, John Theodore, explains British foreign policy in terms of atoms.27 D 28
Moran, Robert Emmet, skin grafting operation discussed ....13 D 30
Morenz, Howarth, money raised by game for widow and children....15 N 63
Morgan, J. P. & Co., accusations against for bootleg coal miners difficulties, 8 N 64; ownership of TIME stock explained (L), 13 D 10
Morgan, Thomas, B., *A Reporter At The Papal Court* reviewed....1 N 36
Morgan, W. T., in U. S....4 O 12
Morgenstein, Harry, mentioned....22 N 68
Morgenthau, Henry, Jr., speech to Academy of Political Science on budget quoted (p) ....22 N 16
Morley, Christopher, *Trojan Horse* and *Bartlett's Familiar Quotations* reviewed ....6 D 91
Morozova, Mme. Tatiana, new manager of Soviet Cosmetic Trust....29 N 21
Morris, Newbold, elected, 15 N 15; and proportional representation count, 13 D 16
Morrison, Frank, and AFL, sketch....4 O 15
Mortensen, Clara, defeats Maria Gardini (p) ....1 N 48
Mortimer, Wyndham, and UAW unity group plans to oust Martin....6 D 17
Moslems, celebrate Ramadan in Brooklyn.15 N 46
Mosley, Sir Oswald, speech causes riot, injured ....18 O 44
Moving day, high rentals, rates throughout U. S....4 O 64
Mumford, Lewis, resigns from board of City College ....1 N 60
Mundelein, George Cardinal, visited by Roosevelt (p) ....18 O 17
Munters, Vilhelms, chairman of League committee to examine Japanese aggressions (p) ....18 O 24
Mural, depicting New Deal faces....22 N 15
Murder, case of Mrs. Hahn discussed, 15 N 18; courses for doctors, autopsies discussed, books about reviewed, 27 D 32
Murdocke, John, lists best dressed men...27 D 30
Murlin, John Raymond, perfects insulin tablets ....8 N 56
Murphy, Grayson Mallet-Prevost, death....1 N 34
Murray, Philip, negotiates AFL-CIO peace conference (p), 8 N 14; and Steel Workers' Organizing Committee convention, 27 D 11
Museum of Modern Art, exhibits Dix's war etchings and Severini painting, 4 O 23; cinema library discussed, 11 O 36; one-man show for Negro sculptor, 1 N 52
Museum of the City of N. Y., fund for gallery on stock exchange....29 N 55
Music, transmitted to homes by wires, Muzak Corp. discussed....1 N 74
Musicians, list of child prodigies (L)....29 N 2
Musicraft Records, Inc., business discussed ....1 N 30
Muskrats, census taken by air, Gibbs' business discussed ....6 D 84
Musser, Elise Burton, sent to South America on peace mission (p)....29 N 21

Mussolini, Benito

Visits Hitler, reception, significance (p), 4 O 20; German banquet in honor of, speech quoted, returns to Italy, presents, 11 O 23; agents buy horse at U. S. Old Glory Sale, 6 D 62; wife forbids breaking champagne bottle in christening, 13 D 48; takes popular vote on Italian withdrawal from League of Nations (p), 20 D 17
Mussolini, Bruno, with Rebel airforce in Spain, 11 O 24; family comments on activities in Spain, 18 O 23; reported bombing of British steamer, 8 N 21; returns to Italy, 22 N 21; sets speed flying record, broken by German (p), 6 D 44
Mussolini, Vittorio, to produce films for Italy, entertained in U. S. by Roach (p), 4 O 21; company sued, denounced in Hollywood, 18 O 23; returns to Italy, 29 N 41; book *Flying Over Ethiopian Mountain Ranges* published, 6 D 44
Mutual Broadcasting System, music expenditures ....25 O 24
Muzak Corp., service described, business discussed ....1 N 72

N

Nadler, Marcus, speaks to Conference on Distribution ....4 O 60
Narcotics, Chinese ring uncovered in U. S.29 N 15
Nashville *Banner*, forms Newspaper Printing Corp. with *Tennessean*....20 D 43
Nashville *Tennessean*, forms Newspaper Printing Corp. with *Banner*....20 D 43
Nasset, E. S., announces discovery of enterocrinin ....8 N 69
Natl. Academy of Sciences, to hold convention, membership, 1 N 37; Rochester meeting, reports, 8 N 69
Natl. Assn. of Accredited Publicity Directors, names Michelson leading publicity man in U. S....22 N 51
Natl. Assn. of Broadcasters, agreement with musicians ....25 O 24
Natl. Assn. of Manufacturers, plans for Congress of Industry, history, members (c), 13 D 59; Congress of Amer. Industry described, speeches, platform, 20 D 11
Natl. Assn. of Motor Bus Operators, Chicago meeting ....25 O 52
Natl. Assn. of Real Estate Boards, statistics on rents....4 O 64
National Broadcasting Co., Symphony Orchestra rehearsed by Rodzinski, 18 O 53; music expenditures, 25 O 24; and speeches on venereal diseases, 29 N 53
Natl. Council of Teachers of English, conventions ....6 D 56
Natl. Foreign Trade Convention, Cleveland session ....15 N 76
Natl. Fur Week, mentioned....22 N 64
Natl. Horse Show, described, exhibits....15 N 61
Natl. Hotel Management Co., Inc., takes over management of Belmont Plaza, feud with Charles Rochester....13 D 66
Natl. Maritime Union, and *Algic* mutiny...1 N 18
Natl. Orchestral Assn. opens season, discussed ....22 N 36
Natl. Press Club, annual dinner....22 N 16
Natl. Retail Dry Goods Assn., urges members to comply with FTC rulings on rayon ....29 N 55
Natl. Training School for Girls, riots caused by dismissal of Carrie Weaver Smith, school discussed....8 N 16
Natl. Zoological Park, new shipment of animals arrives ....4 O 54
Negroes, anniversary celebration of African Methodist Episcopal Church, 11 O 27; sculptor has one-man show, 1 N 52
Nelson, Byron, wins Belmont Open Golf Tournament ....11 O 44
Neo-scope, Blickenderfer's machine discussed ....22 N 28
Net, to protect cities from plane attacks patented ....6 D 26
Neuhaus, Isa, exhibition of paintings at Passedoit Gallery ....18 O 38
Neumann, J. B., exhibition of old masters.4 O 23
New Bauhaus, opened in Chicago, discussed ....25 O 41
New College, to give scholarships for political activities ....6 D 56
New Friends of Music, opens season....15 N 66
New Haven, Conn., Dean Jones's poem about (L) ....4 O 8
New Jersey, examples of cheating at primary elections, candidates, 4 O 16; election returns, recount demanded, refused, 15 N 17
New Orleans, insufficient accommodations in Charity Hospital, plans for new buildings, Long's activities discussed 29 N 53
New School for Social Research, courses on *Compensating Gymnastics for Sedentaries* ....11 O 59
New York City, Dewey-Marinelli challenge, 1 N 21; election returns, 15 N 15; proportional representation discussed, 13 D 15
N. Y. *Herald Tribune*, advertising revenue compared with *Times*, flayed for Cuban section ....20 D 42
N. Y. *Post*, on Roosevelt's remarks on budget ....1 N 17
N. Y. Quotation Co., mentioned....8 N 64
N. Y. State, Labor Dept. budget for working girls ....27 D 11
N. Y. Stock Exchange, new high-speed ticker service, 16 flash issues....8 N 64
N. Y. *Times*, Newspaper Guild complains to NLRB, 22 N 49; Book Fair discussed, 22 N 75; advertising revenue compared with *Herald-Tribune*, 20 D 42
New York U., course in forensic medicine.27 D 32
N. Y. World's Fair, costs, expected profits, progress ....6 D 78
Newman, Harry, M., new publisher of *Judge*, career (p)....6 D 68
Newport News Shipbuilding & Drydock Co., to build new ship for the United States Lines, 11 O 42; labor case to be heard by Supreme Court, 15 N 14
Newspaper, run by little girl, "goes broke" ....27 D 35
Newspaper Printing Corp., formed, discussed ....20 D 43
Newsreel, of Nanking bombing....25 O 25
Neylan, John Francis, Fleishhacker found guilty, 20 D 56; loses Fleishhacker case, argument with Judge Cosgrave, 27 D 44
Neyland, Bob, mentioned (p)....25 O 32
Niagara Hudson Power Corp., Carlisle confers with Roosevelt, construction plans announced ....6 D 14
Nicaragua, Honduras, U. S. offers to mediate dispute ....1 N 28
Nicholas, Dr. John Spangler, work with artificial womb ....8 N 69
Nicolson, Harold, mentioned (p)....13 D 76
Nine-Power Conference, Roosevelt's speech on U. S. joining, 18 O 18; to be held in Brussels, 25 O 19; called mistake by Chamberlain, 1 N 23; Japan expected to refuse to attend, 1 N 26; Japan and Germany refuse to attend, 8 N 19; meeting, debates, note sent to Japan, 15 N 19; Japan refuses to attend, adjourned, 22 N 21; breaks up, Report printed, 6 D 20
Nitschke, Gerhard, breaks Mussolini's air speed record ....6 D 44
Nobel Prize, for medicine awarded to Szent-Gyorgyi, 8 N 55; for Physics to Davisson, Chemistry to Haworth and Kerrer, 22 N 34; for Peace to Lord Cecil, 29 N 19; *Bulletin Index* dispute of Szent-Gyorgyi award, 29 N 44; for Literature to du Gard, 29 N 69
Noel, Father Conrad, *Life of Jesus* reviewed, career (p)....8 N 44

Nogales, Manuel Chaves, *Heroes & Beasts of Spain* reviewed....20 D 63
Nohl, Max, deep-sea dive with helium, suit described, sketch (p)....13 D 52
Nolan, Doris, in *Tell Me, Pretty Maiden* (p)....27 D 33
Norris, Ernest Eden, new president of Southern Railway Co., career (p)....1 N 72
Norris, Rev. William Foxley, death....11 O 74
North Carolina (ship), work started....8 N 15
Northrop Aircraft, labor settlement, workers sign pledge....8 N 15
Northwestern U., Fagg made new dean of School of Commerce, business school discussed, 18 O 45; Traffic Officers' Training School discussed, 1 N 53; McKinlock Campus renamed Chicago Campus, reasons, 29 N 67
Norton, Mary Teresa, petition for House hearing on Wages & Hours Bill (p), 13 D 14; and defeat of Wages & Hours Bill, 27 D 9
Norwich U., to give courses on aviation..11 O 59
Nostrils, instrument for cleaning, patented.6 D 28
Notre-Dame du Cinema, new church discussed....18 O 52
Novena, success of perpetual novena at Our Lady of Sorrows Church, letters from parishioners....27 D24
Nuffield, Baron, announces final gift to Oxford, 25 O 44; awarded honorary degree by Oxford, 15 N 38

O

O'Brien, Patrick, and Detroit mayoralty campaign....1 N 21
O'Connell, Jerry J., letter to Mayor Hague....20 D 12
O'Connell, William Cardinal, offered ghost-writers for movie scenario (p)...20 D 50
O'Flaherty, Liam, *Famine* reviewed (p)...4 O 71
O'Hara, John, married....20 D 24
O'Hara, Walter Edmund, racetrack closed by Quinn, martial law, protests, 1 N 21; indicted by Federal Grand Jury, 22 N 72; forced to sell *Star-Tribune*, farewell article suppressed, 27 D 36
Oil can, with rubber spout, patented....6 D 28
Oil evaporator tower, construction and transportation....18 O 76
Oil industry, price-fixing trial of middle western companies....18 O 63
O'Keeffe, Georgia, portfolio of paintings on sale....15 N 59
Old Gold, contest winner split prize money (L), 4 O 7; ceremonies aboard ship for contest winner (L), 18 O 13
Olesen, O. K., and Culver City-Hollywood peace....18 O 28
Omaha *Bee News*, bought by Doorly....11 O 51
O'Mahoney, Joseph C., welcomes Roosevelt in Wyoming, new car (p)....4 O 11
O'Neal, Edward A., asks farmer loans from government....1 N 19
O'Neal, Edward A., III, split with Wallace over Farm Bill, Amer. Farm Bureau Federation convention (p)....27 D 10
Onion business, Balish to open own business....18 O 72
Ontario Hydro-Electric Commission, correction (L)....11 O 8
Ormandy, Eugene, opens Philadelphia Orchestra season....18 O 53
Opie, Eugene Lindsay, new vaccine for tuberculosis prevention....13 D 30
Ophthalmograph, and reading correction...6 D 56
Orange Cameron Land Co., mentioned....6 D 86
Organs, Amer. Federation of Musicians rulings on use in theatres, recital given by Germani....15 N 65
Oregon State College, riots with Oregon U. after football game....8 N 38
Oregon, U. of, riots with Oregon State College after football game, 8 N 38; Erb new president, 13 D 28
Osato, Sono, mentioned (p)....1 N 29
Oscar of the Waldorf, 50th wedding anniversary celebrated (p)....18 O 74
Our Lady of Sorrows Church, successful perpetual novena, letters from parishioners....27 D 24
Oxford Group, publishes magazine *Rising Tide*....20 D 36
Oxford U., Nuffield announces final gift, 25 O 44; book about reviewed, 15 N 38; book *Oxford Limited* criticized, corrected (L), 20 D 2

P

Pach, Walter, *Journal of Eugene Delacroix* reviewed....1 N 52
Pacific Gas & Electric Co., case to be heard by Supreme Court....22 N 64
Pacific Mutual Life Insurance Co., reorganization plan upheld....20 D 57
Pacific Print Works, shuts down for 10 days....15 N 75
Paez, Federico, resigns....1 N 28
Page, David P., to edit new *Literary Digest*....25 O 71
Page, Mrs. Estelle Lawson, wins U. S. Women's Golf Championship....18 O 58
Paintings, machine for seeing artists' perspective, neo-scope discussed....22 N 28
Palestine, Arabs, Moslem Religious Funds seized by Christian authorities, riots, police arms taken, homes blown up, Italian protests, 1 N 27; Sheik Farhan hanged, charged with possessing arms, 6 D 22
Palmstierna, Baron Erik Kule, resigns as Swedish Ambassador to Britain....22 N 50
Pan Amer. Airways, completes encirclement of South America, 4 O 49; asks bids for large sized *Yankee Clippers*, plans for, 20 D 41
Pan-American Conference, People's Mandate to End War sends committee to urge signing of treaties....29 N 21
Pan Amer.-Grace Airways, signs largest air express order on record....15 N 33
Panay, bombing discussed, 20 D 15; U. S. reaction to bombing, Roosevelt memorandum, apologies, 27 D 7; Japanese citizens express regrets, fund raised, woman cuts off hair, general disgraced, newsreel described, 27 D 13; newspaper men injured in bombing, coverage discussed, 27 D 35
Panchen Lama, death, career....13 D 33
Paprika, best source of Vitamin C, Szent-Gyorgyi wins Nobel Prize for research....8 N 55
Parapsychology, Dr. Rhine's work, *New Frontiers of the Mind* reviewed....4 O 44
Parker House, and Amer. Bankers Assn. convention....25 O 59
Parran, Thomas, Jr., on protection of U. S. from Chinese epidemics....25 O 46
Parsons, Mary H., wins bid for Salisbury bonds....11 O 68
Pastre, Count Hubert, arrested for plot to overthrow government....6 D 23
Patents, for new machines granted....6 D 26
Patterson, A. G., loses FCC post....25 O 14
Patterson, G. L., mentioned....15 N 17
Patterson, Haywood, review of case refused by Supreme Court....1 N 19
Paul, Count Prince (Greece), engaged....11 O 74
Peacocks, African breed brought to U. S...11 O 38
Pearson, Mrs. Drew, awarded custody of son (p)....25 O 30
Pecci-Blunt, Countess Anna Laetitia, opens Cometa Art Gallery in Manhattan.20 D 22
Peek, first issue....20 D 43
Peel, Lord William Robert Wellesley, death....11 O 74
Pegler, Westbrook, Broun's comments on, 4 O 34; suggests Corcoran writes Roosevelt's speeches, 25 O 13
Peking Man, Chaney's opinions on food eaten by....25 O 57
Pellegrinetti, Ermenegildo, made cardinal.29 N 37
Pelley, John J., on railroad difficulties and ICC....8 N 62
Penguin Books, mentioned....22 N 78
Pennsylvania Chemical Corp., sale of root stimulators....11 O 34
Pennsylvania Museum of Art, Daumier show, 8 N 42; controversy over purchase of Cézanne painting, 29 N 22
Pennsylvania Power & Light Co., Beamish has emergency power station tested.20 D 53
Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co., earnings, business discussed, 11 O 71; correction (L), 8 N 4
Pennsylvania, U., alumni dinner, fund raising campaign, Gate's activities....25 O 42
People's Mandate to End War, sends committee to South America....29 N 21
Perkins, Frances, corrects interpretation of invitation to Windsors....25 O 21
Perkins, Thomas Nelson, death....18 O 75
Peron, Jean, arrested for Communist activities....22 N 46
Pershing, John J., dedicates statue of self.18 O 26
Peterson, Blanche, and Beloit Girls' Industrial School....8 N 15
Pew, Joseph Newton, Jr., election campaign, controversy with Cooke....1 N 21
Pflaum, Irving, report on breakdown of morale in Catalonia....15 N 22
Philadelphia, city election campaign....1 N 21
Philadelphia *Inquirer*, buys Hugh Johnson's column....4 O 32
Philadelphia Orchestra, season opens, 18 O 53; performs Still's *Song of a New Race*, 20 D 44
Philadelphia *Record*, death notice business discussed....6 D 69
Philippines, Independence, Quezon's conflicting statements on....29 N 13
Phipps, Ogden, engaged....15 N 70
Phon, scale for measuring intensity of sound, defined....4 O 47
Photo-Facts, first issue, publishers discussed....18 O 48
Photogenic, TIME use of criticized, upheld (L)....22 N 11
Photographer, fired for faked picture....11 O 50
Piazza, Adeodato Giovanni, made cardinal.29 N 38
Picasso, Pablo, two exhibitions in N. Y., *Des Demoiselles D'Avignon* discussed, 29 N 26; message to Amer. Artists' Congress, self-portrait (p), 27 D 18
Pickford, Mary, describes new home....4 O 68
Pictorial Review, publishes Maxine Davis's article on prostate gland....27 D 36
Picture (magazine), first issue....27 D 35
Pie pan, with markers to facilitate cutting, patented....6 D 28
Piggot, Charles Snowden, machine for taking samples from ocean bottom (p)..6 D 32
Pilgrim, David, *So Great A Man*, reviewed.18 O 85
Pirie, Mrs. Robert S., and Mexican Art exhibit....22 N 27
Pitcairn Island, residents marry....29 N 30
Pitts, Edwin Collins, married....27 D 22
Pittsburgh, Pa., election returns....15 N 17
Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra, season opens....18 O 53
Pittsburgh, U. of, Rev. Jones resigns from Duquesne after remark about, 25 O 43; football team voted Team of the Year, 6 D 64
Pius XI, praises Rosary to overcome Communism, 11 O 28; *A Reporter At The Papal Court* reviewed (p), 1 N 36; inspects Pontifical U., suffers relapse, 15 N 46; appoints five new cardinals, 29 N 37; creates new archdioceses in Newark and Louisville, 20 D 35
Pizzardo, Giuseppe, made cardinal (p)....29 N 38
Planetaria, homemade projector made by Korkosz....15 N 56
Plants, experiments with hormones as root stimulators, 11 O 32; new hormone Colchicine renders sterile plants fertile, 8 N 69; Gericke's work with hydroponics, 15 N 54
Play Room Club, produces *The Infernal Machine*....20 D 32
Plimpton, Russell A., and Swedish art exhibit....4 O 24
Pliny, TIME translation criticized, praised (L)....8 N 4
Poland, France, Delbos' visit, pact of devotion signed....20 D 16
Policemen, Traffic Officers' Training School discussed....1 N 53
Polo, Handicaps, changes made by U. S. Polo Assn....22 N 59
Pomerene, Atlee, death....22 N 72
Pons, Lily, on marriage rumors....15 N 60
Pontifical U., inspected by Pope....15 N 46
Pool, Marion Llewellyn, report on atoms..6 D 30
Poor, Henry Varnum, wins Limited Editions Club fellowship....20 D 24
Porter, Cole, injured falling off horse....1 N 60
Portland, Duke of, denies rumors of grandaughter's engagement to Leopold (p)....20 D 16
Portland, Oregon, labor troubles....29 N 15
Ports, difficulties in Stockton, Houston discussed....22 N 42
Potter, William Chapman, new director of Central Hanover Bank & Trust Co...29 N 64
Pottle, Frederick A. *Boswell and the Girl From Botany Bay* reviewed....8 N 78
Powell, Clittord R., in N. J. gubernatorial campaign....4 O 16
Prayer, of penitence issued to churches, quoted....13 D 36
Preachers, Society of Daughters of formed.25 O 56
President Hoover, runs aground in Pacific, 20 D 41; passengers report on crew unruliness during mishap, 27 D 38
President Jackson, demoted from liner to freighter, sailing held up....8 N 70
Price, Charles F. B., TIME description questioned (L)....27 D 5
Price, James Hubert, elected governor of Virginia....15 N 17
Price, John Jay, *News Pictures* reviewed..29 N 52
Price, Llewellyn, finds cross section of Triassic life in South America....25 O 57
Priests, dispute over right to marry in Uniat Churches....6 D 60
Princeton U., Miller made assistant to president, 15 N 38; Triangle Club produces *Fol-De-Rol*, 20 D 34
Prisons, break in Folsom, Warden killed, strike in Alcatraz, break in Cleveland and Georgia's Tattnal State Prison, 4 O 14; guard killed in attempted break in South Carolina, 20 D 14
Progressive Education Assn., sex books discussed....4 O 24
Progressive Miners of Amer. members convicted in trial of conspiring to blow up trains, feud with United Mine Workers.27 D 10
Prontylin, TIME report useful to French Foreign Legion, drug "Rubiozol" substituted (L)....15 N 4
Propaganda Analysis, started by Miller...11 O 59
Proportional representation, count in N. Y. C. discussed....13 D 15
Prostate gland, article on in *Pictorial Review*....27 D 36
Protestant Episcopal Church, Drama of Missions described, missions discussed, 4 O 48; open letter to Bishops of Spain, 11 O 57; convention described, problems, 18 O 50; convention defeats divorce reforms, Tucker new presiding Bishop, 25 O 53; facts and figures for 1937, 27 O 24
Providence *Star-Tribune*, and Quinn-O'Hara mud-slinging campaign, 1 N 21; forced sale, Stern bids for, 27 D 36
Psychiatrists, answer to questionnaire on work outside of Bellevue, union announced....25 O 48
Pulaski, Casimir, memorial celebration...18 O 17
Pullman Co., Roomettes and new trains discussed....13 D 38
Pumpkins, mold for growing in desired shape, patented....6 D 28
Pure Oil Co., underwriters forced to absorb new stock issue, 18 O 68; stock exchange investigation of stock issue fiasco, 15 N 82
Putnam, Roger Lowell, elected mayor of Springfield (L)....6 D 10
Pyle, Howard, art work, career....15 N 57
Pyle, Walter, Jr., wins prize in art exhibition....15 N 57

Q

Qualters, Thomas Joseph, married....4 O 28
Queens College, first session starts....1 N 58
Quest Art Galleries, exhibition of children in American folk art....20 D 24
Quezon, Manuel, statements on Philippine independence, operation (p)....29 N 13
Quill, Michael J., and proportional representation count....13 D 16
Quinn, J. A. Robert, hires Stengel to manage Boston Bees....8 N 52
Quinn, Robert Emmett, closes Narragansett racetrack, mud-slinging campaign with O'Hara (p), 1 N 21; forces O'Hara to sell *Star-Tribune*, 27 D 36

R

Radioactive water, DuBridge's work with..8 N 69
Radio broadcasting, advertising, sponsors of football game, 4 O 39; TIME report on football games corrected (L), 25 O 8; agreement with

musicians, Crosley limits swing music, 25 O 24; educational broadcasts over Columbia System, 15 N 36; Johnson's speech on venereal diseases banned, Fishbein speech quoted, 29 N 53; heir hears announcement of legacy on Skelly Oil program, 29 N 57; reasons for mispronunciations (L), 6 D 4; ministers' Ten Radio Commandments, 6 D 58
Radio City Music Hall, TIME reference to Tammany control explained (L).....1 N 14
Radio Corp. of Amer., common stock dividend .....15 N 75
RCA Victor Co., *Symposium of Swing Album* published .....22 N 40
Raffray, Jacques, engaged, 6 D 71; married, 13 D 56
Railroad industry, fall business down, to ask for boost of freight rates, 4 O 66; settlement with labor on wage increases, 11 O 18; service given to small town to remove restrictions, 25 O 52; decrease in revenues, ICC favorable decision on rate increases, stocks fluctuate, 1 N 63; Pelley and Jeffers opinions on ICC rulings, 8 N 62; Pullman Co. new trains and Roomettes discussed, 13 D 38; ICC decision against immediate higher rates, approves consolidation of Chesapeake and Ohio, Roosevelt disapproves government plans to operate, 20 D 54

Railroads

Chesapeake & Ohio, ICC decision in favor of control of Erie & Nickel Plate .....20 D 54
N. Y. Central, third-quarter report of earnings, stocks at new low.....25 O 59
N. Y. New Haven & Hartford, reorganization, affiliation with N. Y., Westchester and Boston.....25 O 64
N. Y., Westchester & Boston, ordered to give up ½ of mileage, history.....25 O 64
Pennsylvania, forced to retrench on expenditures .....4 O 66
South Pennsylvania, Harrisburg-Pittsburgh road started, history.....4 O 49
Southern Railway, permits train service to Trenton, Ga.....25 O 52
Rakhamanov, Useyin, removed from office.25 O 22
Rand, James H., Jr., acquitted, trial discussed (p) .....29 N 14
Randolph, Jennings, suggests Lindbergh for head of Bureau of Air Commerce..27 D 38
Rappaport, Dario, exhibition of paintings at Newhouse Galleries.....18 O 37
Rascoe, Burton, sued by Annenberg for statements in *Before I Forget*.....13 D 44
Ratoff, Gregory, *Lancer Spy* reviewed, career (p).....18 O 28
Rayburn, Sam, petition for hearing on Wages & Hours Bill.....13 D 14
Rayon industry, label rulings by FTC....29 N 55
Read, Opie, anecdote about Englishmen and trees (p).....11 O 30
Reading, Dr. Center's report on habits and control .....6 D 56
Reading, Richard W., and Detroit mayoralty contest (p), 18 O 19; mentioned, 1 N 21
Reck, Franklin M., and six-man football game .....11 O 43
Records, prepared with sheet music accompaniment (L), 25 O 9; Musicraft, Timely Gamut discussed, 1 N 30; *Bessie Smith Album*, and *Symposium of Swing* published, 22 N 38; made in Belgian Congo, collections of primitive recordings, Shan-Kar releases Hindu music, 27 D 48
Reed, James A., speech at American Bar Association convention .....11 O 20
Reed, Lansing Parmelee, death.....13 D 56
Reeves, Alfred, and automobile show (p), 1 N 67; correction (L), 22 N 8
Reform Schools, sterilization practice protested in Beloit Girls' Industrial School, riots in Natl. Training School.....8 N 15
Reid, Archibald M., new president of U. S. Golf Assn., sketch (p).....29 N 47
Reid, Mrs. Ogden, Cuban award (p).....20 D 42
Reims Cathedral, restoration completed...25 O 56
Rein, Milton L., and Musicraft Records....1 N 30
Remington Rand, Inc., acquitted in strike-breaking case, trial discussed.....29 N 14
Renda, Abdulhalik, re-elected president of Turkish Natl. Assembly.....15 N 24
Rents, statistics on, moving days.....4 O 64
Republican Party, Hamilton announces meeting to discuss early convention, 18 O 21; National committee conference, Frank chosen head of program committee, 27 D 12
Retail Credit Co., slur in Orphan Annie comic strip .....8 N 32
Review of Reviews, sells *Digest*.....25 O 71
Reynolds, Jackson, on Maudlin's accusations against Morgan.....8 N 62
Rhett, Alecia, plays with Footlight Players (p) .....6 D 42
Rhine, Joseph Banks, *New Frontiers of the Mind* reviewed (p).....4 O 44
Rhine-Prussia Corp., plans for production .....25 O 20
Riabouchinska, Tatiana, mentioned (p)....1 N 29
Rice, Elmer, *Imperial City* reviewed (p)...8 N 76
Richard, Gabriel, anniversary celebrated by Detroit, career (p).....25 O 55
Riley, Robert Early, and Portland labor troubles .....29 N 15
Rinehart, Stanley, at Book Fair (p).....22 N 75
Ringling Bros., Barnum & Bailey, owned entirely by Ringling family.....20 D 59
Ripley, Robert L., introduces Caruso, Jr. on radio program.....22 N 51
Rising Tide, published by Oxford Group, discussed .....20 D 36
Ritz Brothers, in *Life Begins in College* (p) .....11 O 36
Rivera, Diego, new paintings exhibited in U. S.....22 N 27
Rivers, Eurith Dickinson, mother arrested for shooting .....15 N 60
Roach, Hal, to produce films for Italy, entertains Vittorio Mussolini (p), 4 O 21; upholds partnership with Mussolini, 11 O 24; company sued, denounced in Hollywood, 18 O 23
Road, from Lake Tulainyo to Death Valley opened .....8 N 70
Robbins, Dr. Howard Chandler, mentioned.18 O 52
Roberts, Owen Josephus, explains full-fashioned hosiery to McReynolds.....29 N 38
Robinson, Donald L., missing, case discussed .....27 D 8
Robinson, Franklin, and Nat. Orchestral Assn. .....22 N 36
Robinson, Henry Mauris, death.....15 N 72
Robinson, Joseph Taylor, replaced in Senate by Miller.....25 O 16
Rochas, Marcel, opens Manhattan branch, fashions, sketch (p).....4 O 57
Roche, Josephine, resigns from Treasury Dept., Rocky Mt. Fuel Co. discussed (p).8 N 13
Rochester, Charles, feud with Hitz, management of Hotel Lexington discussed .....13 D 68
Rockefeller, Nelson A., ill.....13 D 48
Rockwood, Edward, arrested for theft of factories .....6 D 18
Rodeo, held at Madison Square Garden..18 O 56
Rodzinski, Artur, rehearsing NBC Symphony orchestra (p).....18 O 53
Roebuck, Arthur W., and Ontario elections .....18 O 27
Rogers, B. Hamilton, brings Basenji dogs to U. S.....4 O 54
Roomettes, described, diagram.....13 D 38
Roosevelt, Mrs. Elizabeth Donner, married .....1 N 32
Roosevelt, Elliott, comments on TIME report on Hearst affiliation (L), 18 O 8; contract to broadcast news commentaries, 1 N 60

Roosevelt, F. D.

Cross country trip, FORTUNE Survey on popularity, meets O'Mahoney, 4 O 11; announces new foundation for infantile paralysis, 4 O 52; starts Bonneville Dam, visits daughter in Seattle, family picture, comments on Grand Coulee Dam and Fort Peck (p), 11 O 15; in Hyde Park, plans special session of Congress, visits Cardinal Mundelein, nothing to say on Black, speech on foreign policy at dedication of Chicago Centennial Bridge (p), 18 O 17; world reactions to speech on China-Japan, 18 O 24; visited Thermopolis and Grand Forks on cross-country trip (L), 25 O 9; fireside speech on peace and extra session of Congress, 25 O 13; speech on budget estimate, visits Minton, opens nationwide drive for community chest funds, dedicates new Federal Reserve Board building, 1 N 17; announces intentions of balancing Budget, 1 N 19; and business activity, visited by Koht (p), 8 N 13; pronunciation on broadcasts criticized (L), 15 N 10; votes in Hyde Park election, number of miles covered while in office, receives autographed copy of *This Is My Story*, 15 N 13; conferences with officials and businessmen on Recession, fireside talk on unemployment census, attends Natl. Press Club dinner, mural on New Deal, 22 N 15; message to Special Session of Congress, 22 N 17; sends copies of speeches to Latin American presidents, 22 N 26; accepts honorary membership of Amer. Press Society, protests, 22 N 48; terms of peace with utilities, 22 N 61; tooth extracted, engagements canceled, asks FTC to investigate monopolies, 29 N 9; pronunciation praised, is TIMEreader (L), 6 D 4; goes on Caribbean fishing trip, visited by Cromwell, 6 D 13; confers with Carlisle and Willkie on utilities, 6 D 14; message on housing quoted, 6 D 18; receives Troyanovsky, 6 D 19; flayed in British House of Commons, 6 D 22; asks amendment to Housing Act and reduction of road building appropriations, fishing trip called off, returns to Washington, jaw X-rayed, answer to Ludwig's question on desire for dictatorship, 13 D 13; old telephone number causes difficulties, 13 D 47; calls Recession an Assumption, nominates Treanor to U. S. Court of Appeals, 20 D 9; and *Panay* bombing, 20 D 15; opinions on railroads, 20 D 54; favorite literature (p), 20 D 63; against national referendum on war, recommends amendment to Social Security Act, entertains de Bayle, memorandum on *Panay* bombing, 27 D 7; criticized by British statesmen, 27 D 14
Roosevelt, Mrs. F. D., birthday, 18 O 17; describes musician at party, criticized by Pegler, 25 O 13; to conduct Windsor on tour, 25 O 21; told photographers are tired of her pictures, 8 N 13; housing tour with Mrs. Cromwell (p), 6 D 13; *This Is My Story* reviewed, 13 D 80
Roosevelt, James, chairman of Conference on distribution (p), 4 O 58; new position as aid to father, 1 N 17
Roosevelt, John, teeth pulled.....8 N 13
Roosevelt, Kermit, Jr., appointed assistant in history at Harvard.....15 N 60
Roosevelt, Mrs. Sarah, returns to U. S., on grandson John's reported champagne battle, 18 O 44; christens Sallston's catamaran "Good Will" (p), 22 N 42; loses suit for automobile accident, 27 D 30
Roosevelt, Theodore, Jr., on fish-hooks in coat pocket .....20 D 50
Roper, Daniel, signs revised Civil Air Regulations .....1 N 54
Ros, Margot, infant prodigy.....1 N 30
Rose, Alex, and Amer. Labor Party (p)..15 N 16
Ross, Barney, defeats Garcia (p).....4 O 39
Ross, James Delmage, appointed Administrator of Bonneville Dam, career (p), 25 O 59; formula for power projects, 8 N 17
Rossiter, Henry Preston, and Boston Museum print department, sketch (p)..18 O 41
Rosten, Leo Calfin, *Washington Correspondents* reviewed, career (p).....22 N 47
Row, Peterson Co., wins contract for Texas textbooks .....1 N 55
Rowe, Earl, and Ontario elections.....18 O 27
Rowland, Rose-Zell, married.....22 N 72
Royle, Adele, sued by Viscount Kingsborough for toy trains (p).....6 D 21
Rudolph, Therese, dances "The Shrapnel Swing" (p) .....18 O 22

Rumania

Elections, Iron Guard and Peasant Party Pact, Tataresca nominated Premier...13 D 23
France, Delbos' visit, pledge.....20 D 16
Iron Guard, pact with Peasant Party..13 D 23
Russell, Dr. Howard Hyde, mock trial of beverage alcohol (p).....15 N 48

Russia

Anti-Comintern Pact, signed by Italy..15 N 23
Automobile industry, Molotov Plant discussed .....4 O 22
Aviation, new Martin Ocean Transport tested, described .....6 D 46
China, rumors of aid from Outer Mongolia .....15 N 22
Church, power, statistics, effect of election rulings on.....8 N 23
Comintern, new headquarters.....18 O 26
Constitution, Article 56 on religion discussed, effect on elections.....8 N 23
Diplomats, recalled, disappear.....13 D 21
Elections, procedure, newspapers, effect of rulings on religious groups, pencil shortage, 8 N 23; candidates address public, Kalinin urges voters to go to polls, 6 D 24; procedure, process of nomination, expected results (c), 20 D 17; returns discussed, 27 D 16
Executions, number to date.....18 O 26
Housing, time limit for loans shortened, regulations .....1 N 28
Molotov Plant, Dybets discharged, work discussed .....4 O 22
Navy, materials purchased from U. S...18 O 26
Revolution, anniversary celebrated.....15 N 22
Traffic rules, and officials.....4 O 22
Trans-Siberian railway, ordered to restore operations .....6 D 24
Trotsky conspiracies, and case of missing Robinsons, 27 D 8; eight secretly executed, 27 D 16
Unions, Jouhaux negotiates merger with *Iftu*, membership, organizations discussed .....6 D 20
United States, order for war goods....18 O 26
Women, new official posts.....29 N 21
Russian words, translation corrected, upheld (L) .....11 O 11
Rutherford, Lord Ernest, controversy over name of atom, 25 O 57; death, scientific work, 1 N 37
Rutledge, Ann, enters Lincoln Memorial U. (p) .....18 O 42
Ruxton, Dr. Buck, book about murder case reviewed .....27 D 32
Ryan, Basil, married.....29 N 30
Ryan, Clendenin J., Jr., married.....29 N 30
Ryan, Mrs. Thomas Fortune, II, seeking divorce .....4 O 28

S

Sack, Erna, radio debut, career.....8 N 57
Sackville-West, Victoria, *Pepita* reviewed (p) .....13 D 76
Sacred College of Cardinals, new cardinals appointed .....29 N 37
Safety campaign, window display in North Carolina (L).....18 O 4
St. James's Episcopal Church, choir discussed .....8 N 57
St. Leger, Frank, conducts Chicago Woman's Symphony Orchestra.....15 N 66
St. Sure, Adolphus Frederick, and Fleishhacker conviction .....20 D 56
Saito, Hirosi, apologizes for *Panay* bombing, wife (p).....27 D 7
Saks-Fifth Ave., building branch in Beverly Hills, business discussed.....22 N 71
Sallston, William, catamaran "Good Will" christened by Mrs. Roosevelt (p).....22 N 42
Salt, Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co. discussed, 11 O 71; comments on "Old Hickory" as table product (L), 8 N 4
Salzburg Opera Guild, Manhattan debut reviewed .....15 N 65
San Domingo, Haiti, battles in villages on border .....1 N 28
San Francisco Fair, see Golden Gate Internatl. Exposition .....6 D 80
Sanders, Olin, killed in attempted prison break .....20 D 14
Sandoz, Mari, *Slogum House* reviewed....29 N 69
Sandri, Sandro, killed in *Panay* bombing.27 D 35
Santa Claus, on aquaplane in Miami (p).27 D 50
Sarawak, Ranee of, Book Fair.....22 N 75
Sarnoff, David, on Marconi's estate.....4 O 70
Sarraut, Albert, given dictatorial powers over North Africa.....1 N 28
Sarron, Petey, loses featherweight championship (p).....8 N 50

Saturday Evening Post, publishes story about attempted kidnapping of Kaiser..15 N 32
Scarlet fever, rash discussed.....22 N 44
Schacht, Hjalmar, no decision on resignation, speech to bankers on inflation, 11 O 25; confirms rumor of resignation, 8 N 23, resignation accepted, still Reichsbank president, appointed Personal Counselor to Hitler, 6 D 24
Schlossberg, Joseph, on board of City College .....1 N 60
Schmeling, Max, defeats Thomas (p)....20 D 31
Schniebs, Otto Eugen, to instruct ski instructors, sketch.....13 D 72
Schools, picturized reports on, *Your Children and Their Schools* reviewed, 6 D 56; close in Minneapolis and Cincinnati for lack of funds, 27 D 34
Schreiner, Charles, and mohair business, sketch .....25 O 66
Schroy, Lee D., elected.....15 N 17
Schulte, David Albert, business discussed, career (p).....29 N 58
Schulte Retail Stores Corp. to deal in miscellaneous products, history, business discussed .....29 N 58
Schultz, Carl F., six causes for failing church attendance.....1 N 36
Schumann-Heink, Ernestine, estate.....29 N 32
Schwarzer-Zither Co., Franz, mentioned..25 O 24
Schwimmer, Rosika, wins World Peace Award, sketch .....13 D 48
Scientists, controversy over name of atom.25 O 57
Scott, Foresman & Co., textbook business..1 N 56
Scotto, Charles, death.....1 N 34
Scottsboro Boys, review of Patterson's sentence refused by Supreme Court....1 N 19
Scranton, Mrs. Worthington, and Republican Party program committee.....27 D 12
Scrap iron, and junkmen's strike in Chicago .....22 N 66
Scully, Cornelius D., elected.....15 N 17
Seabury, Samuel, comment on Lyons re-election .....15 N 16
Seamen, mutiny on S.S. *Algic*.....1 N 18
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Government tire order .....11 O 71
Seattle *Post-Intelligencer*, dispute with Los Angeles *Times* over statements on Seattle and Beck.....6 D 70
Seccombe, James, elected.....15 N 17
Secunda, Sholom, and *Bei Mir Bist Du Schon* .....27 D 47
Seif ed Din, Prince Ahmed, death.....29 N 32
Seifriz, William, work with slime molds, *Physarum* research, sketch (p).....6 D 25
Selfridge, Harry Gordon, in U. S., "Callisthenes" column, comment on Hitler and Mussolini (p).....18 O 64
Sellers, David Foote, to be succeeded at Annapolis by Brown.....18 O 21
Senise, Renato, mentioned, 4 O 21; sues R.A.M. film company, 18 O 23
Severini, Gino, painting exhibited.....4 O 23
Sex education, books on opposed by Philadelphia schools .....4 O 24
Seymour, Charles, inducted president of Yale .....18 O 46
Shaffer, Clarence Lee, Jr., killed in Maine (p) .....25 O 17
Shan-Kar, Uday, releases records of Hindu music .....27 D 48
Shaw, Albert, sells *Literary Digest*.....25 O 71
Shaw, George Bernard, *London Music in 1888–1889* reviewed (p), 11 O 48; *Cymbeline* reviewed (p), 29 N 33; refuses to attend own play, 29 N 38
Shea, Mabel, cited as Social Security test case (p), 22 N 17; comments on TIME description (L), 13 D 10
Shean, Al, in *Father Malachy's Miracle*, sketch (p) .....29 N 33
Sheppard, Hugh Richard Lawrie, death....8 N 54
Shiebler, Howard A., and picturized school superintendents' reports.....6 D 56
Ship, *Algic* mutiny, travelers complain of crew insubordinations on U. S. vessels, 1 N 18; demoted from liners to freighters, new regulations in effect, 8 N 70; *Tzenny Chandris* wrecked off North Carolina, part of crew saved, 22 N 19; *Columbus* being rebuilt, to be used for cruises, 13 D 39; passengers report on unruliness of crew on *President Hoover* and *Black Falcon*, *Algic* crew found guilty of mutiny, 27 D 38
Shippee, Lester B., *Bishop Whipple's Southern Diary* reviewed.....27 D 49
Shipping, Kennedy's report on Merchant Marine quoted, 22 N 20; and Stockton port difficulties, 22 N 42
Shirt, with built-in necktie, patented.....6 D 28
Shiva Temple, expedition to, findings.....4 O 45
Shoemaker, Joseph A., mentioned.....25 O 16
Shutts, Frank Barker, sells Miami *Herald* .....25 O 70
Sibelius, Jean, birthday, career (p), (c), 6 D 33; TIME report praised, translation corrected (L), 27 D 4
Siegel, George H., founds Anti Movie Double-Feature League of Amer.....18 O 28
Sigerist, Ernest, *Socialized Medicine in the Soviet Union* mentioned.....15 N 73
Sigrist, Frederick, partnership with Sopwith .....4 O 43
Simeon, Archbishop, death.....1 N 34
Simon, Richard, at Book Fair (p).....22 N 75
Simpson, Ernest, arrives in U. S., 8 N 40; married (p), 29 N 30
Simpson, Kemper, resigns from SEC.....25 O 59
Sims, Bishop David Henry, host to African Methodist Episcopal Church anniversary celebration (p).....11 O 27
Sinclair, Upton, writes *The Flivver King* for UAW (p).....1 N 60
Siqueiros, David Alfaro, painting exhibited .....22 N 27
Skelly Oil Co., heir hears announcement of legacy on radio program.....29 N 57
Skiing, magazine *Le Ski Francais* published, new rules, 29 N 49; instructors to be inspected, book about reviewed, 13 D 71
Skin grafting, case of burned Negro girl, operation discussed .....13 D 30
Skinner, Cornelia Otis, in *Edna His Wife* (p) .....20 D 33
Skull, of oldest human discovered, discussed .....20 D 38
Sleeping sickness, death of Patricia Maguire .....11 O 58
Slenczynski, Ruth, infant prodigy.....1 N 29
Slime molds, Dr. Seifriz's work discussed .....6 D 25
Sloan, Alfred P., Jr., gives securities to start foundation .....27 D 30
Smart, David, with Hemingway (p).....18 O 81
Smith, Alexander, & Sons Carpet Co., three day week .....15 N 76
Smith, Alfred E., discusses City Hall alterations with LaGuardia.....13 D 48
Smith, Bernard E., underwrites Grumman Aircraft Engineering Corp. stock issue.13 D 59
Smith, Bessie, album of songs published, death, career (p).....22 N 38
Smith, Carrie Weaver, dismissal causes riots in Natl. Training School.....8 N 16
Smith, Darrell D., mentioned.....15 N 17
Smith, Edward B., & Co., stock exchange investigation of Pure Oil stock issue fiasco, 15 N 82; to merge with Barney & Co., brief history, 20 D 58
Smith, Ellison D., Farm Bill discussed (p), 29 N 11; debates with Vandenberg on Farm Bill, 6 D 15
Smith, John W., and Detroit mayoralty contest .....18 O 19
Smith, Peter, miracle of healing discussed (p) .....8 N 43
Smith, Ray Warner, mentioned.....6 D 82
Smith, Tucker P., and Brookwood Labor College .....29 N 66
Snell, Bertrand, comment on petition for Wages & Hours Bill (p).....6 D 15
Snia Viscosa, to produce in U. S., lanital discussed .....6 D 82
Snow, William Freeman, new treatment for vaginitis (p).....6 D 73
Soap, limerick, magazine, statistics, 8 N 66; worn on cord around neck, patented, 6 D 28
Society of the Daughters of Preachers, founded, discussed .....25 O 56
Society of Friends, TIME report praised (L) .....4 O 8
Socony-Vacuum Oil Co., to broadcast football games .....4 O 39
Sohn, Morgan H., mentioned.....15 N 17
Sokolov, Mikolai, new Soviet post.....29 N 21
Solman, Alfred, death.....6 D 72
Sommerfield, John, *Volunteer in Spain* reviewed .....11 O 79
Songs, *Bei Mir Bist Du Schon*, popularity history .....27 D 47
Sonnenberg, Benjamin, and publicity for Culbertsons .....13 D 69
Soong, T. V., on Liberty Bond problem, 25 O 18; leaves Shanghai, 6 D 19; remains in Internatl. Settlement, 20 D 15
Sopwith, T. O. M., *Endeavor I* lost on return to England, found.....4 O 43
Sound, phon scale for measuring intensity.4 O 47
South Carolina State Penitentiary, guard killed in attempted break.....20 D 14
Southern Railway Co., Harrison resigns, Norris new president, business discussed .....1 N 72
Spadea, James Vincent, and magazine *You*.15 N 30

Spanish Revolution

Siege of Gijon held up by snow, siege of Oviedo, Loyalists bomb Toledo, 4 O 19; Loyalists nearing Jaca, defenses and fighting on the five fronts, map, Parliament meets, 11 O 21; open letter to Bishops from U. S. Protestants, 11 O 27; Dahl and Russian aviators freed, work in dugouts and railroads in Madrid, Rebels attack Gijon, 18 O 23; siege of Sargossa, estimated number of Italian volunteers angers Italy, discussion of withdrawal of all volunteers placed before Non-Intervention Committee, problems caused by Balearic Islands, 25 O 19; Gijon surrenders, Loyalists prepare to move government to Barcelona, Franco names members of Grand Council, feeding of Americans at U. S. Embassy, poultry man threatens to sell out, Italy agrees to British non-intervention scheme, scheme outlined, Russian Ambassador's comments on, 1 N 23; attempts to persuade Russia not to withdraw from Non-Intervention Committee, Germany and Italy will act if Russia does, Aragon-Teruel offensive blocked by rains, Loyalist government moves to Barcelona, report on Majorca, U. S. agencies collecting funds report on activities, 8 N 20; Swiss recognition of Franco's government explained (L), 15 N 4; Russia agrees not to block Non-Intervention Committee, rumored secret British recognition of Franco government, captured British vessels released, Burgos papers say war is over, Lerida and Barbastro taken, breakdown of morale in Catalonia, 15 N 20; attack on Catalonia postponed, demonstration in Morocco, 22 N 21; conditions described by Baron, Caballero's speech quoted, 29 N 17; Madrid bombing starts again, Franco issues ultimatum, 6 D 20; winter sets in, youngsters under 13 sent to fight, Franco recognized by Japan, U. S. consulate reopening canceled, 13 D 19; Loyalists attack Teruel, 27 D 14

Spats, made of rubber, patented.....6 D 28
Speyer School, gifted children's class discussed .....8 N 34
Spievak, Joe, and artificial limbs.....18 O 70
Spinach, AMA report on nutritive value.13 D 30
Spit-&-Image, comments on origin (L), 11 O 6; further comments on controversy (L), 1 N 12
Spoon River, TIME mention questioned (L) .....13 D 8
Spofford, William Benjamin, speaks to Episcopal General Convention.....18 O 50
Sprague, Dr. Oliver Mitchell Wentworth, speaks to Natl. Foreign Trade Convention (p) .....15 N 76
Spreckels, Geraldine, movie contract, to be called Anna Johns (p).....22 N 50
Sprigle, Ray, poses with Black (p).....11 O 50
Springer, Kurt, buys plane for diner....11 O 42
Springfield, Mass., Putnam elected mayor (L) .....6 D 10
Staggs, William R., split Old Gold prize money (L), 4 O 7; ceremonies aboard ship after winning contest (L), 18 O 13
Stahlman, James Geddes, forms Newspaper Printing Corp. with Evans.....20 D 43
Stained-glass, Willet's technique (p), 11 O 45; TIME use of term "Cames" corrected, upheld, (L), 8 N 6
Stalin, Josef, automobiles discussed, 4 O 22; shortens time limit for housing loans, 1 N 28; called "Our Sun," attempted assassinations kept secret, poet writes eulogy to (p), 15 N 22; and Russian elections (c), 20 D 17; more executions of Trotsky conspirators, election returns (p), 27 D 16
Standard Education Society, Supreme Court ruling against.....15 N 13
Standard Oil Co. of Calif., Berg new president .....20 D 61
Standard Oil Co. of Indiana, construction and transportation of oil evaporator tower .....18 O 76
Stanley, Dr. Wendell Meredith, report on work with viruses (p).....15 N 52
Stark, Lloyd, invitation to join Apple Butter Club (L).....18 O 14
Statue, dug up by French farmer.....25 O 57
Steel industry, and junkmen's strike, 22 N 66; business retreat, 6 D 75
Steel Workers' Organizing Committee, convention, record reviewed.....27 D 11
Steele, A. T., on Japanese attempts to bribe Han Fu-chu.....11 O 22
Stegner, Wallace, *Remembering Laughter* reviewed .....11 O 83
Stein, Gertrude, *Everybody's Autobiography* reviewed (p).....6 D 91
Steinbeck, John, *The Red Pony* reviewed, career (p) .....11 O 79
Steinbrink, Meier, secondary picketing ruling .....20 D 12
Steiwer, Frederick and Brookings report on undistributed profits tax.....20 D 13
Stengel, Charles D. ("Casey"), new manager of Boston Bees, career.....8 N 52
Stephanie, Princess, leaves U. S. after visit (p) .....27 D 31
Stephens, Philip Pembroke, killed, 22 N 22; death discussed (p), 27 D 35
Sterility, new serum to overcome.....25 O 48
Sterilization, practice discovered in Beloit Girls' Industrial School.....8 N 15
Stern, J. David, bids for Providence *Star-Tribune* .....27 D 36
Sterner, Albert, exhibitions of paintings, sketch (p).....15 N 58
Stetson, Harlan True, *Sunspots and Their Effects* reviewed (p).....22 N 30
Stettinius, Edward Reilly, Jr., to replace Taylor as chairman of U. S. Steel, career (p) .....8 N 59
Steven & Son, plant razed without permission, Negro arrested for theft.....6 D 18
Stevens, Wallace, *The Man with the Blue Guitar & Other Poems* reviewed.....1 N 81
Steward, Dr. Julian H., announces discovery of prehistoric child in Utah....25 O 57
Stewart, William J., new manager of Chicago Blackhawks, career.....15 N 63
Stidger, William Leroy, Ten Radio Commandments for ministers (p).....6 D 58
Stiens, Hubert, and zither congress (p)..25 O 24
Still, William Grant, jazz symphony *Song of a New Race* performed by Philadelphia Orchestra, career (p)....20 D 44
Stock, Dr. Frederick, opens Chicago Symphony Orchestra season.....18 O 53
Stockard, Charles Rupert, on influence of environment on shape of head.....20 D 46

Stockmarket

Investigation of U. S. Steel common stock issue, effect of drop on business, 4 O 57; drop in metals, commodity prices, 11 O 70; stocks down 25 O 59; wide stock fluctuations, railroad shares down, 1 N 63; Federal Reserve Board reduces margin requirements, brokers loans low, margin requirements on short selling imposed, 8 N 59; stocks down, gold prices up, 15 N 75; utility shares up, 22 N 61; renewed stock drops, gallery planned in Museum of City of N. Y., 29 N 55; Douglas's report quoted, stocks fall, business retreat, 6 D 75; new Federal Reserve Board rulings on restricted accounts, 13 D 59; Gay

appoints Committee to investigate conditions, report on raising brokerage commissions, 20 D 59
Stockton, Calif., port troubles, history, map ....22 N 42
Stokowski, Leopold divorced, rumored romance with Garbo, 13 D 56; performs jazz symphony *Song of a New Race*, 20 D 44
Stoller, Alexander, sculpture exhibited in Cleveland ....13 D 41
Stone, Irving, praises TIME report on Hemingway (L) ....25 O 10
Stone, Patrick Thomas, and oil industry price-fixing trial ....18 O 63
Stores Publishing Co., publishes *Woman's Day* ....18 O 49
Storks, as cause of increased birthrate....6 D 52
Stoyadinovich, Milan, pledges continuance of Yugoslav-French pact....20 D 16
Stradivari, Antonio, concert held on anniversary, career (p)....27 D 46
Strang, William, Jr., buys horse at Old Glory Sale....6 D 62
Straus, Nathan, new U. S. Housing Administrator ....25 O 13
Strauss, Theodore, *Night at Hogwallow* reviewed ....11 O 83
Street, Jabez Curry, measures mass of "X-Particle", work discussed....29 N 44
Streeter, Dr. Burnett Hillman, death mentioned ....20 D 36
Streicher, Julius, attacks Bishop Manning ....27 D 17
Strikes, Chicago junkmen, 22 N 66; unauthorized in General Motors, Goodyear Tire & Rubber plants, labor troubles in Portland, 29 N 14; janitors and workers at Washington U., 29 N 67; Greyhound bus operators, 6 D 16; in Ford assembly plant, 6 D 17; cemetery workers in Brooklyn, funerals held up, 6 D 73; secondary picketing rulings on butchers and Brooklyn *Eagle*, 20 D 12
Stritch, Samuel A., bars church gambling.27 D 24
Strong, L. A. G., *The Minstrel Boy* reviewed ....25 O 75
Strong, Mrs. Ludlow, and Society of the Daughters of Preachers....25 O 56
Studebaker, John W., and educational broadcasts ....15 N 36
Suicides, Moore praises TIME report (L)...4 O 4
Sulfanilamide, elixir proves fatal, 1 N 61; Dr. Massengill's integrity upheld, report on deaths, 20 D 48
Sullivan, Mark, cites secretary as Social Security test case (p), 22 N 17; comments on TIME description of secretary (L), 13 D 10
Sullivan, William Navin, correction (L)..11 O 6
Sundstrom, Ebba, dropped from Chicago Woman's Symphony Orchestra....15 N 66
Sunspots, book about reviewed....22 N 30
Sun Yat-sen, stainless steel statue in San Francisco, 22 N 27; tomb taken by Japanese, 13 D 18
Sutherland, Edwin H., *Professional Thief* reviewed ....8 N 16
Swan, Joseph Rockwell, Smith and Barney to merge, sketch (p)....20 D 58
Swank, TIME use criticized (L)....20 D 2
Swank Products Inc., reports large sales..20 D 60
Swarthmore College, United Scions of the Aristocracy discussed....29 N 68
Swedish Art, exhibited....4 O 24
Swift & Co., new officers....29 N 64
Swift, George Hastings, beaten, robbed (p) ....15 N 60
Swing music, broadcasting limited by Crosley, 25 O 24; *Bessie Smith* and *Symposium of Swing* albums published, 22 N 40
Switzerland, Spanish revolution, recognition of Franco's government explained (L) ....15 N 4
Symphony orchestras, radio performers, budgets, leaders, season opens....18 O 53
Szent-Gyorgyi, Albert, wins Nobel Prize for Medicine, career (p), 8 N 55; *Bulletin Index* dispute over Nobel Prize, 29 N 44

T

Taft, William Howard, and Brandeis (p).15 N 14
Tagliabue, Carlo, debut with Metropolitan (p) ....13 D 49
Takach, Basil, and Uniat Church dispute over married priests (p)....6 D 60
Tampa, Fla., murder case, judge orders acquittals, 25 O 16; TIME report on trial praised (L), 8 N 4
Tank, construction and transportation of oil evaporator tower....18 O 76
Tarbell, Ida M., birthday....15 N 70
Tardieu, Andre, testifies to support of *Croix de Feu* (p)....8 N 22
Tarkington, Booth, buys old masters, completes book on art dealers, 1 N 60; *Rumbin Galleries* mentioned, 1 N 87
Tarleton, John Veneroff, and *Picture* magazine ....27 D 35
Tataresco, George, nominated premier....13 D 23
Tate, Allen, *Selected Poems* reviewd (p)..1 N 81
Tattnall State Prison, prisoners escape....4 O 14
Taylor, Myron C., announces resignation from U. S. Steel, sketch....8 N 59
Taylor, Robert, arrives in U. S., refuses to bare chest....20 D 50
Taylor, Tell, death....6 D 72
Tchelitchew, Pavel, paintings exhibited...15 N 59
Teachers, union formed in Chicago as protest, merit system lawsuits....8 N 34
Teachers College, course on weather....11 O 59
Tead, Ordway, on board of City College....1 N 60
Teaie, EDWIN MAY, *Grassroot Jungles* reviewed ....25 O 50
Telepathy, *New Frontiers of the Mind* reviewed ....4 O 45
Tenenbaum, Dr. Joseph, and Nazi boycott in fur industry (p)....22 N 64
Tennessee, Browning's unit voting plan, Crump objects, 1 N 22; TIME report praised (L), 15 N 10
Tennis, rankings, best men and women for 1937 ....27 D 37
Texas, awarding of Board of Education textbook contract ....1 N 55
Textbooks, awarding of Texas contract, business discussed ....1 N 55

Theatre (Plays Reviewed)

Amphitryon 38 ....8 N 25
Angel Island ....1 N 30
Antony and Cleopatra....22 N 43
Barchester Towers ....13 D 57
Blow Ye Winds....4 O 38
Cradle Will Rock....13 D 57
Cymbeline ....29 N 33
Edna His Wife....20 D 33
Father Malachy's Miracle....29 N 33
Fireman's Flame ....18 O 32
Fol-De-Rol ....20 D 34
French Without Tears....11 O 55
George and Margaret....4 O 36
Ghost of Yankee Doodle....6 D 41
Golden Boy ....15 N 25
Hero Is Born....11 O 53
Hooray For What....13 D 57
I'd Rather Be Right (Boston performance) ....25 O 45
I'd Rather Be Right (N. Y. performance) ....15 N 25
Infernal Machine ....20 D 32
Julius Caesar ....22 N 43
Katie Roche ....11 O 55
Lady Has a Heart....4 O 36
Madame Bovary ....29 N 34
Many Mansions ....8 N 30
Of Mice and Men....6 D 41
Pins and Needles....20 D 34
Recruiting Officer ....6 D 41
Robin Landing ....29 N 36
Star-Wagon ....11 O 52
Susan and God....18 O 36
Tell Me, Pretty Maiden....27 D 33
To Quito and Back....18 O 32
Too Many Heroes....29 N 36
Wise Tomorrow ....25 O 44
Thermopolis, Wyo., visited by Roosevelt (L) ....25 O 9
Thil, Marcel, defeated by Apostoli (p)....4 O 39
Thomas, Harry, defeated by Schmeling..20 D 31
Thomas, Mostyn, sings at Welsh folk-music concert (p)....29 N 45
Thomason, John W., Jr., *Gone to Texas* reviewed ....25 O 77
Thompson, Dorothy, Broun's comments on, 4 O 34; to address Congress of Industry, 13 D 59; lecture tour (p), 27 D 49
Thompson, Oscar, *Debussy: Man and Artist* reviewed ....29 N 45
Thompson, T. B., *Take Her Down* reviewed ....13 D 75
Thorndike, Edward Lee, report on general goodness of large and small cities, career (p) ....13 D 25
Thurston, Walter, Thanksgiving in Madrid.6 D 20
Tilden, William Tatem, III, missing finger (L) ....11 O 10

TIME

Further comments on "Whop, crash, smash" (L), 4 O 6; praised by Durant (L), 18 O 10; market named for (L), 18 O 13; upholds advertising policy (L), 15 N 10; style of word construction criticized by lip reader (L), 22 N 11; survey of Letters column (L), 22 N 12; sales tax protested in California (L), 6 D 8; flayed by Catholics (L), 6 D 8; cover-to-cover readers discussed, style criticized by schoolgirl (L), 13 D 4; further comments on word constructions (L), 13 D 8; Morgan stock ownership explained (L), 13 D 10; Catholic criticisms flayed (L), 20 D 4; praised by "nutty letter" (L), 27 D 4
Timely Recording Co., business discussed.1 N 30
Tire industry, bidding for Gov't. contracts ....11 O 71
Titulescu, Nicholas, returns to Rumania, cured, to fight enemies (p)....13 D 23
Tobacco Road, fourth birthday, profits....13 D 57
Tobin, Daniel J., and AFL, sketch (p)....4 O 15
Tobin, Maurice J., elected mayor of Boston, sketch (p)....15 N 15
Toilet bowl, curves upward, patented....6 D 28
Tomsky, Mikhail, and trade unionism in Russia ....6 D 20
Toothbrush, with rubber bulb for rinsing teeth, patented ....6 D 28
Toscanini, Arturo, NBC orchestra rehearsed by Rodzinski, salary....18 O 53
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri, exhibition of paintings, career (p), 29 N 24; invited to attend art gallery luncheon (L), 20 D 6
Toumanova, Tamara, in Hollywood....1 N 29
Townsend, Francis E., joke about Roosevelt ....20 D 50
Townsend, Lee, paintings exhibited, career.20 D 22
Traffic Officers' Training School, Kreml's courses discussed ....1 N 53
Trailer, used for church, priests tour country (p) ....15 N 48
Trailer Show, new models, prices, school of economics ....4 O 49
Train, magnetic device to protect jumping track on curves patented....6 D 28
Transatlantic Presentations, Inc., mentioned ....8 N 28
Transcontinental & Western Air, Inc., inaugurates excursion rates, to use new Boeings, 15 N 33; comments on excursion rates (L), 6 D 9
Transport Workers' Union, meeting....18 O 19
Tray agriculture, see hydroponics....15 N 54
Treanor, Emanuel, nominated Justice of U. S. Court of Appeals....20 D 9
Trenton, Ga., wins train service....25 O 52
Troncoso, Julian, in French prison....4 O 19
Troyanovsky, Alexander, presented with books on American friendship by Lamont, 15 N 23; received by Roosevelt, 6 D 19
Truck driver, Hill chosen world's safest..29 N 29
Tschirky, Oscar, 50th wedding anniversary celebrated (p)....18 O 74
Tuberculosis, new vaccine for prevention.13 D 30
Tucker, Henry St. George, elected presiding Bishop of Protestant Episcopalian Church, sketch (p)....25 O 54
Tunney, James J., new director of Morris Plan Industrial Bank....29 N 64
Turkey, League of Nations, Aras recalled, 11 O 24; U. S., purchases munitions, contemplated reciprocal trade treaty, 15 N 24
Twain, Mark, *How I Was Elected Governor of N. Y.* distributed in Russia (p) ....25 O 22
Tweedsmuir, Lord, and Aberhart's bills, 18 O 27; entertains Hull, 1 N 18
Twins, marriages, divorces, annulments of Lois and Louise Coats....1 N 78
Tzenny Chandris (ship), wrecked off North Carolina, part of crew saved....22 N 19

U

Underwriters, SEC regulations, forced to absorb stock issues, losses....18 O 66
Unemployment census, plans for, Biggers to head bureau....11 O 20
Uniat Catholics of the Greek Rite, split caused by married priests....6 D 60
Union Oil of Calif., third-quarter earnings.25 O 59
United Air Lines, plane crashes in Utah, 25 O 52; investigation of plane crash, raises instrument flying altitudes, 1 N 53
United Automobile Workers, split caused by dismissals, 11 O 19; publishes *The Flivver King; A Story of Ford-America*, 1 N 60; unauthorized strikes in General Motors plant, ended by Martin, 29 N 14; strike in Ford assembly plant, unity group plans to oust Martin, 6 D 17
United Brotherhood of Carpenters & Joiners, labor troubles in Portland....29 N 15
United Junk Peddlers' Assn., strike in Chicago ....22 N 66
United Lutheran Church, need for new ministers ....1 N 36
United Mine Workers, and conviction of Progressive Miners ....27 D 10
United Press, settlement with Newspaper Guild ....25 O 70
United Scions of the Aristocracy, started at Swarthmore ....29 N 68
U. S. Golf Assn., Reid new president....29 N 47

U. S. Government

Air Commerce, Bureau of, revises Civil Air Regulations ....1 N 54
Army, testing new plane *Airacuda*, 15 N 33; maneuvers in Texas, new Proposed Infantry Division tested, 22 N 18
Budget, Roosevelt intentions on balancing, 1 N 19; Morgenthau's speech to Academy of Political Science quoted, 22 N 16
Constitution, Ludlow suggests amendment on declaration of war....27 D 8
Education Office, and educational broadcasts over Columbia Broadcasting System ....15 N 36
Federal Communications Commission, McNinch's changes in personnel....25 O 14
Federal Food & Drug Administration, confiscates sulfanilamide elixir....1 N 61
Federal Home Loan Bank, and Group Health Assn. ....15 N 73
Federal Reserve Board, new building dedicated, 1 N 17; reduces margin requirements on stockmarket, 8 N 59; new rulings on restricted accounts, 13 D 59
Federal Trade Commission, asked by Roosevelt to investigate monopolies, 29 N 9; rulings for rayon industry, 29 N 55
Gold, sold to France....15 N 76
Great Britain, reciprocal trade agreement discussed ....29 N 9
Interstate Commerce Commission, favorable decision on railroad rate increases (p), 1 N 63; comment on flag in photograph (L), 22 N 12; decision against immediate raising of railroad rates, approves consolidation of Chesapeake & Ohio, 20 D 54
Maritime Commission, awards order for new ship to Newport News, 11 O 42; calls for bids on new ships, 27 D 39
Natl. Bituminous Coal Commission, fixes coal prices, constitutionality challenged ....27 D 41
Natl. Debt, estimates on, Roosevelt's intentions toward balancing budget...1 N 19
Natl. Emergency Council, to cease functioning ....4 O 11
Natl. Labor Relations Board, orders labor election for General Steel Casting Co., 18 O 20; and hearings on Greyhound Corp., 6 D 16; subpoenas Barclay for articles on Weirton hearing, 13 D 16
Navy, celebrates Navy Day, work started on new ship *North Carolina*, plans for new vessels....8 N 15

Reciprocal trade treaty, contemplated with Turkey, 15 N 24; plans for British treaty, discussed, 29 N 9
Russia, order for war goods.....18 O 26
Securities and Exchange Commission, members discussed, Douglas' career, 11 O 61; regulations force underwriters to absorb stock issues, 18 O 66; Ross and Simpson resign, warning to customers men, 25 O 59; Frank and Hanes nominated to vacancies, 20 D 53
Social Security, Sullivan and Lippmann and case of Mabel Shea discussed, protests against government use of funds, 22 N 17; small business man in Alaska complains (L), 29 N 2; Roosevelt recommends amendment, 27 D 7
Supreme Court, session starts, petition against Black presented by Levitt, 11 O 17; Levitt petition to depose Black denied, 18 O 21; review of Scottsboro Boy Patterson's sentence refused, 1 N 19; first opinions this term, cases to be heard, brief sketches of members, biography of Brandeis (c), 15 N 13; correction on statement of gift to employe not taxable (L), 13 D 2; upholds government right to repudiate gold clauses, 20 D 13
Taxation, Brookings Institution report on undistributed profits tax.....20 D 13
Tennessee Valley Authority, 19 company case against, trial starts, 6 D 14; and documentary film *The River*, 8 N 49; hearings on Berry's suit for mineral leases, 20 D 14
United States Line, new ship to be built by Newport News.....11 O 42
U. S. Merchant Marine, and *Algic* mutiny, complaints from travelers on U. S. ships, 1 N 18; Kennedy's report quoted, 22 N 20
U. S. Military Academy, announces eligibility rules for football team.....20 D 30
U. S. Naval Academy, Brown to be new superintendent .....18 O 21
U. S. Polo Assn., changes handicaps.....22 N 59
U. S. Steel Corp., stock exchange investigation of common stock sales, 4 O 57; declares common stock dividend, earnings report, Taylor and Irvin to retire, replaced by Stettinius and Fairless, 8 N 59; creates subsidiary U. S. Steel Corp. of Delaware, Fairless to be head, 20 D 60
U. S. Steel Corp. of Delaware, subsidiary of U. S. Steel, Fairless to be head....20 D 60
United Zither Players of Amer., convention .....25 O 24
Unopco Corp., money gift to employe voted taxable by Supreme Court (L)....13 D 2
Untermeyer, Louis, *Heinrich Heine: Paradox and Poet* reviewed.....22 N 81
Uriu, Baron Sotokichi, death.....22 N 72
Utilities, stocks up, Roosevelt's new plans discussed, 22 N 61; heads confer with Roosevelt, government regulations discussed, 6 D 14

V

Vaginitis, new treatment, causes.....6 D 73
Vagts, Alfred, *History of Militarism* reviewed .....6 D 93
Valladares, Manuel Portela, mentioned....11 O 22
Vallée, Rudy, in Amer. Legion parade (p) .....4 O 13
Vandenberg, Arthur, debates with Smith on Farm Bill.....6 D 15
Vanderbilt, Arthur T., new president of American Bar Association.....11 O 20
Vanderbilt, William Henry, and South Pennsylvania Railroad highway (p)....4 O 49
van der Meersch, Maxence, *Hath Not the Potter* reviewed .....8 N 75
Van Loon, Hendrik Willem, *The Arts* reviewed (p) .....4 O 23
Van Vechten, Carl, comment on Bessie Smith .....22 N 38
Van Wagner, Elmer, elected.....15 N 13
van Zeeland, Paul, cabinet to be reorganized, 1 N 27; premiership discussed, resignation refused, 22 N 23
Vargas, Getulio, moratorium, makes dictatorial powers stronger, 22 N 26; has flags of states burned, completes centralization of government 6 D 24
Veith, Maximillian, plays at zither congress .....25 O 24
Vellely, James, death.....29 N 32
Venereal diseases, U. of Illinois campaign against, 1 N 50; Johnson's radio speech banned Fishbein broadcast quoted, 29 N 53; *Sex by the Yard* published by Harvard, 20 D 43
Verdier, Jean Cardinal, and church of *Notre-Dame du Cinema*.....18 O 52
Vickers, Douglas, death.....6 D 72
Vidrine, Dr. Arthur, Long's sponsorship of Charity Hospital post discussed (p).29 N 53
Vienna Singing Boys, Carnegie Hall performance .....8 N 57
Vinson, Fred Moore, named associate justice of U. S. Court of Appeals for D. C. (p).....6 D 16
Violins, Stradivarius discussed, concert held .....27 D 46
Virginia, Price elected governor.....15 N 17
Viruses, Dr. Stanley's report on.....15 N 52
Vishinsky, Andrei, on rights of religious societies in election nominations (p)....8 N 24
Vitamins, McCay suggests League of Nations registry, 25 O 49; paprika found best source of Vitamin C, 8 N 55; distillation discussed, Hickman's work with cod-liver oil, 20 D 39
Vivisection Investigation League, work mentioned .....18 O 60
Vladeck, Baruch Charney, and proportional representation count.....13 D 16
Vocational schools, Johnson's plans for Chicago .....22 N 73
Vogel, Adolf, debut with Metropolitan (p).13 D 49
von Blomberg, Werner, made head of economic general staff.....27 D 17
von Cramm, Baron Gottfried, missing finger (L) .....11 O 10
von Grona, Eugene, Negro ballet discussed .....29 N 45
von Koenigsvald, Dr. Gustav Heinrich, announces discovery of skull of oldest human .....20 D 38
von Neurath, Constantin, confers with Delbos and Chautemps.....13 D 20
von Ribbentrop, Joachim, announces German acceptance of Non-Intervention (p).8 N 20
von Starhemberg, Prince Ernst, marriage annulled, 6 D 72; married, annulment of previous marriage discussed, 13 D 22
Voorhees, Enders M., mentioned.....8 N 60

W

Waddell, Robert N., mentioned.....15 N 17
Wade, Wallace, and Duke football team, career (c), 25 O 32; TIME report praised (L), 15 N 4
Wagner, Richard, Sibelius's comments on (p) .....6 D 33
Wagner, Robert, and filibuster against anti-lynching bill .....29 N 10
Waldensian Church, Italian sanction, history .....6 D 59
Waldman, Leo, and Timely Recording Co..1 N 30
Waldo, Peter, Waldensian Church discussed.6 D 59
Waldorf-Astoria, exhibition of employes' art .....11 O 47
Walker, Blaine, and Culver City-Hollywood peace .....18 O 28
Wallace, Henry A., split with O'Neil over Farm Bill.....27 D 10
Walnut Hall Farm, sells horses at Old Glory Sale .....6 D 62
Walsh, Thomas, diocese made archdiocese.20 D 35
Walsh, Walter, injured capturing bandits.25 O 17
Walter, John, London *Times* holdings....13 D 44
Walters, Basil Leon, new editor of Minneapolis *Star* .....1 N 51
Walters, Henry, art collection being sorted.8 N 42
Walters, Theodore Augustus, death.....6 D 72
Wang, Chengting T., and *Panay* bombing, daughters (p).....27 D 7
Wang Keh-min, Japanese candidate for head of China (p).....20 D 15
Warburg, Felix Moritz, death, career....1 N 76
Ward, James W., experiments with cats' brains .....1 N 61
Ward, Winifred Birkin, married.....1 N 32
Washington, U., course in collective bargaining, janitors strike.....29 N 67
Wassan, Crown Prince Asfa, asks divorce (p) .....15 N 23
Water, radioactive, DuBridge's work with.8 N 69
Watkins, Maxine, and Society of the Daughters of Preachers.....25 O 56
Waugh, Frederick J., painting voted most popular at Carnegie Internatl. (p).....6 D 67
"Way of a man with a maid," TIME mention praised (L).....6 D 10
WBBM, TIME report on broadcasting football games corrected (L).....25 O 8
Weaver, Robert E., wins Chaloner award.25 O 41
Weber, Joseph N., agreement with radio broadcasters .....25 O 24
Wei Li-huang, "hit-and-run" warfare, reward offered for capture.....1 N 23
Weidmann, Eugene George, murders discovered, confesses .....20 D 19
Weir, Ernest Tener, on stockmarket situation .....4 O 57
Welles, Orson, *Julius Caesar* reviewed, sketch (p) .....22 N 43
Welsh folk-music, concert in Carnegie Hall .....29 N 45
Wesleyan University, course on war and art .....11 O 59
West, Mae, criticized for *Adam & Eve* broadcast (p) .....27 D 30
West, William H., in insane asylum, receives votes for Assemblyman.....4 O 16
Westchester County, report on churchgoers .....22 N 54
Western Air Express Corp., sued by Mrs. Martin Johnson .....20 D 50
Western Reserve U., course in table manners .....27 D 31
Westinghouse Air Brake, third-quarter report of earnings.....25 O 59
Westminster, Archbishop of, made cardinal, sketch .....29 N 37
Whalen, Grover, and World's Fair costs (p) .....6 D 78
Wharton, Arthur Orlando, and AFL, sketch.4 O 15
Wharton School of Finance and Commerce, discussed .....18 O 45
White, Byron, mentioned (p).....6 D 63
White House, booksellers donate books to library, history of library.....20 D 63
White, Theodore, finds cross section of Triassic life in South America.....25 O 57
Whitney, Cornelius Vanderbilt, polo team and horse defeat cousin's (p), 4 O 40; stables for sale, history of famous horses, 25 O 39
Whitney, John Hay, polo team and horse defeated by cousin.....4 O 40
Whitney, Mrs. John Hay, exhibits at Horse Show .....15 N 61
Whitney Museum, exhibition of ceramic art .....18 O 38
Widener, Joseph E., controversy over purchase of Cézanne painting for Pennsylvania Museum .....29 N 22
Wiggins, James Russell, and Soil Conservation act .....1 N 19
Wilkes Barre, Pa., Newspaper Guild contracts with papers.....22 N 49
Wilks, Mrs. Hetty Green, estate dispute settled .....15 N 70
Will power, de Quevedo lecture on.....11 O 27
Willard, Arthur Cutts, and U. of Illinois anti-venereal disease campaign.....1 N 50
Willard Hotel, AFL-CIO conference held in, NLRB ruling on waiter's case.....8 N 14
Willet, Henry Lee, technique, career (p).11 O 45
Williams College, Baxter inducted president .....18 O 46
Williams, George, death.....4 O 43
Willkie, Wendell Lewis, confers with Roosevelt (p) .....6 D 14
Wills, Helen, *Fifteen-Thirty* reviewed (p), comment on TIME picture (L), 22 N 8; further comments on picture (L), 13 D 2
Wilshire, Joseph, new chairman of Standard Brands board of directors.....29 N 64
Wilson, Hugh R., rumored Ambassadorship to Germany, career (p).....20 D 10
Wilson, Samuel Davis, and Pew-Cooke election campaign .....1 N 21
Wilson, Volney C., report on cosmic ray recordings in mine.....6 D 28
Winchell, Walter, item on TIME offices questioned (L) .....27 D 4
Window display, for safety campaign (L)..18 O 4
Windsor, Duchess of, called Royal Highness at Duke of Coburg's dinner, 1 N 27; rank in *Burke's* and *Debrett's Peerages*, 20 D 17
Winkler, M. J., and Disney.....27 D 20
Winsor, Curtin, married.....1 N 32
Wisconsin, price-fixing trial of middle western oil companies, 18 O 63; bird sanctuaries (L), 1 N 9
Wisconsin U., Davies to present works of art to .....6 D 24
Wistar, Isaac Jones, book about reviewed (p) .....13 D 54
Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology, book about Wistar reviewed, work discussed .....13 D 53
WLW, limits swing music broadcasting..25 O 24
Wolfert, Daniel, and Gamut Records.....1 N 30
Woll, Matthew, and AFL, sketch (p).....4 O 15
Woman's Day (magazine), published by A. & P., discussed.....18 O 49
Womb, artificial, Dr. Nicholas's work with .....8 N 69
Wood, Grant, wins Limited Editions Club fellowship .....20 D 24
Woodyard, Ella, mentioned.....13 D 25
Wool industry, slump in prices, Senate investigation asked, business discussed, 6 D 75; synthetic fibre lanital discussed, 6 D 82
Woolworth, F. W. & Co., salesgirls strike.27 D 31
Working girls, budget made up by N. Y. State Labor Dept., compared with District of Columbia budget.....27 D 11
World's Championship Rodeo, at Madison Square Garden .....18 O 56
World War, anniversary celebrated.....22 N 18
Worth, Constance, divorced.....20 D 24
Wrestling, women, Mortensen *v.* Gardini..1 N 48
Wright, Frank Lloyd, mentioned, 25 O 41; comment on Detroit (p), 25 O 68
Wyeth, Carolyn, wins prize in art exhibition (p) .....15 N 57
Wyeth, N. C., daughter wins prize in art exhibition, career (p).....15 N 57
Wyoming Eagle, sponsors trip to see football game .....15 N 28

Y

Yakima *Daily Republic*, editorial on Douglas .....11 O 61
Yakovleva, Varvara N., removed from Soviet post .....29 N 21
Yale U., Seymour inducted president.....18 O 46
Yando, Arthur H., extracts Roosevelt's tooth, 29 N 9; X-rays Roosevelt's jaw (p), 13 D 13
Yardley, George W., and *President Hoover* mishap (p).....27 D 38
Yates, Mrs. Haydie, edits *Woman's Day*..18 O 49
Yen Hsi-shan, gives over command to Huang Shao-hsiung .....25 O 18
Yonai, Matsumasa, teeth donated to war office (p) .....18 O 43
You (magazine), first issue.....15 N 30
Young, David, married.....29 N 30
Young, Dr. Hugh Hampton, *Genital Abnormalities, Hermaphroditism and Related Adrenal Diseases* reviewed.....22 N 45
Young, Paul Thomas, research on laughing and crying.....8 N 36
Younghusband, J. Leslie, engaged.....15 N 70
Youngstown Artificial Limb Co., mentioned .....18 O 70
Your Life, first issue, publishers discussed .....18 O 47
Yugoslavia, pact with France renewed for five years, 20 D 16; newspaper reporter Harrison expelled, Mickey Mouse film discussed as cause, 20 D 42
Yui, O. K., on defense of Shanghai (p)..11 O 22
Yutang, Lin, *Importance of Living* reviewed .....29 N 69

Z

Zapf, Leonard, and zither congress.....25 O 24
Zeus Corp., cigaret holder, business discussed .....29 N 62
Zielsdorf, William, hears announcement of legacy on radio program.....29 N 57
Zither, convention of players, manufacturers, instrument discussed.....25 O 24
Zugazagoita, Julian, on Loyalists moving government to Barcelona.....8 N 20
Zuppke, Robert Carl, paintings, U. of Illinois football team discussed.....18 O 54
Zwicky, F., praises, corrects TIME report (L) .....11 O 11